## **JAPANESE VERBS**

fully conjugated in all forms

by Roland A. Lange

Japanese pronunciation
Formality and deference levels in Japanese
Inflection and derivation of Japanese verbs
Sample table of English equivalents for Japanese
verb forms

Japanese verbs in alphabetical arrangement fully conjugated in all forms
English-Japanese verb index
Index of Japanese verbs by gerund

Barron's Educational Series, Inc.

\$10.95 Canada \$14.50

# 501 JAPANESE VERBS FULLY DESCRIBED IN ALL INFLECTIONS, MOODS, ASPECTS AND FORMALITY LEVELS

by

Roland A. Lange, Ph.D.

Formerly Associate Professor of Japanese Language and Linguistics Columbia University, New York



**BARRON'S EDUCATIONAL SERIES, Inc.** 

#### © Copyright 1988 by Barron's Educational Series, Inc.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form, by photostat, microfilm, xerography, or any other means, or incorporated into any information retrieval system, electronic or mechanical, without the written permission of the copyright owner.

All inquiries should be addressed to:

Barron's Educational Series, Inc. 250 Wireless Boulevard Hauppauge, New York 11788

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 87-33105

International Standard Book No. 0-8120-3991-2

#### Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Lange, Roland A.

501 Japanese verbs: fully described in all inflection moods, aspects, and formality levels / by Roland A. Lange.

p. cn

Previous ed. published as: 201 Japanese verbs. 1971.

Includes indexes.

ISBN 0-8120-3991-2

1. Japanese language--Verb. I. Lange, Roland A. 201 Japanese verbs. II. Title. III. Title: Five hundred one Japanese verbs.

PL585.L3 1988

495.6'82421--dc19

87-33105

CIP

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

3 800 987

#### **CONTENTS**

Introduction	iv
Pronunciation	٧
Speech Levels	ix
Inflection and Derivation of Japanese Verbs	xi
501 Japanese Verbs Fully Described in all Inflections, Moods, Aspects and Formality Levels	1
Verbs of Giving and Receiving	502
English-Japanese Index	500
Index of Verbs by Gerund	517

#### INTRODUCTION

IN ORDER TO LEARN A FOREIGN LANGUAGE efficiently students must follow a series of organized, graded lessons which cover the essential points of grammar, pronunciation, vocabulary, and usage. They must not only study such material to learn new words and grammatical constructions, but also practice what they have already learned in drill sessions with native speakers of the language. There are a number of textbooks designed to give that sort of well-rounded introduction to Japanese. (One which explains grammar and usage particularly well is Eleanor H. Jorden's Beginning Japanese.)

This handbook of Japanese verbs is not designed to provide students with a complete course in Japanese. Rather, it is a reference work which gives a concise, easy-to-understand description of Japanese verbal inflection and derivation, together with tables showing all the necessary forms of 501 important and widely used Japanese verbs.

501 Japanese Verbs should be of help to both beginning and advanced students. For beginners, it constitutes a valuable aid in learning basic verbal inflection. Most textbooks only provide students with a few examples to illustrate the principles of inflection. This means that students are hampered because there is no way to check a given form of an unfamiliar verb. With 501 Japanese Verbs students will be able to quickly verify the form in which they are interested. By presenting the full array of verbal inflection and derivation in tables, this book also enables beginning students to see the language as a system, rather than as a haphazard collection of stems and endings.

More advanced students will also profit from this systematic view of the language, because it will help them to organize the many verb forms they have learned into a systematic body of data. Such formalization is especially necessary for anyone who plans to teach the language some day.

#### **PRONUNCIATION**

A detailed treatment of the Japanese sound system is beyond the scope of this work, but it is necessary to give some explanation of the value of the letters used in our romanization (which is similar to that employed in Jorden's *Beginning Japanese*). In the following explanation, italics represent our romanization while English sounds and words used as examples are enclosed in single quotation marks. (A more extensive description of Japanese pronunciation, which includes a section on pitch accent, is available on pages xxi to xlv of part 1 of *Beginning Japanese*.)

#### I VOWELS

Symbol	Near	rest A	merican
•	Engli	ish E	quivalent
a	'o'	in	'cot'
i	'ee'	in	'steep'
и	ʻu'	in	'put'
e	'e'	in	'pet'
0	o'	in	'post'

NOTE: All Japanese vowels are short and tense in comparison with their English equivalents. In Japanese the lips are not rounded and the vowels do not glide off into dipthongs. When occurring between voiceless consonants, i and u are whispered.

#### II CONSONANTS

Symbol				American Equivalent	Special Remarks
k	before k	'ck'	in	'sick-call'	held for full beat*
	before vowels	'k'	in	'kangaroo'	
g	as word initial	ʻg'	in	'goat'	
	elsewhere	'g'	in	'goat' or	
		'ng'	in	'singer'	
S	before s	'ss'	in	'grass-skirt'	full beat*
	before i	'sh'	in	'sheep'	further forward
	before a, e, o, u	's'	in	'sip'	in mouth than English sound

<sup>\*</sup>See description of the Japanese 'syllable' below

II CONSONANTS (Continu
------------------------

	ii Consonants (Continued)							
Z	before i	ʻj'	in	'jest'	further forward			
	before a, e, o, u	ʻz'	in	'zest'	further forward			
t	before t	't-'	in	'hot-toddy'	full beat*			
	before i	'ch'	in	'cheat'	tongue touches			
	before u	'ts'	in	'tsetse fly'	teeth			
	elsewhere	't'	in	'teen'	tongue touches			
d		'd'	in	'deep'	teeth			
n		'n'	in	'cone'	tongue touches teeth			
ñ	before $k, g$	'n'	in	'angle'	full beat*			
	before p, b, m	'm'	in	'mine'	full beat*			
	before $z$ , $t$ , $d$ , $n$ , $r$	'n,	in	'pun'	full beat*			
	elsewhere			sh equivalent	made by raising tongue toward, but not touching, roof of mouth and humming through nose. Before o,			
					sounds like $\bar{n} + w + o$ ;			
					before $e$ , sounds like $\bar{n} + y + e$			
h	before i	'h'	in	'heap'	with more friction			
••	before <i>u</i>	'wh'	in	'whom'	made by puffing			
	before a, e, o	'h'	in	'holly'	air between lips			
p	before p	'p-'	in	'hip-pocket'	full beat*			
	elsewhere	ʻp'	in	'compare'				
b		'b'	in	'combine'				
m		'm'	in	'mince'				
w		'w'	in	'went'				
y		<b>'y'</b>	in	'yacht'				
r				rican	made by single			
		•		ent, but similar	flip of tongue tip			
		to t	he 'r	of 'very' in	against ridge			
			_	British ciation	behind teeth			

<sup>\*</sup>See description of the Japanese 'syllable' below

#### **III CONSONANT CLUSTERS**

Nearest American Symbol English Equivalent			
ky	'c'	in	'curious'
gy	'g'	in	'angular'
sy	'sh'	in	'sheep'
zy	'j'	in	'jest'
ty	'ch'	in	'cheer'
ny	'n'	in	'menu'
hy	'H'	in	'Hubert' (in those American dialects in which the 'H' is not silent)
py	<b>'</b> р'	in	'pure'
by	'b'	in	'bureau'
my	'm'	in	'amuse'
ry	flapp	ed '	r' followed by palatalization.

The Japanese equivalent of the English syllable is not really a syllable but a mora, a unit of relative meter like a beat in music. People may speak quickly or slowly, but within a given stream of speech each mora will occupy the same length of time. This is true regardless of the type or number of sounds which make up each mora. For instance, the five words

sa.ku.ra	'cherry'
a.o.i.	'blue'
hi.ā.i	'quality'
ki.p.pu	'ticket'
ryo.ka.ñ	'inn'

each consist of three mora (with the division indicated by dots) and each takes the same length of time to say. These examples serve to illustrate all the possible mora types in Japanese: a single vowel, a vowel preceded by a single consonant, a vowel preceded by a cluster of consonant plus y, and a single consonant. Only five consonants occur as independent mora: k (only before k), s (only before s), t (only before t), p (only before p), and  $\bar{n}$  (in all occurrences).

The system of syllable division in Japanese can be summed up in two simple rules:

- 1. THERE IS NEVER MORE THAN ONE VOWEL IN A SYL-LABLE. This holds true whether the vowels are of the same type or of different types. A word like oi 'nephew' is pronounced as o + i, not as the 'oy' in the English word 'boy.' A word like yooi 'preparation' is pronounced as yo + o + i. In some romanization systems two o, a, or u which occur in juxtaposition are treated as a single 'long vowel' and are written as  $\bar{o}$ ,  $\bar{a}$ , and  $\bar{u}$ , respectively. In this book, however, they are written as oo, aa, and uu.
- 2. EXCEPT FOR THOSE CONSONANTS WHICH OCCUR AS INDEPENDENT MORA ( $\bar{n}$  in all occurrences and k, s, t, and p before themselves) CONSONANTS ARE ALWAYS PRONOUNCED WITH THE VOWELS WHICH FOLLOW THEM. Thus the words  $be\bar{n}kyoo$  'study',  $ha\bar{n}noo$  'reaction', and hakkiri 'clearly' are pronounced as  $be.\bar{n}.kyo.o$ ,  $ha.\bar{n}.no.o$ , and ha.k.ki.ri.

Japanese does not have a stress accent like that of English in which some syllables of a word are given special prominence by being pronounced louder than others. Instead, Japanese has a pitch accent system. This means that syllables are all pronounced with about the same force (sometimes giving a rather monotonous impression to the stress-accent oriented American) but some are pronounced on a higher pitch than others.

There is considerable variation in pitch accent depending upon regional dialect, but in the Tokyo accent, which is the standard for education and public discourse throughout Japan, there are three possible patterns, each of which is illustrated in one of the following words. (The solid line above the words indicates relative pitch.)

koomori 'bat' a high-pitched syllable followed by low-pitched syllable(s) tomodati 'friend' a low-pitched syllable followed by high-pitched syllable(s)

mizuumi 'lake' high-pitched syllable(s) preceded by a single low-pitched syllable and followed by low-pitched syllable(s)

As seen above, there is always a change in pitch between the first and second mora of a word. (This example also illustrates why the romanization used in this book uses oo rather than  $\overline{o}$ . If  $\overline{o}$  were used it would be impossible to show the change in pitch between the first two mora of  $\overline{koomori.}$ )

What is most perceptible to the human ear is the contrast between a high-pitched mora and an immediately following low-pitched mora. Therefore, words such as *tomodati* which do not have this contrast sound

flat, and are said to be unaccented or to have a "flat accent." There are also words such as *imooto* 'younger sister' which have what might be called a latent accent in their final syllable. When spoken by themselves they sound as flat as *tomodati*, but their accent is revealed when they become part of a longer pause group. For instance, when the particle ga is added to *tomodati* the resulting *tomodati* ga remains flat, but when this same particle is added to *imooto* it produces *imooto* ga, revealing the latent accent by providing a following low-pitched syllable.

When indicating pitch accent in this book we shall use the mark 'above a vowel to indicate a high-pitched syllable immediately before a low-pitched syllable. Thus the above examples would be rendered: kóomori, tomodati (unaccented, so no mark), mizuúmi, and imootó.

It should be mentioned that Japanese pitch accent patterns operate for pause groups, each of which will have one of the three patterns described above. When a word is uttered in isolation it forms a pause group of its own, so its intrinsic accent pattern will be apparent. But when it is incorporated into a larger pause group the accent may shift. For example, the copula *désu* has what might be called a recessive accent. It appears in isolation or when preceded by an inaccented word, but it is lost when following a word with its own accent. The following examples show this clearly.

 $kore + d\acute{e}su \ ka$  gives  $Kore \ d\acute{e}su \ ka$ . 'Is it this?' but  $d\acute{o}ko + d\acute{e}su \ ka$  gives  $D\acute{o}ko \ desu \ ka$ . 'Where is it?'

#### SPEECH LEVELS

Languages are arbitrary systems used for communication within the societies which develop them. Since societies differ in their view of the world, one can expect that languages will differ not only in vocabulary and pronunciation, but also in their fundamental grammatical categories. When native speakers of English confront the Japanese verb this expectation is fully borne out. Instead of the familiar (to them) distinctions involving number and person, they find distinctions between levels of formality and deference which serve to indicate the speaker's relationship to the person spoken to or about.

Proper use of these grammatical categories requires keen judgment as to the relative social status of speaker, listener, and referent, the complexities of overlapping in-group/out-group status, and whether an occasion or relationship is formal or informal. These judgments must be in line with *JAPANESE* social views, so students' success or failure will depend

upon their knowledge of Japanese social customs and attitudes. Within the scope of this book we can only give some explanations regarding the working of these categories as a linguistic system.

#### **FORMALITY**

The two sentences Otya o nonda. and Otya o nomimasita. both mean 'I (you, he, she, it, we, or they) drank tea,' but the second is more formal (and polite) than the first. While the formal sentence with nomimasita could be used under any circumstances without giving offence, an adult Japanese would use the sentence with nonda only on informal occasions when speaking to persons of lower social status or to persons of the same status with whom he or she was on close terms, such as members of one's immediate family or close friends at school or at work. While formal and informal sentences are used by both men and women, in general, women's speech tends to be more formal and polite than that of men. (Women also tend to make greater use of the honorific and humble deference levels which are discussed below.)

The style of speech is usually kept uniform throughout a conversation, and is determined by the form of the final verb, adjective, or copula in a sentence. It is this which expresses the general tone of the occasion and of the relationship between the speaker and the person spoken to. Since it is the final verb (adjective or copula) which sets the style, other verbs (adjectives or copula) which may occur earlier in the sentence are usually of the shorter, informal type, even in formal speech. For example, the sentence Kare ga otya o nonda kara, watakushi mo nomimasita. 'He drank tea, so I drank tea too.' is in the formal style even though it contains the informal nonda. Students must be familiar with both forms of the verb, but should use only the formal sentence style until they have learned to whom and under what circumstances they may use the informal style without offending the person spoken to or appearing ludicrous.

#### **DEFERENCE**

While the formality style expresses the speaker's attitude toward the person he is speaking to, the deference level expresses the speaker's attitude toward the person he is speaking about. As far as verbs are concerned, the deference level shows the speaker's attitude toward the subject of the verb (even though the subject of the verb may not be mentioned explicitly in the sentence). There are three basic levels: honorific, plain or neutral, and humble when the subject is a person, and another 'neutral-polite' category

when the subject is inanimate. The plain level is the most common, with the honorific and humble levels being used when the speaker wishes to express special deference or respect toward someone. The categories of formality and deference operate independently of each other so that each verb form can be classified according to both systems as in the following table, which shows a partial paradigm of the verb kak.u 'write.'

	INFORMAL	FORMAL
Honorific	okaki ni naru	okaki ni narimasu
Neutral	kaku	kakimasu
Humble	okaki suru	okaki simasu
	okaki itasu	okaki itasimasu

In addition to indicating respect, the use of the humble or honorific level serves to vaguely identify the subject because one never uses the honorific to refer to oneself, nor the humble to refer to the person one is speaking to.\* So while *kakimasu* could mean 'I (you, he, she, it, we, or they) write.' okaki ni narimasu could not mean 'I (or we) write.' nor could okaki simasu mean 'You write.' In the absence of other context the honorific level will refer to an action of the listener, and the humble level will refer to an action of the speaker.

As with the category of formality, the best guide to proper use of deference levels is a thorough knowledge of Japanese social custom. Until the student gains this he can follow the general principle that honorifics are used most often in reference to actions performed by the listener or members of his family, and humble forms are used most often in referring to actions performed by the speaker.

#### INFLECTION AND DERIVATION OF JAPANESE VERBS

Japanese has two main classes of verbs: those with stems ending in i or e and those whose stems end in consonants. We shall call them Class I and II respectively. The following is a list of basic inflectional endings (informal) using ake.ru 'open' and ka + .u 'win' as examples. Here the dot shows the division between stem and ending, but it will also be used

<sup>\*</sup>An exception to this is the humble presumptive in which the person spoken to is sometimes covered in an inclusive 'we.' For example, *Takusii de mairimasyoo ka* may mean 'Shall we (you and I) go by taxi?'

at times to mark the division between the infinitive of a verb and an infinitive-based ending.

	Class I	Class II
Infinitive	ake	kat.i
Indicative	ake.ru	kat.u
Imperative I*	ake.ro	kat.e
Presumptive	ake.yoo	kat.oo
Provisional	ake.reba	kat.eba
Gerund	ake.te	kat.te
Past Indicative	ake.ta	kat.ta
Past Presumptive	ake.taroo	kat.taroo
Conditional	ake.tara	kat.tara
Alternative	ake.tari	kat.tari

<sup>\*</sup>This form is used only by male speakers when speaking harshly. Otherwise it is replaced by more polite informal imperative expressions. Two common ones which we will label informal imperatives II and III are infinitive + nasai (imperative of nasar.u 'to do') and gerund + kudasai (imperative of kudasar.u 'give to me'). Of these the second is the more polite and is the one preferred for general use in making requests.

Comparing the endings for the two verb classes we find that in the last five categories they are the same (-te, -ta, -taroo, -tara, and -tari) but in the first five categories they differ as follows:

	Class I	Class II
Infinitive	-zero	-i
Indicative	-ru	-u
Imperative	-ro	-е
Presumptive	-yoo	-00
Provisional	-reba	-eba

Except for the discrepancy between the vowels in the two imperative endings, the differences between the endings can be accounted for by a rule to the effect that the initial vowel of a suffix is lost when the stem ends in a vowel (Class I), and the initial consonant of a suffix is lost when the stem ends in a consonant (Class II). For example, kat - i = kat.i, but ake - + i = ake; while ake - + -ru = ake.ru, but kat - + -ru = kat.u.

Turning now to the verb stems we find that both Class I ake- and Class II kat- remain constant throughout the ten categories. This behaviour is typical of Class I verb stems, but not of Class II verb stems. All Class II verb stems which do not end in -t- undergo a change when attached directly to one of the five suffixes which begin with -t- (-te, -ta, -taroo, -tara, and -tari).

These changes differ according to the final consonant of the stem, but all Class II stems which end in the same consonant undergo the same change. All of the possible changes are illustrated in the following list of examples. (-te is used as an example, but the change would be the same before any of the other four -t- endings.)

kas- + -te	becomes kasi.te	(kas.u 'lend')
kak- + -te	becomes kai.te	(kak.u 'write')
kag- + -te	becomes kai.de	(kag.u 'sniff')
yob- + -te	becomes yon.de	(yob.u 'call')
yom-+-te	becomes yon.de	(yom.u 'read')
sin- + -te	becomes sin.de	(sin.u 'die')
kar- + -te	becomes kat.te	(kar.u 'cut')
kaw- + -te	becomes kat.te	(ka(w).u 'buy')*

<sup>\*</sup>Since in Japanese w only occurs before a, Class II verbs whose stems end in this sound do not show it in all forms of the verb, but only when the suffix begins with a.

This concludes our outline of inflection, but Japanese verbs have many more forms which are the result of derivation or the addition of various auxiliary endings. Up until now we have considered only informal affirmative forms. Our next step is to cover the formal affirmative which in both verb classes is derived by attaching the auxiliary verb -mas.u to the infinitive of the original verb. -mas-u occurs only as an ending for other verbs and has no substantive meaning of its own, serving only to raise the level of formality of the verb to which it is attached.

In general -mas.u behaves like a Class II verb, but it lacks an infinitive, has dual forms in the provisional, and has a Class I-type ending -yoo in the presumptive.

Indicative -mas.u
Imperative -mas.e
Presumptive -mas.yoo
Provisional -mas.eba / -mas.ureba
Gerund -masi.te
Past Indicative -masi.ta
Past Presumptive -masi.taroo

Conditional -masi.tara
Alternative -masi.tari

All of these forms except the presumptive and the past and non-past indicative indicate a higher than normal level of formality or politeness. As a rule the imperative -mas.e is only used with honorific verbs such as nasar,u 'to do,' and kudasar.u 'give to me.' In the past presumptive the infinitive + masi.taroo is usually replaced by a combination of the informal past indicative + des.yoo (the formal presumptive form of the copula). A similar construction using des.yoo is also used in the non-past presumptive category. This differs from the -mas.yoo form not in degree of formality, but in the identity of the subject and other modal content. Consequently the -mas.yoo form and the informal indicative + des.yoo form will be labeled presumptive I and II respectively. The two forms using des.yoo are paralleled by informal ones using dar.oo the informal presumptive form of the copula.

We are now ready to move to the informal negative category. Here we find that, except for the imperative and presumptive, the "verb" is really an adjective derived by adding the adjectival ending -ana.i 'negative' to the stem of the verb. The resulting negative adjective then inflects like any other adjective. It will be noted that our earlier juncture rule works for -ana.i too because the initial vowel -a- is lost when it is joined to a Class I stem ending in a vowel.

		Class I	Class II
Indicative		ake.nai	kat.anai
Imperative	Ι	ake.ru na	kat.u na
	II	ake.nasaru na	kati.nasaru na
	III	ake.nai de kudasai	kat.anai de kudasai
Presumptive	*I	ake.mai	kat.umai
	II	ake.nai daroo	kat.anai daroo
Provisional		ake.nakereba	kat.anakereba
Gerund	I	ake.nai de	kat.anai de
	**II	ake.nakute	kat.anakute

<sup>\*</sup>In the Class I presumptive I there is optional variation between *ake.mai*, in which *mai* follows the stem directly, and *ake.ru.mai* in which it follows the affirmative non-past indicative as it does with Class II verbs. We shall use the shorter form in our tables.

<sup>\*\*</sup>While gerund I has the same range of uses as the affirmative gerund, the negative gerund II is more limited. It is not used with auxiliary 'giving' verbs to form polite request or polite command constructions such as negative inperative III.

Past Indicative	ake.nakatta	kat.anakatta
Past Presumptive	ake.nakattaroo	kat.anakattaroo
	ake.nakatta daroo	kat.anakatta daroo
Conditional	ake.nakattara	kat.anakattara
Alternative	ake.nakattari	kat.anakattari

Here we find three informal imperative constructions corresponding to those mentioned in connection with the informal affirmative imperative. The 'na' used to form the negative imperative I is a negative command particle.

In the formal negative category we find the -mas.u ending again as well as various compounds using the copula.

		Class I	Class II
Indicative		ake.maseñ	kati.maseñ
Imperative		oake nasaimasu na	okati nasaimasu na
Presumptive	I	ake.masumai	kati.masumai
	II	ake.nai desyoo	kat.anai desyoo
Provisional*		ake-masen nara(ba)	kati.masen nara(ba)
Gerund		ake.masen de	kati.masen de
Past Indicative		ake.masen desita	kati.masen desita
Past Presumptive		ake.masen desitaroo	kati.masen desitaroo
		ake.nakatta desyoo	kat.anakatta desyoo
Conditional		ake.masen desitara	kati.masen desitara
Alternative		ake.masen desitari	kati.masen desitari

The semantic difference between the presumptive I and II is the same as that between the two forms of the affirmative formal presumptive. The imperative, gerund, and alternative forms given here occur only in conjunction with honorifics or when using a very formal style.

Up till now we have dealt with derivational endings such as -mas.u and -ana.i which have a range of inflection only within a given category such as 'formal' or 'informal negative.' The remaining derivations are different in that they result in new verbs which can themselves take the entire range of inflectional and derivational endings which we have described up to this point. (See pages 411 and 482 for examples.)

First we will consider the derivation of the passive, potential, causative \*Of the two possible provisional forms of the copula: nara and naraba, the shorter version is used more often in colloquial conversation and is the one we shall use hereinafter in our tables.

and causative passive forms. Since the inflectional endings for these newly derived verbs will be the same as those we have already given for Class I verbs we will show only their informal affirmative indicative (citation) form in the tables which follow.

	(Original)	(Original)
	Class I	Class II
Passive	ake.rareru	kat.areru
Potential	ake.rareru	kat.eru
Causative	ake.saseru	kat.aseru
Causative Passive	ake.saserareru	kat.aserareru

Since the newly formed verbs belong to Class I, the division between stem and ending of the passive would be akerare.ru, katare.ru, and so forth. It will be noted that the chief difference between the derivation in original Class I and Class II verbs is that original Class II verbs end up with a separate form for the passive and potential while original Class I verbs use the same derived form for both of these categories. In addition to the causative passive endings shown above (-saserareru and -aserareru) there are non standard shorter endings -sasareru and -asareru which have the same meaning. We will not include these in the tables in the main body of the text, but they would be used with any verb which takes the longer forms.

The last two categories are the honorific and humble. Two forms are given for each, the second being that which shows the higher level of deference on the part of the speaker. Here, once again, we are dealing with completely new verbs so we present only their citation forms.

		Class I	Class II
Honorific	I	oake ni naru	okati ni naru
	II	oake nasaru	okati nasaru
Humble	I	oake suru	okati suru
	II	oake itasu	okati itasu

This table shows the typical derivation of honorific and humble forms wherein the infinitive of the original verb becomes a noun by the addition of the prefix o- and the inflectional endings are provided by the verbs nar.u ('to become'), nasar.u, su.ru, and itas.u (all 'to do'). Of these nar.u and itas.u are Class II verbs but su.ru and nasar.u are irregular. The student should consult the appropriate tables in the main body of the text to find out the inflectional forms of these two verbs as well as those of the seven other irregular verbs ar.u, gozar.u, ik.u, irassyar.u, kudasar.u, ku.ru, and ossyar.u.

In the honorific and humble categories a number of common verbs do not follow the typical pattern, but instead use suppletive forms which are not derived from the original verb. For instance, the verbs *nasar.u* and

*itas.u* encountered above are, respectively, honorific and humble equivalents of the verb *su.ru*. Normally in such a case there will be only one form each for the honorific and humble categories.

Next we will present tables for the verbs *ake.ru* and *kat.u* showing all the inflectional and derivational categories which we have discussed. The form of these tables is the same as that which will be used throughout the main body of our text. (There is no standard arrangement or list of categories in use for teaching Japanese. The names for the ten basic inflectional categories have been taken from Bloch's study on inflection, but the content and arrangement of the tables in this book represent the author's opinion as to the most important forms of the Japanese verb and the most convenient arrangement for their presentation.) In order to assist the student in learning the distinctions between these verb forms the Japanese tables are followed by a chart containing English translations of each form of *ake.ru*. But before proceeding to these tables, three forms of the verb—the infinitive, the informal indicative, and the informal gerund—demand some additional comment.

#### THE INFINITIVE

The infinitive is the form of the verb which is used in making compound words. We have already seen how the additional of the prefix o- 'deference' changes an infinitive into a noun. There are, in addition, a number of nouns which are added to the end of infinitives to form compound nouns. For instance, kata 'method' and te 'hand, doer,' when added to the infinitive of tuka.u 'to use' give tukaikata 'way of using,' and tukaite 'one who uses.' Indeed, there are many infinitives which function as nouns without the addition of other elements. For example:

Infinite/Noun	Meaning	Verb	Meaning
kañgae	'idea'	kangae.ru	'to think, consider'
warai	'laughter'	wara.u	'to laugh'
yorokobi	'joy'	yorokob.u	'to be happy'
nagusame	'consolation'	nagusame.ru	'to console, comfort'
utagai	'doubt, suspicion'	utaga.u	'to doubt, suspect'

To form an adjective from the infinitive, one simply adds one of a number of adjectival endings. We have already seen this happen when the negative ending -anai was added to the infinitive of verbs to form the informal nonpast negative indicative as in ake.nai. Other important endings of this type are -ta.i 'desiderative,' -yasu.i 'easy,' and -nikui 'difficult.' By attaching these endings to kaki one gets kakitai, kakiyasui, and kakinikui which mean respectively 'want to write,' 'easy to write,' and 'difficult to write.'

There are also many verbs which are attached to the infinitives of other verbs to make compound verbs. We have already encountered -mas.u which is by far the most common. Three other important ones are -tagar.u 'non-first-person desiderative' (which, like -mas.u, occurs only as an ending in compound verbs), -hazimeru 'to begin,' and -naosu 'to repair or fix.' If we add these to kaki we get three new verbs: kakitagaru 'to wish to write,' kakihazimeru 'to begin to write,' and kakinaosu 'to rewrite.' Verbs indicating direction are very productive in combination with verbs of motion. For example, when the infinitive of the verb tob.u 'to jump, fly' is attached to agar.u 'rise,' ori.ru 'to descend,' kos.u 'to cross over,' and mawar.u 'revolve,' one gets the new verbs tobiagar.u 'to jump up,' tobiori.ru 'to jump down,' tobikos.u 'to jump over,' and tobimawar.u 'to jump around.'

#### THE INDICATIVE

It is important to remember that all indicative verb forms can function as complete one-word sentences requiring neither subjects nor objects. Thus, regardless of whether they be formal or informal, past or non-past, affirmative or negative,

Akeru.	or	Akemasu.	'(Someone) opens/will open (it).'
Aketa.	or	Akemasita.	'(Someone) opened (it).'
Akenai.	or	Akemaseñ.	'(Someone) does not/will not
			open (it).'
Akenakat	ta. o	r Akemasen desita.	'(Someone) did not open (it).

are all sentences.

When we add more information such as subject, object, time, and location, the indicative becomes the last word in a longer sentence as in:

Mado o akeru. or Mado	'(Someone) opens/will open the
o akemasu.	window.'
Ano hito ga aketa. or Ano hito	'That person opened (it).'
ga akemasita.	
Kyoo wa akenai. or Kyoo	'(Someone) will not open (it)
wa akemaseñ.	today.'

The informal indicative plays a very important role in Japanese modification because it is the form which is used to modify nouns. In Japanese the modifier, be it verb, adjective, or noun, always precedes the noun which it modifies. Since the indicative is a sentence or ends a sentence, one is, in effect, modifying nouns with sentences. For example, the sentence *Mado o aketa*. '(Someone) opened the window,' can be used as a modifier in such phrases as:

mado o aketa hito mado o aketa toki mado o aketa syooko mado o aketa riyuu mado o aketa kekka 'the person who opened the window'
'the time when (someone) opened the window'
'the proof that (someone) opened the window'
'the reason why (someone) opened the window'
'the result of (someone) having opened the window'

#### THE INFORMAL GERUND

When ending a sentence (with or without following particles), the informal gerund indicates an informal request as in:

Tyotto matte (yo). 'Wait a minute.' Soo ossyaranai de. 'Don't say that.' and Hayaku kite (yo). 'Come quickly.'

Gerunds have many functions when occurring within a sentence. When a sentence simply lists a number of actions without contrasting them or citing one as the cause of the other, all but the last action are often expressed by gerunds. For example, the two sentences A-saā wa zyuusu o nomimasita. 'Mr. A drank juice.' and B-saā wa koohii o nomimasita. 'Mr. B drank coffee.' can be combined in one sentence as A-saā wa zyuusu o noāde, B-saā was koohii o nomimasita. 'Mr. A drank juice, and Mr. B drank coffee.' If one wished to give strong contrast to these two actions, one would abandon the gerund in favor of an independent clause ending with the indicative: A-saā wa zyuusu o noāda ga, B-saā wa koohii o nomimasita. 'Mr. A drank juice, but Mr. B drank coffee.' Similarly, one would use the indicative if a cause-and-effect relationship is to be expressed as in A-saā ga koohii o noāda kara, B-saā mo koohii o nomimasita. 'Mr. A drank coffee, so Mr. B drank coffee too.'

A sentence in which the subject of all actions is the same, and which uses a gerund for all but the last verb in the sentence, indicates that the actions were performed in chronological order. For instance: Kao o aratte, gohan o tabete, gakkoo e ikimasita. means 'I (you, he, they etc.)

washed my face, ate, and went to school.' But Kao o aratte, gakkoo e itte, gohañ o tabemasita. would mean 'I (you, he, they etc.) washed my face, went to school, and ate.'

The gerund has no tense, mode or aspect of its own, so all such information is expressed by the final verb in the sentence. Therefore, if we change the above sentence to *Kao o aratte*, *gohan o tabete*, *gakkoo e ikimasyoo*. its meaning becomes 'Let's wash our faces, eat, and go to school.'

Gerunds within sentences are also used to express manner as in *Eki made aruite ikimasita*. 'I, (he, they etc.) went to the station on foot.' and *Nani mo iwanai de dete ikimasita*. 'I (he, she etc.) left without saying anything.'

We have already seen that in the informal imperative III the gerund combines with the imperative of kudasar.u to make a polite request as in Akete kudasai. 'Please open it.' and Akenai de kudasai. 'Please don't open it.' While the gerund may combine with any other verb if the combination makes sense, certain combinations which occur frequently have taken on special fixed meanings. Perhaps the most important of these is the combination of the informal affirmative gerund plus i.ru 'to exist.' Generally speaking, when the gerund of a transitive verb is used with i.ru the combination shows continuing action as in the English progressive, but when the gerund of an intransitive verb is used the combination shows the existence of a continuing state. A good example of this contrast is seen in comparing combinations using the gerunds of two verbs which mean 'to open.' Ake.ru is transitive and would be used to convey such information as 'I opened the door,' while ak.u is transitive and is used to convey such information as 'The door opened.' The transitive gerund akete plus i.ru means 'I (or someone else) am opening it.' On the other hand, aite iru from ak.u means 'It is (in the state of being) open,' NOT 'it is opening.'

Other productive gerund-verb combinations are those in which the gerund precedes *sima.u* 'to finish,' *oku* 'to put or place,' and the various verbs for giving and receiving. That with *sima.u* means 'to do something completely, to finish doing something,' or 'to end up by doing something.' That with *ok.u* means 'to do something in advance or with reference to the future,' while those with verbs for giving and receiving mean 'to perform an action for the benefit of another, to have another perform an action for one's own benefit,' or simply 'to benefit from the action of another.' The informal imperative III, which used the gerund plus the appropriate form

of *kudasar.u* 'give to me,' falls into this last group. Verbs of giving and receiving will be discussed at greater length following the main verb tables.

We should also mention the use of the gerund in combination with the particles mo and wa to express permission and prohibition. In asking for permission one uses the gerund plus mo as in Mite mo ii desu ka. 'May I look (at it)?' To answer that question in the affirmative one might say Hai (mite mo) ii desu. 'Yes, you may (look at it).' To refuse permission one might use the gerund plus wa as in Iie (mite wa) ikemasen. 'No, you must not (look at it).'

We are now ready for our sample verb tables and tables of English equivalents.

to open TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		akeru	akenai
maicanec	FORMAL	•	akemasu	akemaseñ
	20111112			W
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	akero	akeru na
•		П	akenasai	akenasaru na
		Ш	akete kudasai	akenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oake nasaimase	oake nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	akeyoo	akemai
		II	akeru daroo	akenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	akemasyoo	akemasumai
		II	akeru desyoo	akenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		akereba	akenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akemaseba	akemasen narā
			akemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		akete	akenai de
		II		akenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akemasite	akemaseñ de
				W
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		aketa	akenakatta
	FORMAL		akemasita	akemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		aketaroo	akenakattaroo
			aketa daroo	akenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		akemasitaroo	akemasen desitaroo
			aketa desyoo	akenakatta desyoo
C 1'11' 1	INFORMAL		atratana	alian aliattana
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	aketara akemasitara	akenakattara akemaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		akemasitara	akemasen desitara
Altannatina	INFORMAL		aketari	akenakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	•	akemasitari	akemaseñ desitari
	FORWAL		akcillasitari	akemasen desitan
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			akerareru	
Potential			akerareru	
Causative			akesaseru	
No.				
Causative Pass.			akesaserareru	
	N.			
Honorific		I	oake ni naru	
		II	oake nasaru	
Humble		I	oake suru	
		II	oake itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	,	katu	katanai
1	FORMAL		katimasu	katimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kate	katu na
-		II	katinasai	katinasaru na
		Ш	katte kudasai	katanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okati nasaimase	okati nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	Ι	katoo	katumai
		II	katu daroo	katanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	katimasyoo	katimasumai
		II	katu desyoo	katanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kateba	katanakereba
	FORMAL		katimaseba	katimaseñ nara
			katimasureba	
C	INFORMAL		1	Lateral de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	katte	katanai de katanakute
	FORMAL	11	katimasite	katimaseñ de
	FORWIAL		Ratifilasite	Katiliaseli de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		katta	katanakatta
1 451 1714.	FORMAL	•	katimasita	katimaseñ desita
	I OILIVIII		Kumustu	Ratification desire
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	kattaroo	katanakattaroo
•			katta daroo	katanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katimasitaroo	katimasen desitaroo
			katta desyoo	katanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kattara	katanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katimasitara	katimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kattari	katanakattari
	FORMAL		katimasitari	katimasen desitari
			The control of the co	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			katareru	9 F
Potential			kateru	
Causative			kataseru	
Causative Pass.			kataserareru	
2 4001				
Honorific		I	okati ni naru	
Honoryc		II	okati nasaru	
		-1	Onadi Huburu	
Humble		I		
		II		

#### SAMPLE TABLE OF ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS

In the following table of English equivalents two conventions have been adopted in order to avoid undue redundancy.

- 1. The same English translation is used to represent both the formal and informal verb forms, with the understanding that the formal will be more polite in tone.
- 2. Only affirmative translations are given because except where noted the student can easily deduce the meaning of the corresponding negative form.

Needless to say the translations offered here cannot hope to cover all possible cases because meaning is influenced by context. Nevertheless, they should serve to delineate the main semantic boundaries between the various forms.

	•				
In	414	201	401		
ın	11.7	uu	<b>17</b> )	e	

opening (This form is non-commital as to level of formality, tense, aspect, affirmative or negative. It merely serves as a base for many endings, and sometimes to end a phrase.)

Indicative

I open (it), you open (it), he (she, it) opens (it), we (you, they) open (it)

or:

I (you, he, she, it, we, you, they) will open (it)

Imperative

open (it)! (The Informal Imperative III and the Formal Imperative are closer to 'please open it.')

Presumptive

I: I am going to open (it), we are going to open (it) or: Let's open (it) \* (There is no negative form which corresponds to this second meaning of presumptive I.)

II: I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably open (it) or: I am probably going to open (it), you are probably going to open (it), he (she, it) is probably going to open (it), we (you, they) are probably going to open (it)

Provisional

if I (you, she, he, it, we, they) open (it)

Gerund

opening (it) (Non-commital as to tense and aspect which are established by the final verb in a clause or sentence.)

\*NOTE: In this book and in Japanese dictionaries the informal affirmative indicative is used as the citation form for verbs.

Past Indicative I (you, he, she, it, we, they) opened (it) I (you, he, she, it, we, they) have opened (it) or: I (you, he, she, it, we, they) had opened (it) OT: (Indicates completed action.) Past Presumptive I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably opened (it) I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably have opened (it) or: I (you, he, she, it, we, they) probably had opened (it) or: Conditional if I (you, he, she, it, we, they) should open (it) if I (you, he, she, it, we, they) were to open (it) or: when I (you, he, she, it, we, they) open (it) or: when I (you, he, she, it, we, they) opened (it) or: Alternative opening (it) and — (Non-commital as to tense and aspect. It merely indicates that two or more actions were, are, or will be performed alternately.) Passive is opened (by someone or something) will be opened (by someone or something) or: or: is opened (by someone) with bad result (for someone else) will be opened (by someone) with bad result (for someor: one else) (This form is sometimes also used as a sort of honorific to show deference for the person who performs the action.) Potential can be opened can open (it) or: Causative I make (someone) open (it), you make (someone) open (it), he (she, it) makes (someone) open (it), we (you, they) make (someone) open (it) I (you, he, she, it, we, they) will make (someone) or: open (it) I allow (someone) to open (it), you allow (someone) or: to open (it), he (she, it) allows (someone) to open (it), we (you, they) allow (someone) to open (it) I (you, he, she, it, we, they) will allow (someone) to or: open (it) Causative Pass. I am made to open (it), you are made to open (it), he (she, it) is made to open (it), we (you, they) are made to open (it)

I (you, he, she, it, we, they) will be made to open (it)

or:

Honorific you open (it), he (she) opens (it) they open (it)

or: you (he, she, they) will open (it) (all showing defer-

ence to the subject of the verb.)

Humble I (we, or a member of my 'in group') open (it)

or: I (we, or a member of my 'in group') will open (it)

(The speaker shows deference by lowering his own

position.)

#### **ACCENT TABLES**

We shall now present tables giving the basic accent patterns for verbs. Since the patterns for Class I and Class II verbs are different, four tables will be given, one for an accented verb and one for an unaccented verb in each class. The accent mark indicates a high-pitched mora directly preceding a low-pitched mora. Thus akéru indicates akeru. The absence of an accent mark indicates a word in which all but the first mora have a high pitch as in osieru.

Since the accent pattern is the same for all verbs of a given type in the same class, verb tables in the main part of the book will only show the accent for the citation form. Since wakár.u is a Class II verb and is marked as accented, it will be clear that the accent of its gerund is wakátte, that of its non-past negative indicative is wakaránai, and so on. (The accent for other Japanese verbs can be found in Kenkyusha's Japanese-English Dictionary.)

It should be kept in mind that the accent shown in these tables is for the verb form in isolation and may change when the verb becomes part of a larger pause group.

to eat

				IRANSIIIVE	to eat
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		tabéru	tabénai	
	FORMAL		tabemásu	tabemaséñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tabéro	tabéru na	
•		II	tabenasái	tabenasáru na	
		Ш	tábete kudasai	tabénai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mesiagarimáse	mesiagarimásu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		tabeyóo	tabemái	
		II	tabéru daroo	tabénai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	tabemasyóo	tabemasumái	
		II	tabéru desyoo	tabénai desyoo	
Du suisisse al	INFORMAL		taháraha	tabénakereba	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	'	tabéreba tabemáseba	tabemaséñ nara	
	FURWIAL		tabemasúreba	tabelliaseli liara	
			tabelliasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	tábete	tabénai de	
Gerana	I W ORWINE	П	tabete	tabénakute	
	FORMAL		tabemásite	tabemaséñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tábeta	tabénakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tabemásita	tabemaséñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tábetaroo	tabénakattaroo	
			tábeta daroo	tabénakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tabemásitaroo	tabemaséñ desitaroo	
			tábeta desyoo	tabénakatta desyoo	
				-17-1	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	tábetara	tabénakattara	
	FORMAL		tabemásitara	tabemaséñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		tábetari	tabénakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL		tabemásitari	tabemasén desitari	
	TORMAL		tabelilasitari	tabelitaseir desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE	
Passive			taberaréru		
Potential			taberaréru		
Causative			tabesaséru		
Causative Pass.			tabesaseraréru		
Candante 1 uss.					
Honorific		I	mesiagaru		
22011011910		II	Jugui u		
Humble		1	itadaku		www.ill
		II			xxvii

to pay TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	haráu	harawánai
maicane	FORMAL	haraimásu	haraimaséñ
	TORWAL	narannasu	naramasen
Imperative	INFORMAL I	haráe	haráu na
	II	harainasái	harainasáru na
	II	I harátte kudasai	harawánai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oharai nasaimáse	oharai nasaimásu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	haraóo	haraumái harawánai daroo
	II I	haráu daroo	narawanai daroo haraimasumái
	FORMAL I	haraimasyóo	
	, II	haráu desyoo	harawánai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	haráeba	harawánakereba
	FORMAL	haraimáseba	haraimasén nara
		haraimasúreba	
<i>~</i> .	DIEODREAL T	1	harandari da
Gerund	INFORMAL I	harátte	harawánai de harawánakute
	II EODMAI	haraimásite	
	FORMAL	naraimasite	haraimaséñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	harátta	harawánakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	haraimásita	haraimaséñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	haráttaroo	harawánakattaroo
	TODA	harátta daroo	harawánakatta daroo
	FORMAL	haraimásitaroo	haraimaśeń desitaroo
		harátta desyoo	harawánakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	haráttara	harawánakattara
	FORMAL	haraimásitara	haraimaséñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	haráttari	harawánakattari
	FORMAL	haraimásitari	haraimaséñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		harawaréru	
Potential		haraéru	
Asian' N			
Causative		harawaséru	
Causative Pass.		harawaseraréru	
Honorific	I	oharai ni náru	
	11		
		ACTURATE CONTESTS TO	
Humble	I	oharai suru	
xviii	I	oharai itasu	

·				TRANSITIVE	to teach, to inform
4			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>In</b> dicative	INFORMAL		osieru	osienai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osiemásu	osiemaséñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	osieró	osierú na	
•		II	osienasái	osienasarú na	
		Ш	osiete kudasái	osienai de kudasái	
	FORMAL		oosie nasaimáse	oosie nasaimásu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAI	I	*osieyóo	osiemái	
		II	osieru daróo	osienai daróo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	osiemasyóo	osiemasumái	
		П	osieru desyóo	osienai desyóo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		osieréba	osienákereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osiemáseba	osiemaséñ nara	
			osiemasúreba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	osiete	osienai de	
		П		osienákute	
	FORMAL		osiemásite	osiemaséñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		osieta	osienákatta	
	FORMAL		osiemásita	osiemaséñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		*osietaróo	osienákattaroo	
			osieta daróo	osienákatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osiemásitaroo	osiemaséñ desitaroo	
			osieta desyóo	osienákatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		osietára	osienákattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osiemásitara	osiemaséñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		osietári	osienákattari	
	FORMAL		osiemásitari	osiemaséñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			osierareru	*	
2 433100			Osiciarci a		
Potential			osierareru		
Causative			osiesaseru		
Causative Pass.			osiesaserareru		
,,, .c					
Honorific		I	oosie ni náru		
		П	oosie nasáru		
Humble		I	oosie suru		
		II	oosie itasu		xxix

<sup>\*</sup>There are alternate unaccented forms osieyoo and osietaroo.

-	ar	a.	u
---	----	----	---

to wash

XXX

**TRANSITIVE** 

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	arau	arawanai
	FORMAL	araimaśu	araimaséñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	araé	araú na
•	П	arainasái	arainasáru na
	Ш	aratte kudasái	arawanai de kudasái
	FORMAL	oarai nasaimáse	oarai nasaimásu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I*	araóo	araumái
-	П	arau daróo	arawanai daróo
	FORMAL I	araimasyóo	araimasumái
	П	arau desyóo	arawanai desyóo
		•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL	araéba	arawanákereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	araimáseba	araimaséñ nara
		araimasúreba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	aratte	arawanai de
	П		arawanákute
	FORMAL	araimásite	araimaséñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	aratta	arawanákatta
	FORMAL	araimásita	araimasén desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL*	arattaróo	arawanákattaroo
		aratta daróo	arawanákatta daroo
	FORMAL	araimásitaroo	araimaséñ desitaroo
		aratta desyóo	arawanákatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	arattára	arawanákattara
	FORMAL	araimásitara	araimaséñ desitara
41.	DIFORMAL		
Atternative	INFORMAL	arattári	arawanákattari
	FORMAL	araimásitari	araimaséñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	TE INDICATIVE
Passive		arawareru	
Potential		araeru	
_			
Causative		arawaseru	
C D			
Causative Pass.		arawaserareru	
Honorific	I	oarai ni náru	
	II	oarai nasáru	
Humble	I	oarai suru	
	II	oarai itasu	alternate unaccented forms are and anothers

<sup>\*</sup>There are alternate unaccented forms araoo and arattaroo.

### VARIATION IN THE ACCENT OF 'UNACCENTED VERBS' DEPENDING ON ENVIRONMENT\*\*

1. The informal affirmative non-past and past indicative forms of unaccented verbs acquire an accent peak on their final mora when they occur immediately before the particles ga, ka, kara, keredo, si, and \*yori, the sentence particles ka, kai, sa, and wa, the noun-substitute no, and some forms of the copula.

Examples: agarú kara, akerú keredo, hatarakú yori, hazimetá desyoo (alternates with hazimeta desyóo) and kaetá no.

2. The informal affirmative gerund of unaccented verbs acquires an accent on its final syllable when it occurs immediately before the particles *mo* and *wa* and the sentence particle *yo*.

Examples: kiité mo, kesité wa, and kimeté yo.

#### LOANWORD + SURU VERBS

All of the verbs with which we have dealt thus far have been composed of native Japanese elements. Japanese also contains a vast number of verbs which are derived from foreign loanwords (often nouns) by the addition of the native Japanese verb *suru* 'to do.' Thus

```
sin̄pai 'worry' + suru gives sin̄pai suru 'to worry'
kekkon̄ 'marriage' + suru gives kekkon̄ suru 'to marry'
and hakken̄ 'discovery' + suru gives hakken̄ suru 'to discover'
```

Up to the mid nineteenth century the vast majority of such verbs were derived from vocabulary borrowed from Chinese. But from the Meiji period onward an increasing amount of vocabulary has been borrowed from European languages, and from English, French, and German, in particular. These loanwords, which have now reached flood proportions, are assimilated to Japanese in the same manner as the Chinese borrowings. Therefore, one finds in common use today such 'Japanese verbs' as kopii suru 'to copy,' anauñsu suru 'to announce,' and saiñ suru 'to sign.'

If they wish to communicate effectively in Japanese, English-speaking students must keep three points firmly in mind when dealing with Japanese verbs based on borrowings from English.

<sup>\*</sup>In the case of yori, this alternates with the pattern of unaccented verb plus accented yóri as in hataraku yóri.

<sup>\*\*</sup>The author is indebted to Professor Eleanor H. Jorden for her excellent treatment of these variations in the appendix to Beginning Japanese.

- 1) The words must be pronounced as they are by Japanese, not as they are in the original English. Remember, they are Japanese verbs.
- 2) Their meanings may differ as much from the original English as does their pronunciation.
- 3) They cannot be coined at random by combining any English word with *suru*. Use ones which you have observed Japanese using, and consult a native speaker if in doubt as to whether a particular combination is in use.

We shall now present one table for verbs of this type derived from Chinese nouns and one for those derived from English nouns. It will be noted that these verbs lack type I honorific and humble forms, that SOME Chinese-derived verbs are prefixed by go- rather than o- in the formal imperative and honorific forms, and that English-derived verbs are usually not prefixed by either.

and account of the second					
		AFF	IRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	beñl	yoo suru	beñkyoo sinai	
macane	FORMAL		tyoo simasu	benkyoo simasen	
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	beñk	yoo siro	beñkyoo suru na	
and the second second second	I		yoo sinasai	beñkyoo sinasaru na	
	I		yoo site kudasai	benkyoo sinai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nkyoo nasaimase	gobenkyoo nasaimasu na	
		-	•		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	beñk	tyoo siyoo	beñkyoo surumai	
	I	I beñl	yoo suru daroo	beñkyoo sinai daroo	
	FORMAL I	beñl	tyoo simasyoo	beñkyoo simasumai	
	I	I beñl	yoo suru desyoo	benkyoo sinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tyoo sureba	benkyoo sinakereba	
	FORMAL		yoo simaseba	benkyoo simasen nara	
		beñk	tyoo simasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I		yoo site	benkyoo sinai de	
	FORMAL			beñkyoo sinakute	
	FORMAL	benk	zyoo simasite	beñkyoo simaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	boāl	yoo sita	hañkwaa sinakatta	
rasi ina.	FORMAL		ayoo sinasita	beñkyoo sinakatta beñkyoo simaseñ desita	
	FORWAL	OCIII	Lyoo siiilasita	benkyoo siinasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	beñk	tyoo sitaroo	beñkyoo sinakattaroo	
			yoo sita daroo	beñkyoo sinakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		yoo simasitaroo	beñkyoo simaseñ desitaroo	
			yoo sita desyoo	beñkyoo sinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	beñk	yoo sitara	beñkyoo sinakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	beñk	yoo simasitara	benkyoo simasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		tyoo sitari	beñkyoo sinakattari	
	FORMAL	beñk	yoo simasitari	beñkyoo simaseñ desitari	
		INF	ORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			yoo sareru		
			•		
Potential		beñk	yoo dekiru		
Causative		beñk	yoo saseru		
Causative Pass.		beñk	yoo saserareru		
Uamani£-					
Honorific	I I		alura a masam-		
	1	. good	nkyoo nasaru		
Humble	I				
Humole	I		yoo itasu		
		. och	.joo masa		xxxiii

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kopii suru	kopii sinai	
	FORMAL	kopii simasu	kopii simasen	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kopii siro	kopii suru na	
	II	kopii sinasai	kopii sinasara na	
	III	kopii site kudasai	kopii sinai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	kopii nasaimase	kopii nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kopii siyoo	kopii surumai	
	II	kopii suru daroo	kopii sinai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kopii simasyoo	kopii simasumai	
	11	kopii suru desyoo	kopii sinai desyoo	
Provisional		kopii sureba	kopii sinakereba	
	FORMAL	kopii simaseba	kopii simasen nara	
		kopii simasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kopii site	kopii sinai de	
	II		kopii sinakute	
	FORMAL	kopii simasite	kopii simasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kopii sita	kopii sinakatta	
	FORMAL	kopii simasita	kopii simasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kopii sitaroo	kopii sinakattaroo	
		kopii sita daroo	kopii sinakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kopii siniasitaroo	kopii simasen desitaroo	
		kopii sita desyoo	kopii sinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kopii sitara	kopii sinakattara	
	FORMAL	kopii simasitara	kopii simasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kopii sitari	kopii sinakattari	
	FORMAL	kopii simasitari	kopii simaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kopii sareru		
Potential		kopii dekiru		
Causative		kopii saseru		
Causative Pass.		kopii saserareru		
Honorific	I			
	п	kopii nasaru		
Humble	I П	kopii itasu		

#### **ROMANIZATION**

The first system of romanization for Japanese was devised by Portuguese missionaries in the sixteenth century, at which time it was used in a number of remarkable books, including a Japanese-Portuguese dictionary which is today used by Japanese scholars as the principal source for data on Japanese pronunciation of that period.

With the reopening of Japan to contact with Europe in the mid nine-teenth century romanizations were developed based on the spelling in various European languages: a French-type romanization, a German-type romanization, and so on. Among them was an English-type romanization which came to be called "Hepburn romanization" because it first appeared in a Japanese-English dictionary published by James Curtis Hepburn, an American Medical missionary. It is this system, with some variation, which is commonly used in the U.S. press today.

Within Japan the debate on which romanization system is best has been long, and at times bitter, with competing factions each publishing materials written in their own system. The Japanese government has sought to bring scholars to a consensus on the matter, but even the designation of an official system in 1954 failed to end the debate.

The two main differences between the Hepburn romanization and the one used in this book are their treatment of two identical vowels which occur in juxtaposition and their treatment of certain consonants when they occur before the vowels i and u. We have already discussed the advantages of oo versus o in the section on pitch accent, so we will confine our discussion here to the second difference.

Whereas the Hepburn system has: our system has:

sa	shi	su	se	so	sa	si	su	se	so
		zu					zu		
	-	tsu					tu		
		fu					hu		

The Hepburn system uses *shi*, *ji*, *chi*, *tsu*, and *fu* because to the ear of a native speaker of English the consonants in the syllables thus represented sound closer to ENGLISH sh, j, ch, ts, and f than they do to ENGLISH s, z, t, and h. Thus it is based upon the perception of speakers of English and on distinctions which are valid in English. Our romanization is based upon the perception of speakers of Japanese and upon distinctions which are valid in Japanese. Analysis of the sound system of Japanese shows

that although the pronunciation of JAPANESE s, z, t, and h is influenced by a following i or u it is perceived by Japanese as the same sound as when it occurs before other vowels.

Any system of romanization which represents all the sounds of Japanese in a consistent manner can be used in teaching Japanese IF THE ACTUAL JAPANESE PRONUNCIATION REPRESENTED BY THE LETTERS IS CLEARLY AND FULLY EXPLAINED AND DEMONSTRATED.

But the ideal romanization for Japanese is one which is based, not upon the sound systems of French, German, or English, but upon the sound system of Japanese. It is one in which each Japanese phoneme (minimum significant unit of sound) is consistently represented by its own symbol or combination of symbols. This is particularly true in a book like this, in which we are trying to give the clearest possible picture of Japanese inflection and derivation. Our romanization happens to be similar to the official Japanese romanization, and to that used in *Beginning Japanese*, but the main reason for our choice is that this romanization represents the Japanese sound system accurately, and hence, represents Japanese inflected forms accurately.

For example, when one uses the Hepburn system the infinitive, indicative, and imperative I of the verb kat.u become kach.i, kats.u, and kat.e, giving the impression that the stem ends in three different consonants. Similarly, these same forms for the verb kas.u 'to lend' would be rendered as kash.i, kas.u, and kas.e giving the false impression that the stem ends in two different consonants. Thus, an attempt to conform to English spelling would result in a distortion of Japanese inflection.

## **TABLES OF 501 JAPANESE VERBS**

We are now ready to enter the main body of the text, which consists of tables of 501 common Japanese verbs showing all of the forms which were presented in our sample tables. The verbs are intransitive unless designated as transitive.

It is likely that students will approach this book looking for two basic types of information. Some will be seeking the inflection and derivation of a Japanese verb whose citation form they already know, while others will be trying to find a Japanese verb which fits a particular meaning in English. To provide for the first case, our verb tables are arranged alphabetically according to the citation form of the verb. Thus students who

want to find out a particular form of the verb *taberu* can find it easily on page 419 between *suwaru* and *tadoru*. For the convenience of students who are seeking a verb with a given meaning in English, an English to Japanese index of all 501 verbs is provided beginning on page 505. Here students can look up 'begin' and find listed the intransitive verb *hazimaru* and the transitive verb *hazimeru* on pages 70 and 71 respectively. Thus, within the narrow limits of 501 verbs, this text also serves as a sort of Japanese-English, English-Japanese dictionary.

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		agaru	agaranai
	FORMAL		agarimasu	agarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	agare	agaru na
•		П	agarinasai	agarinasaru na
		Ш		agaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oagari nasaimase	oagari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	agaroo	agarumai
		II	agaru daroo	agaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	agarimasyoo	agarimasumai
		II	agaru desyoo	agaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		agareba	agaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		agarimaseba	agarimasen nara
			agarimasureba	
		_		
Gerund	INFORMAI		agatte	agaranai de
		II		agaranakute
	FORMAL		agarimasite	agarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		acatta	anamalatta
Past Ina.	FORMAL	•	agatta	agaranakatta
	FORMAL		agarimasita	agarimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		agattaroo	agaranakattaroo
7			agatta daroo	agaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		agarimasitaroo	agarimasen desitaroo
			agatta desyoo	agaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		agattara	agaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		agarimasitara	agarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		agattari	agaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		agarimasitari	agarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			agarareru	
Potential			agareru	
Causative			agaraseru	
Causative Pass.			agaraserareru	
Honorific		I	oagari ni naru	
		II	oagari nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I		
		II		

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indication	INFORMAL	ageru	agenai	
Indicative	FORMAL	agemasu	agemaseñ	
	TORWAL	agemasu	agemasen	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	agero	ageru na	
	I	I agenasai	agenasaru na	
	I	II agete kudasai	agenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oage nasaimase	oage nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ageyoo	agemai	
	I	I ageru daroo	agenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	agemasyoo	agemasumai	
	I	ageru desyoo	agenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	agereba	agenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	agemaseba	agemaseñ nara	
		agemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	agete	agenai de	
	I		agenakute	
	FORMAL	agemasite	agemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ageta	agenakatta	
	FORMAL	agemasita	agemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	agetaroo	agenakattaroo	
		ageta daroo	agenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	agemasitaroo	agemaseñ desitaroo	
		ageta desyoo	agenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	agetara	agenakattara	
	FORMAL	agemasitara	agemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	agetari	agenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	agemasitari	agemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		agerareru		
Potential		agerareru		
Causative		agesaseru		
Causative Pass.		agesaserareru		
Honorific		oage ni naru	×	
	11	l oage nasaru		
Humble	I II			

				THE HADELIAND TO PEDEUS, UISCIOS
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		akasu	akasanai
	FORMAL		akasimasu	akasimaseñ
	. 01			
Imperative	INFORMAL	ī	akase	akasu na
in per unice	2. 12 0 20	Ī	akasinasai	akasinasaru na
		Ш		akasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oakasi nasaimase	oakasi nasaimasu na
	. 010		ourusi nasannase	ouncer meanings in
Presumptive	INFORMAL	ī	akasoo	akasumai
2.000		П	akasu daroo	akasanai daroo
	FORMAL	Ī	akasimasyoo	akasimasumai
	I OIMMILE	Ī	akasu desyoo	akasanai desyoo
		••	anasa acsysto	ukusunui uesyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		akaseba	akasanakereba
	FORMAL		akasimaseba	akasimaseñ nara
			akasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	akasite	akasanaide
		II		akasanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akasimasite	akasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		akasita	akasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akasimasita	akasimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		akasitaroo	akasanakattaroo
			akasita daroo	akasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akasimasitaroo	akasimaseñ desitaroo
			akasita desyoo	akasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		akasitara	akasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akasimasitara	akasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		akasitari	akasanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akasimasitari	akasimaseñ desitari
		-		
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			akasareru	
Potential			akaseru	
Causative			akasaseru	
Causative Pass.			akasaserareru	
	-			
77			antoni ni mami	
Honorific		I	oakasi ni naru	
		II	oakasi nasaru	
Humble		I	oakasi suru	
numble		II	oakasi itasu	
		11	Oakasi ilasu	

7

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		akeru	akenai
macanee	FORMAL	2	akemasu	akemaseñ
			anomasa	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	akero	akeru na
		П	akenasai	akenasaru na
		Ш	akete kudasai	akenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oake nasaimase	oake nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	akeyoo	akemai
-		II	akeru daroo	akenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	akemasyoo	akemasumai
		II	akeru desyoo	akenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		akereba	akenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akemaseba	akemaseñ nara
			akemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		akete	akenai de
		II		akenakute
	FORMAL		akemasite	akemaseñ de
	TNIE ODDA A A A			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	4	aketa	akenakatta
	FORMAL		akemasita	akemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		aketaroo	akenakattaroo
rust resump.	I VI OILIVII I	•	aketa daroo	akenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		akemasitaroo	akemaseñ desitaroo
			aketa desyoo	akenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		aketara	akenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akemasitara	akemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	aketari	akenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akemasitari	akemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			akerareru	
Potential			akerareru	
Causative			akesaseru	
Causanie			anosasor a	
Causative Pass.			akesaserareru	
Honorific		I	oake ni naru	
		II	oake nasaru	
-		_		
Humble		I	oake suru	
		II	oake itasu	

TRANSITIVE to abandon (an idea), to resign oneself (to)

			TRANSITIVE	to abandon (an idea), to resign oneself (to
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		akirameru	akiramenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akiramemasu	akiramemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	[	akiramero	akirameru na
	I	I	akiramenasai	akiramenasaru na
	I	П	akiramete kudasai	akiramenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oakirame nasaimase	oakirame nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		akirameyoo	akiramemai
	_	Ι	akirameru daroo	akiramenai daroo
	FORMAL I		akiramemasyoo	akiramemasumai
	1	I	akirameru desyoo	akiramenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		akiramereba	akiramenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akiramemaseba	akiramemaseñ nara
			akiramemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I		akiramete	akiramenai de
		I		akiramenakute
	FORMAL		akiramemasite	akiramemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		akirameta	akiramenakatta
1 451 1114.	FORMAL		akiramemasita	akiramemaseñ desita
	- 01			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		akirametaroo	akiramenakattaroo
•			akirameta daroo	akiramenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		akiramemasitaroo	akiramemaseñ desitaroo
			akirameta desyoo	akiramenakatta desyoo
C !!::!1	INFORMAT		alrimam atoma	al-i-amanakattana
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL		akirametara akiramemasitara	akiramenakattara akiramemasen desitara
	FURMAL		akitailiciliasitata	akitamemasen desitata
Alternative	INFORMAL		akirametari	akiramenakattari
micmane	FORMAL		akiramemasitari	akiramemaseñ desitari
-				
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE
Passive			akiramerareru	
Potential			akiramerareru	
Causative			akiramesaseru	
Causative Pass.			akiramesaserareru	
Vif-			oakirame ni naru	
Honorific		ı II	oakirame ni naru oakirame nasaru	
		ı	Oakitaliic ilasatu	
Humble	1	r	oakirame suru	
114111010		П	oakirame itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<i>Indicative</i>	INFORMAL FORMAL		akiru akimasu	akinai akimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I		akiru na akinasaru na	
	FORMAL	Ш		akinai de kudasai oaki nasimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		akiyoo	akimai	
	FORMAL	II I	akiru daroo akimasyoo akiru desyoo	akinai daroo akimasumai akinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	C.	akireba akimaseba akimasureba	akinakereba akimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL		akite	akinai de	
	FORMAL	II	akimasite	akinakute akimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		akita akimasita	akinakatta akimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	<u>r</u>	akitaroo	akinakattaroo	
	FORMAL		akita daroo akimasitaroo akita desyoo	akinakatta daroo akimasen desitaroo akinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		akitara akimasitara	akinakattara akimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	i.	akitari akimasitari	akinakattari akimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			akirareru		
Potential			akirareru		
Causative			akisaseru		
Causative Pass.			akisaserareru		
Honorific		I II	oaki ni naru oaki nasaru		
Humble		I II			

			to open, to occome cucum
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	aku	akanai
	FORMAL	akimasu	akimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	Ш		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	akoo	akumai
	П	aku daroo	akanai daroo
	FORMAL I	akimasyoo	akimasumai
	П	aku desyoo	akanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	akeba	akanakereba
	FORMAL	akimaseba	akimaseñ nara
		akimasureba	
Commed	INFORMAL I	aite	akanai de
Geruna	II	aite	akanakute
	FORMAL	akimasite	akimaseñ de
	FORMAL	akimasic	armasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	aita	akanakatta
	FORMAL	akimasita	akimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	aitaroo	akanakattaroo
		aita daroo	akanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	akimasitaroo	akimasen desitaroo
		aita desyoo	akanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	aitara	akanakattara
	FORMAL	akimasitara	akimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	aitari	akanakattari
	FORMAL	akimasitari	akimaseñ desitari
	**************************************	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive			*
Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I		
	П		
	_		
Humble	I		,
	II		

anadori

to	despise	TRANSITIVE
w	uespise	IMMISTITE

Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	AFFIRMATIVE anadoru anadorimasu	NEGATIVE anadoranai anadorimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	anadore	anadoru na
	II III	anadorinasai anadotte kudasai	anadorinasaru na
	FORMAL	anadotte kudasai	anadoranai de kudasai oanadori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	anadoroo	anadorumai
	II		anadoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	•	anadorimasumai
	п	anadoru desyoo	anadoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	anadoreba	anadoranakereba
2.000.000	FORMAL	anadorimaseba	anadorimaseñ nara
		anadorimasureba	
	Director -		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	anadotte	anadoranai de
	II FORMAL	anadorimasite	anadoranakute anadorimaseñ de
	FURWIAL	anadorimasite	anadorimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	anadotta	anadoranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	anadorimasita	anadorimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	anadottaroo	anadoranakattaroo
		anadotta daroo	anadoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	anadorimasitaroo	anadorimaseñ desitaroo
		anadotta desyoo	anadoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	anadottara	anadoranakattara
	FORMAL	anadorimasitara	anadorimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	anadottari	anadoranakattari
	FORMAL	anadorimasitari	anadorimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		anadorareru	
Potential		anadoreru	
Causative		anadoraseru	
Causative Pass.		anadoraserareru	
Honorific	I II	oanadori ni naru oanadori nasaru	
Humble	I II		

añr	iái su.ru
RANSITIVE	to guide

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		annai suru	añnai sinai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		annai simasu	annai simasen
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		annai siro	añnai suru na
		II	añnai sinasai	añnai sinasaru na
		Ш		afinai sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		añnai nasaimase	añnai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	añnai siyoo	añnai surumai
2.00		II	annai suru daroo	añnai sinai daroo
	FORMAL	I	annai simasyoo	annai simasumai
		II	annai suru desyoo	añnai sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		añnai sureba	añnai sinakereba
	FORMAL		annai simaseba	añnai simaseñ nara
			añnai simasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL	T	añnai site	añnai sinai de
Gerunu		II	aimai site	annai sinai de
	FORMAL		añnai simasite	annai simasen de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		annai sita	annai sinakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		annai simasita	añnai simaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		annai sitaroo	annai sinakattaroo
			annai sita daroo	annai sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL		annai simasitaroo	annai simasen desitaroo
			annai sita desyoo	añnai sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		añnai sitara	annai sinakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		annai simasitara	annai simasen desitara
	2 02111212			
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		annai sitari	añnai sinakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		annai simasitari	añnai simaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			añnai sareru	
Potential			añnai dekiru	
Causative			añnai saseru	
Causative Pass.			annai saserareru	
77				
Honorific		I II	ดรีกดู๋ กดดดรา	
		11	añnai nasaru	
Humble	1	I		
		II	añnai itasu	

		_			
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicating	INFORMAL		añsiñ suru	ansin sinai	
maicane	FORMAL	•	añsiñ simasu	añsiñ simaseñ	
	FORWIAL		ansin simasu	ansin simascii	
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	ansin siro	añsiñ suru na	
Imperance	I VI ORIVINI	П	añsiñ sinasai	añsiñ sinasaru na	
		Ш		añsiñ sinai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	111	ansin site kudasai ansin nasaimase	añsiñ nasaimasu na	
	FORMAL		ansin nasannase	ansin nasannasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	1	añsiñ siyoo	añsiñ surumai	
		П	añsiñ suru daroo	añsiñ sinai daroo	
	FORMAL	Ī	ansin simasyoo	añsiñ simasumai	
	TORNAL	П	añsiñ suru desyoo	añsiñ sinai desyoo	
			unom suru ucoyoo	unom omar despee	
Provisional	INFORMAL		añsiñ sureba	añsiñ sinakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		añsiñ simaseba	añsiñ simaseñ nara	
			añsiñ simasureba	200 p. 10 (10 p. 10 p. 1	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	ansin site	añsiñ sinai de	
		П		añsiñ sinakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		añsiñ simasite	añsiñ simaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		añsiñ sita	añsiñ sinakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		añsiñ simasita	añsiñ simaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		añsiñ sitaroo	añsiñ sinakattaroo	
			añsiñ sita daroo	añsiñ sinakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		añsiñ simasitaroo	añsiñ simaseñ desitaroo	
			ansin sita desyoo	añsiñ sinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		ansin sitara	añsiñ sinakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		añsiñ simasitara	añsiñ simaseñ desitara	
			- To the I		
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	ansin sitari	añsiñ sinakattari	
	FORMAL		añsiñ simasitari	ansin simasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			añsiñ sareru		
1 ussice			ansin sarci u		
Potential			ansin dekiru		
			- 1-		
Causative			añsiñ saseru		
Causative Pass.			añsiñ saserareru		
Honorific		I			
		II	ansin nasaru		
Humble		I			
		II	ansin itasu		

to dispute

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	arasou	arasowanai	
	FORMAL	arasoimasu	arasoimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	arasoe	arasou na	
5 B 1 11:00B	II		arasoinasaru na	
		I arasotte kudasai	arasowanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oarasoi nasaimase	oarasoi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	arasooo	arasoumai	
	П		arasowanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	arasoimasyoo	arasoimasumai	
	П		arasowanai desyoo	
		arasoa acsyoo	urusowanar dosyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	arasoeba	arasowanakereba	
2.100.00.00.	FORMAL	arasoimaseba	arasoimaseñ nara	
		arasoimasureba	<del></del>	
		arasonnasarosa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	arasotte	arasowanai de	
	П		arasowanakute	
	FORMAL	arasoimasite	arasoimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	arasotta	arasowanakatta	
	FORMAL	arasoimasita	arasoimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	arasottaroo	arasowanakattaroo	
and the state of t		arasotta daroo	arasowanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	arasoimasitaroo	arasoimaseñ desitaroo	
		arasotta desyoo	arasowanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	arasottara	arasowanakattara	
	FORMAL	arasoimasitara	arasoimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	arasottari	arasowanakattari	
	FORMAL	arasoimasitari	arasoimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		arasowareru		
Potential		arasoeru		
<b>a</b>				
Causative		arasowaseru		
Causative Pass.		arasowaserareru		
	-			
Honorific	I	oarasoi ni naru		
	II	oarasoi nasaru		
Humble	I	oarasoi suru		
	II	oarasoi itasu		

**TRANSITIVE** 

to devastate, to	to devastate, to tay waste TRANSITIVE				
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	í	arasu	arasanai	
	FORMAL		arasimasu	arasimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	arase	arasu na	
		II	arasinasai	arasinasaru na	
		Ш	arasite kudasai	arasanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oarasi nasaimase	oarasi nasaimasu na	
Dragumatina	INFORMAL	T	arasoo	arasumai	
Tresumptive	INFORMAL	П	arasu daroo	arasanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	arasimasyoo	arasimasumai	
	TORMAL	II	arasu desyoo	arasanai desyoo	
			arasa desyoc	arasanar dosyoc	
Provisional	INFORMAL		araseba	arasanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arasimaseba	arasimaseñ nara	
			arasimasureba		
	DECEDIAL				
Geruna	INFORMAL		arasite	arasanai de	
	FORMAL	II	arasimasite	arasanakute	
	FORMAL		arasimasite	arasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		arasita	arasanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arasimasita	arasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	i	arasitaroo	arasanakattaroo	
			arasita daroo	arasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		arasimasitaroo	arasimaseñ desitaroo	
			arasita desyoo	arasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		arasitara	arasanakattara	
Committee	FORMAL		arasimasitara	arasimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		arasitari	arasanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arasimasitari	arasimaseñ desitari	
			DIROPMAN A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	INDICATIVE.	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			arasareru		
Potential			araseru		
Causative			arasaseru		
Causative Pass.			arasaserareru		
Causante l'ass.			arasascrareru		
Honorific		I	oarasi <b>n</b> i naru		
Honorific		П	oarasi nasaru		
		••	ourusi musuru		
Humble		I	oarasi suru		
		II	oarasi itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	aratamaru	aratamaranai
maneamee	FORMAL	aratamarimasu	aratamarimaseñ
	TORWIND		
Imperative	INFORMAL I	aratamare	aratamaru na
	п	aratamarinasai	aratamarinasaru na
	Ш	aratamatte kudasai	aratamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oaratamari nasaimase	oaratamari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	aratamaroo	aratamarumai
•	II	aratamaru daroo	aratamaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	aratamarimasyoo	aratamarimasumai
	П	aratamaru desyoo	aratamaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	aratamareba	aratamaranakereba
	FORMAL	aratamarimaseba	aratamarimaseñ nara
¥		aratamarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	aratamatte	aratamaranai de
	II		aratamaranakute
	FORMAL	aratamarimasite	aratamarimaseñ de
	TAMEORALE		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	aratamatta	aratamaranakatta
	FORMAL	aratamarimasita	aratamarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAT	aratamattaroo	aratamaranakattaroo
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL	aratamatta daroo	aratamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	aratamarimasitaroo	aratamarimaseñ desitaroo
	FORWAL	aratamatta desyoo	aratamaranakatta desyoo
		aratamatta desyoo	aratamaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	aratamattara	aratamaranakattara
	FORMAL	aratamarimasitara	aratamarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	aratamattari	aratamaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	aratamarimasitari	aratamarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		aratamarareru	
Potential		aratamareru	
Causative		aratamaraseru	
Causative Pass.		aratamaraserareru	
	-		
77	-		
Honorific	I	oaratamari ni naru	
	п	oaratamari nasaru	
Humble	1		
rumole	П		
	11		

- Change, to rea	110111011		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	aratameru	aratamenai
	FORMAL	aratamemasu	aratamemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	aratamero	aratameru na
	П	aratamenasai	aratamenasaru na
	Ш	aratamete kudasai	aratamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oaratame nasaimase	oaratame nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	aratameyoo	aratamemai
	П	aratameru daroo	aratamenai daroo
	FORMAL I	aratamemasyoo	aratamemasumai
	II	aratameru desyoo	aratamenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	aratamereba	aratamenakereba
	FORMAL	aratamemaseba	aratamemaseñ nara
		aratamemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	aratamete	aratamenai de
	П		aratamenakute
	FORMAL	aratamemasite	aratamemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	aratameta	aratamenakatta
,	FORMAL	aratamemasita	aratamemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	aratametaroo	aratamenakattaroo
		aratameta daroo	aretamenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	aratamemasitaroo	aratamemaseñ desitaroo
		aratameta desyoo	aratamenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	aratametara	aratamenakattara
	FORMAL	aratamemasitara	aratamemeseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	aratametari	aratamenakattari
	FORMAL	aratamemasitari	aratamemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		aratamerareru	
Potential		aratamerareru	
Causative		aratamesaseru	
Causative Pass.		aratamesaserareru	
Honorific	I II	oaratame ni naru oaratame nasaru	
Humble	I II	oaratame suru oaratame itasu	

to wash

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		arau	arawanai	
	FORMAL		araimasu	araimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	[	arae	arau na	
•		П	arainasai	arainasaru na	
	I	П	aratte kudasai	arawanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oarai nasaimase	oarai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	[	araoo	araumai	
	I	I	arau daroo	arawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	[	araimasyoo	araimasumai	
	I	П	arau desyoo	arawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		araeba	arawanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		araimaseba	araimaseñ nara	
			araimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I		aratte	arawanai de	
	_	I		arawanakute	
	FORMAL		araimasite	araimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		aratta	arawanakatta	
	FORMAL		araimasita	araimaseñ desita	
Dant Duanum	INFORMAT		arattaraa	arawanakattaraa	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		arattaroo aratta daroo	arawanakattaroo arawanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		araita daroo araimasitaroo	arawanakatta daroo araimasen desitaroo	
	FORMAL		aratta desyoo	arawanakatta desyoo	
			aratta desyoo	arawanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		arattara	arawanakattara	
Comminonai	FORMAL		araimasitara	araimaseñ desitara	
	101111111		<del></del>		
Alternative	INFORMAL		arattari	arawanakattari	
	FORMAL		araimasitari	araimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			arawareru	*	
Potential			araeru		
Causative			a manua com		
Causattee			arawaseru		
Causative Pass.			arawaserareru		
Honorific	I	I	oarai ni naru		
	I	I	oarai nasaru		
Humble	I		oarai suru		
	I	I	oarai itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
	Direction				
Indicative	INFORMAL		arawareru	arawarenai	
	FORMAL		arawaremasu	arawaremaseñ	
Imperatine	INFORMAL	T	arawarero	arawareru na	
Imperative	INFORMAL	П	arawarenasai	arawarenasaru na	
			arawarete kudasai	arawarenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	***	arawarete Rudasar	arawarenar de Rudusar	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	arawareyoo	arawaremai	
		П	arawareru daroo	arawarenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	arawaremasyoo	arawaremasumai	
		II	arawareru desyoo	arawarenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	arawarereba	arawarenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arawaremaseba	arawaremaseñ nara	
			arawaremasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL		arawarete	arawarenai de	
		П		arawarenakute	
	FORMAL		arawaremasite	arawaremaseñ de	
D . T 1	Thir Contact		- mpanasahan • m	1	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	arawareta	arawarenakatta	
	FORMAL		arawaremasita	arawaremaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAT		arawaretaroo	arawarenakattaroo	
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL	•	arawareta daroo	arawarenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		arawaremasitaroo	arawaremasen desitaroo	
	FORMAL		arawareta desyoo	arawarenakatta desyoo	
			arawareta desyeo	arawarenakana desyee	
Conditional	INFORMAL		arawaretara	arawarenakattara	
	FORMAL		arawaremasitara	arawaremaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	arawaretari	arawarenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arawaremasitari	arawaremaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive					
russive					
Potential			arawarerareru		
Causative			arawaresaseru		
Causative Pass.			arawaresaserareru		
Honorific		I			
		II			
Humble		I			
		П			

to express

			TRANSITIVE	to express
3		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	arawasu	arawasanai	
	FORMAL	arawasimasu	arawasimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	arawase	arawasu na	
Imperance	II	arawasinasai	arawasinasaru na	
		arawasite kudasai	arawasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oarawasi nasaimase	oarawasi nasaimasu na	
	TORMAL	Odrawasi nasannase	oarawasi nasannasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	arawasoo	arawasumai	
2.00	П	arawasu daroo	arawasanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	arawasimasyoo	arawasimasumai	
	П	arawasu desyoo	arawasanai desyoo	
	-	arawasa assyste	arawasanar acsysto	
Provisional	INFORMAL	arawaseba	arawasanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	arawasimaseba	arawasimaseñ nara	
		arawasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	arawasite	arawasanai de	
	П		arawasanakute	
	FORMAL	arawasimasite	arawasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	arawasita	arawasanakatta	
	FORMAL	arawasimasita	arawasimaseñ desita	
D D	INFORMAT		1	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	arawasitaroo	arawasanakattaroo	
	20224	arawasita daroo	arawasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	arawasimasitaroo	arawasimasen desitaroo	
		arawasita desyoo	arawasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	arawasitara	arawasanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	arawasitara arawasimasitara	arawasanakattara arawasimasen desitara	
	FORWIAL	arawasiiiasitara	arawasimasen desitara	
Alternatine	INFORMAL	arawasitari	arawasanakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	arawasimasitari	arawasimaseñ desitari	
	TORWAL	arawasiniasitari	arawasimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		arawasareru		
Potential		arawaseru		
Causative		arawasaseru		
Causative Pass.		arawasaserareru		
	-			
Honorific	I	oarawasi ni naru		
-	П	oarawasi nasaru		
Humble	I			
	п			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	aru	nai
	FORMAL	arimasu	arimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
Property Commencer (Commencer Commencer Commen	II		
	Ш		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	aroo	arumai
_	П	aru daroo	nai daroo
	FORMAL I	arimasyoo	arimasumai
	11	aru desyoo	nai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	areba	nakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	arimaseba	arimasen nara
		arimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	atte	
	II		nakute
	FORMAL	arimasite	arimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	atta	nakatta
rust ma.	FORMAL	arimasita	arimaseñ desita
	FORMAL	arimasita	armasch desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	attaroo	nakattaroo
		atta daroo	nakatta daroo
	FORMAL	arimasitaroo	arimaseñ desitaroo
		atta desyoo	nakatta desyoo
			Probabilities a reduce the index € theories
Conditional	INFORMAL	attara	nakattara
	FORMAL	arimasitara	arimaseñ desitara
<b>Alternative</b>	INFORMAL	attari	nakattari
	FORMAL	arimasitari	arimaseñ desitari
	····	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
_			
Passive			
Detential			
Potential			
Causative			
Causanie			
Causative Pass.			

gozaru

Polite\*

<sup>\*</sup>This is neither honorific nor humble (because the subject is inanimate), but rather neutral polite.

to walk

				IRANSITIVE	to wat
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		aruku	arukanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arukimasu	arukimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	aruke	aruku na	
		II	arukinasai	arukinasaru na	
		Ш	aruite kudasai	arukanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oaruki nasaimase	oaruki nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		arukoo	arukumai	
		II	aruku daroo	arukanai daroo	
		I	arukimasyoo	arukimasumai	
		П	aruku desyoo	arukanai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL		arukeba	arukanakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL		arukimaseba	arukanakereta arukimasen nara	
	FORMAL		arukimasureba	arukimasen mara	
			arukiniasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	aruite	arukanai de	
Gerana		п	ar arco	arukanakute	
	FORMAL		arukimasite	arukimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		aruita	arukanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arukimasita	arukimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		aruitaroo	arukanattaroo	
			aruita daroo	arukanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		arukimasitaroo	arukimasen desitaroo	
			aruita desyoo	arukanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		aruitara	arukanakattara	
	FORMAL		arukimasitara	arukimasen desitara	
414	INFORMAT			amilianaliattani	
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		aruitari arukimasitari	arukanakattari arukimaseñ desitari	
	FURMAL		arukimasitari	arukimasen desitari	
<			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			arukareru		
Potential			arukeru		
1 Otentiai			arakera		
Causative			arukaseru		
Causative Pass.			arukaserareru		
		_	and the second		
Honorific		I	oaruki ni naru		
	*	II	oaruki nasaru		
77l.1-					
Humble		I II			
		11			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		asobu	asobanai
marcanic	FORMAL		asobimasu	asobimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	asobe	asobu na
		П	asobinasai	asobinasaru na
			asoñde kudasai	asobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oasobi nasaimase	oasobi nasimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	asoboo	asobumai
1.		П	asobu daroo	asobanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	1	asobimasyoo	asobimasumai
		П	asobu desyoo	asobanai desyoo
			-	
Provisional	INFORMAL		asobeba	asobanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		asobimaseba	asobimaseñ nara
			asobimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	asonde	asobanai de
		II		asobanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		asobimasite	asobimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		asonda	asobanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		asobimasita	asobimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		asondaroo	asobanakattaroo
			asonda daroo	asobanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		asobimasitaroo	asobimaseñ desitaroo
			asonda desyoo	asobanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	asondara	asobanakattara
	FORMAL		asobimasitara	asobimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	asondari	asobanakattari
	FORMAL		asobimasitari	asobimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			a ca hararu	
Passive			asobareru	
Potential			asoberu	
Causative			asobaseru	
Causanee			aso o asor a	
Causative Pass.			asobaserareru	
Honorifo		I	oasobi ni naru	
Honorific		II	oasobi na naru oasobi nasaru	
		11	vasovi nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

			to strike (against), to apply to
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	ataru	ataranai
	FORMAL	atarimasu	atarimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	atare	ataru na
-	П	atarinasai	atarinasaru na
	Ш	atatte kudasai	ataranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oatari nasaimase	oatari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ataroo	atarumai
	П	ataru daroo	ataranai daroo
	FORMAL I	atarimasyoo	atarimasumai
	II	ataru desyoo	ataranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	atareba	ataranakereba
	FORMAL	atarimaseba	atarimaseñ nara
		atarimasureba	
Commi	INFORMAL I	atatte	ataranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	atatte	ataranakute
	FORMAL	atarimasite	atarimaseñ de
	FORWIAL	atarimasite	atarinasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	atatta	ataranakatta
I doi Ind.	FORMAL	atarimasita	atarimaseñ desita
		<del></del>	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	atattaroo	ataranakattaroo
•		atatta daroo	ataranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	atarimasitaroo	atarimaseñ desitaroo
		atatta desyoo	ataranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	atattara	ataranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	atarimasitara	atarimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	atattari	ataranakattari
	FORMAL	atarimasitari	atarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	CINDICATIVE
Passive		atarareru	
Potential		atareru	
Causative		ataraseru	
Causative Pass.		ataraserareru	
Honorific	I	oatari ni naru	
•	II	oatari nasaru	
Humble	I		
	II		

to warm oneself, to get warm

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicating	INFORMAL		atatamaru	atatamaranai
maicanice	FORMAL	•	atatamarimasu	atatamarimaseñ
	TORWILL		ututumu musu	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	atatamare	atatamaru na
zperumee		II	atatamarinasai	atatamarinasaru na
			atatamatte kudasai	atatamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oatatamari nasaimase	oatatamari nasaimasu na
	TORWINE		outation nusumus	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	atatamaroo	atatamarumai
		II	atatamaru daroo	atatamaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	atatamarimasyoo	atatamarimasumai
		П	atatamaru desyoo	atatamaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		atatamareba	atatamaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		atatamarimaseba	atatamarimasen nara
			atatamarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	atatamatte	atatamaranai de
		II		atatamaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		atatamarimasite	atatamarimasen de
Past Ind.			atatamatta	atatamaranakatta
	FORMAL		atatamarimasita	atatamarimasen desita
				4.00
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		atatamattaroo	atatamaranakattaroo
			atatamatta daroo	atatamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		atatamarimasitaroo	atatamarimaseñ desitaroo
			atatamatta desyoo	atatamaranakatta desyoo
a 1 1	Thirophan			1-44
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	atatamattara	atatamaranakattara
	FORMAL		atatamarimasitara	atatamarimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAL		atatamattari	atatamaranakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	•	atatamarimasitari	atatamarimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		atatamarmiasitari	atatamarmasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			atatamarareru	
1 ussive			atatamararer u	
Potential			atatamareru	
_				
Causative			atatamaraseru	
Causative Pass.			atatamaraserareru	
Cambanioe I mos.				
		_		
Honorific		I	oatatamari ni naru	
		П	oatatamari nasaru	
** **				
Humble		I		
		II		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		atatameru	atatamenai	
maneamee	FORMAL		atatamemasu	atatamemaseñ	
				•••••	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	atatamero	atatameru na	
•		II	atatamenasai	atatamenasaru na	
		Ш	atatamete kudasai	atatamenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		oatatame nasaimase	oatatame nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	atatameyoo	atatamemai	
		II	atatameru daroo	atatamenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	atatamemasyoo	atatamemasumai	
		П	atatameru desyoo	atatamenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		atatamereba	atatamenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		atatamemaseba	atatamemaseñ nara	
			atatamemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL		atatamete	atatamenai de	
		II		atatamenakute	
	FORMAL		atatamemasite	atatamemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		atatameta	atatamenakatta	
	FORMAL		atatamemasita	atatamemaseñ desita	
Doot Duggerous	INFORMAL		atatamatanaa	atatamanakattanaa	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		atatametaroo	atatamenakattaroo	
	FORMAL		atatameta daroo atatamemasitaroo	atatamenakatta daroo atatamemasen desitaroo	
	FORMAL				
			atatameta desyoo	atatamenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		atatametara	atatamenakattara	
	FORMAL		atatamemasitara	atatamemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		atatametari	atatamenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		atatamemasitari	atatamemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			atatamerareru		
Potential			atatamerareru		
Causative			atatamesaseru		
Causative Pass.			atatamesaserareru		
Honorific		I II	oatatame ni naru oatatame nasaru		
Humble		I II	oatatame suru oatatame itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		atumaru	atumaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		atumarimasu	atumarimaseñ
_		_		
Imperative	INFORMAL		atumare	atumaru na
		II	atumarinasai atumatte kudasai	atumarinasaru na atumaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ш	oatumari nasaimase	oatumari nasaimasu na
	FORMAL		Oatuman nasannasc	Oatumari nasannasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	atumaroo	atumarumai
		II	atumaru daroo	atumaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	atumarimasyoo	atumarimasumai
		П	atumaru desyoo	atumaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		atumareba	atumaranakereba
	FORMAL		atumarimaseba	atumarimaseñ nara
			atumarimasureba	
	THE OPERAL T			
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	atumatte	atumaranai de atumaranakute
	FORMAL	11	atumarimasite	atumarimaseñ de
	FORWIAL		atumarmasite	atumarmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		atumatta	atumaranakatta
1 400 11141	FORMAL		atumarimasita	atumarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		atumattaroo	atumaranakattaroo
-			atumatta daroo	atumaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		atumarimasitaroo	atumarimaseñ desitaroo
			atumatța desyoo	atumaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		atumattara	atumaranakattara
	FORMAL		atumarimasitara	atumarimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		atattaai	atumamanakattani
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	atumattari atumarimasitari	atumaranakattari atumarimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		atumarmasitari	atumarmasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			atumarareru	
Potential			atumareru	
1 otennai			atumateru	
Causative			atumaraseru	
Causative Pass.			atumaraserareru	
Honorific		I	oatumari ni naru	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		П	oatumari nasaru	
Humble		I	oatumari suru	
		П	oatumari itasu	

TRANSITIVE to gather, to collect

			Titilitality to guiner, to conce
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	atumeru	atumenai
	FORMAL	atumemasu	atumemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	atumero	atumeru na
200 May 100 Ma	П	atumenasai	atumenasaru na
	Ш	atumete kudasai	atumenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oatume nasaimase	oatume nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	atumeyoo	atumemai
-	П	atumeru daroo	atumenai daroo
	FORMAL I	atumemasyoo	atumemasumai
	П	atumeru desyoo	atumenai desyoo
		•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL	atumereba	atumenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	atumemaseba	atumemaseñ nara
		atumemasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	atumete	atumenai de
	П		atumenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	atumemasite	atumemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	atumeta	atumenakatta
	FORMAL	atumemasita	atumemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	atumetaroo	atumenakattaroo
		atumeta daroo	atumenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	atumemesitaroo	atumemasen desitaroo
		atumeta desyoo	atumenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	atumetara	atumenakattara
	FORMAL	atumemasitara	atumemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	atumetari	atumenakattari
	FORMAL	atumemasitari	atumemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive			
Passive		atumerareru	
Potential		atumerareru	
Causative		atumesaseru	
Causative Pass.		atumesaserareru	
			Control of the Contro
U26 -		ootuma ni nor	
Honorific	I II	oatume ni naru	
	11	oatume nasaru	
Humble	I	ogtume curu	
numble	П	oatume suru oatume itasu	
	11	outuine masu	

,			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		au	awanai
	FORMAL,		aimasu	aimaseñ
T	DEODMAI			
Imperative	INFORMAL	П	ae ainasai	au na ainasaru na
		Ш		awanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oai nasaimase	oai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	200	aumai
		П	au daroo	awanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	aimasyoo	aimasumai
		П	au desyoo	awanai desyoo
	THEODREAM			
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	aeba aimaseba	awanakereba aimaseñ nara
	FORMAL		aimaseoa aimasureba	aimasen nara
		×	annasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	ı	atte	awanai de
00, 111,12		П		awanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		aimasite	aimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		atta	awanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		aimasita	aimaseñ desita
				•
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	attaroo	awanakattaroo
			atta daroo	awanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		aimasitaroo	aimaseñ desitaroo
			atta desyoo	awanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		attara	awanakattara
Conumona	FORMAL		aimasitara	aimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	attari	awanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		aimasitari	aimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			awareru	
2 0.02100				
Potential			aeru	
Causative			awaseru	
Causative Pass.			awaserareru	
				<del></del>
Honorific		I	oai ni naru	
Honoryte		П	oai nasaru	
			Car monto	
Humble		I	ome ni kakaru	
		П		

			to tose one a composine
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	awateru	awatenai
	FORMAL	awatemasu	awatemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	awatero	awateru na
	П	awatenasai	awatenasaru na
	Ш	awatete kudasai	awatenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oawate nasaimase	oawate nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	awateyoo	awatemai
	П	awateru daroo	awatenai daroo
	FORMAL I	awatemasyoo	awatemasumai
	П	awateru desyoo	awatenai desyoo
380 N N N		tur.	
Provisional	INFORMAL	awatereba	awatenakereba
	FORMAL	awatemaseba	awatemaseñ nara
		awatemasureba	
C	INFORMAL I		
Geruna	INFORMAL I	awatete	awatenai de
	II FORMAL	awatamasita	awatenakute
	FURMAL	awatemasite	awatemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	awateta	awatenakatta
I ast Ina.	FORMAL	awatemasita	awatemaseñ desita
	PORMAL	awatemasta	awatemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	awatetaroo	awatenakattaroo
•		awateta daroo	awatenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	awatemasitaroo	awatemaseñ desitaroo
		awateta desyoo	awatenakatta desyoo
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL	awatetara	awatenakattara
	FORMAL	awatemasitara	awatemaseñ desitara
New York	Heronomia in the co		
Alternative	INFORMAL	awatetari	awatenakattari
	FORMAL	awatemasitari	awatemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE
			TV
Passive		awaterareru	*
Potentia <b>l</b>		awaterareru	
Causative		awatesaseru	
C			
Causative Pass.		awatesaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	oawate ni naru	
Honoryic	II	oawate ni naru	
	11	oawate nasatu	
Humble	I		
224111016	. În		
	. •••		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		ayamaru	ayamaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ayamarimasu	ayamarimaseñ
			•	,
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	ayamare	ayamaru na
		II	ayamarinasai	ayamarinasaru na
		Ш	ayamatte kudasai	ayamaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oayamari nasaimase	oayamari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		ayamaroo	ayamarumai
		П	ayamaru daroo	ayamaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	ayamarimasyoo	ayamarimasumai
		II	ayamaru desyoo	ayamaranai desyoo
D	TNIEGDBAAA			a was a sala sala s
Provisional	INFORMAL		ayamareba	ayamaranakereba
	FORMAL		ayamarimaseba	ayamarimaseñ nara
			ayamarimasureba	
Commd	INFORMAL	т	ovemette	ayamaranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	ayamatte	ayamaranal de ayamaranakute
	FORMAL	11	ayamarimasite	ayamarimaseñ de
	FORMAL		ayamarmasite	ayamarmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		ayamatta	ayamaranakatta
Tust Inu.	FORMAL	ė.	ayamarimasita	ayamarimaseñ desita
	TORWIND		u y u mu mu o mu	ayamamasen assia
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		ayamattaroo	ayamaranakattaroo
_			ayamatta daroo	ayamaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ayamarimasitaroo	ayamarimaseñ desitaroo
			ayamatta desyoo	ayamaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		ayamattara	ayamaranakattara
	FORMAL		ayamarimasitara	ayamarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	4	ayamattari	ayamaranakattari
	FORMAL		ayamarimasitari	ayamarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			ayamarareru	9
_			•	
Potential			ayamareru	
Causative			ayamaraseru	
<i>a</i> n				
Causative Pass.			ayamaraserareru	
		-		
Honorific		I	oayamari ni naru	
		II	oayamari nasaru	
Humble		I	oayamari suru	
riumole		П	oayamari itasu	
			oayaman nasu	

AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE  Indicative INFORMAL ayasimu ayasimanai	
Indicative INFORMAL avasimu avasimanai	
FORMAL ayasimimasu ayasimimaseñ	
Imperative INFORMAL I ayasime ayasimu na	
II ayasiminasai ayasiminasaru na	
III ayasinde kudasai ayasimanai de kudasai	
FORMAL oayasimi nasaimase oayasimi nasaimasu na	
D. T. D.	
Presumptive INFORMAL I ayasimoo ayasimumai	
II ayasimu daroo ayasimanai daroo FORMAL I ayasimimasyoo ayasimimasumai	
II ayasimu desyoo ayasimanai desyoo	
ayasının desyoo ayasınıanan desyoo	
Provisional INFORMAL ayasimeba ayasimanakereba	
FORMAL ayasimimaseba ayasimimasen nara	
ayasimimasureba	
Gerund INFORMAL I ayasinde ayasimanai de	
II ayasimanakute	
FORMAL ayasimimasite ayasimimasen de	
Box I. J. DIFORMAL	
Past Ind. INFORMAL ayasinda ayasimanakatta FORMAL ayasimimasita ayasimimasen desita	
FORMAL ayasimimasita ayasimimasen desita	
Past Presump. INFORMAL ayasiñdaroo ayasimanakattaroo	
ayasinda daroo ayasimanakatta daroo	
FORMAL ayasimimasitaroo ayasimimasen desitaroo	
ayasinda desyoo ayasimanakatta desyoo	
Conditional INFORMAL ayasindara ayasimanakattara	
FORMAL ayasimimasitara ayasimimasen desitara	
Alternative INFORMAL ayasindari ayasimanakattari	
FORMAL ayasimimasitari ayasimimasen desitari	
ayasınınıasıtarı ayasınınıasıtarı	
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive ayasimareru	
Potential ayasimeru	
Causative ayasimaseru	
Causative Pass. ayasimaserareru	
Honorific I oayasimi ni naru	
II oayasimi nasaru	
ar oujumin ilasaru	
Humble I oayasimi suru	
II oayasimi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	avaturu	ayaturanai
maicanec	FORMAL	ayaturimasu	ayaturimaseñ
	CHANGE	ujutui musu	ayatar mason
Imperative	INFORMAL I	ayature	ayaturu na
	II	avaturinasai	ayaturinasaru na
	Ш	•	ayaturanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oayaturi nasaimase	oayaturi nasaimasu na
		<b>-</b>	•
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ayaturoo	ayaturumai
5.00 to 2.00 to 100 and 100 an	II	ayaturu daroo	ayaturanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ayaturimasyoo	ayaturimasumai
	II	ayaturu desyoo	ayaturanai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	ayatureba	ayaturanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ayaturimaseba	ayaturimaseñ nara
		ayaturimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ayatutte	ayaturanai de
	П		ayaturanakute
	FORMAL	ayaturimasite	ayaturimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ayatutta	ayaturanakatta
	FORMAL	ayaturimasita	ayaturimaseñ desita
n . n	Thirophese.		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ayatuttaroo	ayaturanakattaroo
	FORMAL	ayatutta daroo	ayaturanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ayaturimasitaroo	ayaturimaseñ desitaroo
		ayatutta desyoo	ayaturanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	ayatuttara	ayaturanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	ayaturimasitara	ayaturimaseñ desitara
	TORWINE	uyutui iiitustui u	ajatariinassii desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ayatuttari	ayaturanakattari
	FORMAL	ayaturimasitari	ayaturimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		ayaturareru	
Potential		ayatureru	
Causative		ayaturaseru	
Causative Pass.		ayaturaserareru	
	_		
Honorific	I	oayaturi ni naru	
	п	oayaturi nasaru	
** 1 1	-		
Humble	I	oayaturi suru	
	П	oayaturi itasu	

			TRANSITIVE TO HOLD IN THE
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	azukaru	azukaranai
marcanee	FORMAL	azukarimasu	azukarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	azukare	azukaru na
Imperance	II	azukarinasai	azukarinasaru na
	III		azukaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oazukari nasaimase	oazukari nasaimasu na
	TORWINE	OLLUKATI MASAMMASO	out and industrial in
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	azukaroo	azukarumai
1 resumptive	II	azukaru daroo	azukaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	azukarimasyoo	azukarimasumai
	П	azukaru desyoo	azukaranai desyoo
	•	azakara desyoo	azakaranar desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	azukareba	azukaranakereba
	FORMAL	azukarimaseba	azukarimasen nara
		azukarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	azukatte	azukaranai de
	II		azukaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	azukarimasite	azukarimasen de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	azukatta	azukaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	azukarimasita	azukarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	azukattaroo	azukaranakattaroo
		azukatta daroo	azukaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	azukarimasitaroo	azukarimaseñ desitaroo
		azukatta desyoo	azukaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	azukattara	azukaranakattara
	FORMAL	azukarimasitara	azukarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	azukattari	azukaranakattari
	FORMAL	azukarimasitari	azukarimaseñ desitari
* ::		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
<b>-</b> .			
Passive		azukarareru	
Potential		azukareru	
Causative		azukaraseru	
Causante		azukaraseru	
Causative Pass.		azukaraserareru	
77 10	-		
Honorific	I	oazukari ni naru	
	II	oazukari nasaru	
Humble	*	oazukari suru	
riumole	I II	5-41	
	щ	oazukari itasu	

to put in someone's charge

TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		azukeru	azukenai
27741100	FORMAL		azukemasu	azukemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	azukero	azukeru na
2		П	azukenasai	azukenasaru na
			azukete kudasai	azukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oazuke nasaimase	oazuke nasaimasu na
	TORWINE		ouzuko husumuso	ouzuno masamiasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	azukeyoo	azukemai
<b>,</b>		П	azukeru daroo	azukenai daroo
	FORMAL		azukemasyoo	azukemasumai
		Ī	azukeru desyoo	azukenai desyoo
			and a desjee	and and addy of
Provisional	INFORMAL		azukereba	azukenakereba
2.100.00.000	FORMAL		azukemaseba	azukemaseñ nara
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		azukemasureba	
			azakemasureba	
Gorund	INFORMAL	. T	azukete	azukenai de
Geruna	II (I OKWINE	П	azakete	azukenakute
	FORMAL	11	azukemasite	azukemaseñ de
	FORMAL		azukemasite	azukcinasch de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		azuketa	azukenakatta
rusi mu.	FORMAL	•	azukemasita	azukemaseñ desita
	TORMAL		azaremasta	azakomason dosta
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	azuketaroo	azukenakattaroo
AND COLORS OF THE SECOND OF TH			azuketa daroo	azukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		azukemasitaroo	azukemaseñ desitaroo
			azuketa desyoo	azukenakatta desyoo
				•
Conditional	INFORMAL		azuketara	azukenakattara
1-111111111111111	<b>FORMAL</b>		azukemasitara	azukemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		azuketari	azukenakattari
	FORMAL		azukemasitari	azukemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			azukerareru	
1 ussiee			uzukerurer u	
Potential			azukerareru	
Causative	e		azukesaseru	
Causative Pass.			azukesaserareru	
Honorific		I	oazuke ni naru	
		П	oazuke nasaru	
Humble		I	oazuke suru	
		II	oazuke itasu	

			IRANSIIIVE	to stuay
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	benkyoo suru	benkyoo sinai	
	FORMAL	benkyoo simasu	beñkyoo simaseñ	
		•	,	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	benkyoo siro	benkyoo suru na	
•	П	benkyoo sinasai	beñkyoo sinasaru na	
	III	beñkyoo site kudasai	beñkyoo sinai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	gobenkyoo nasaimase	gobenkyoo nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	benkyoo siyoo	benkyoo surumai	
	II	beñkyoo suru daroo	beñkyoo sinai daroo	
	FORMAL I	benkyoo simasyoo	beñkyoo simasumai	
	II	benkyoo suru desyoo	benkyoo sinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	benkyoo sureba	beñkyoo sinakereba	
	FORMAL	benkyoo simaseba	benkyoo simasen nara	
	re.	benkyoo simasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	benkyoo site	benkyoo sinai de	
	II		beñkyoo sinakute	
	FORMAL	benkyoo simasite	beñkyoo simaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	benkyoo sita	beñkyoo sinakatta	
	FORMAL	benkyoo simasita	beñkyoo simaseñ desita	
		•		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	benkyoo sitaroo	beñkyoo sinakattaroo	
		beñkyoo sita daroo	beñkyoo sinakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	beñkyoo simasitaroo	beñkyoo simaseñ desitaroo	
		benkyoo sita desyoo	beñkyoo sinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	benkyoo sitara	benkyoo sinakattara	
	FORMAL	beñkyoo simasitara	beñkyoo simaseñ desitara	
414	The Contract	1	1 -1	
Alternative	INFORMAL	benkyoo sitari	benkyoo sinakattari	
	FORMAL	benkyoo simasitari	benkyoo simasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		beñkyoo sareru		
Potential		beñkyoo dekiru		
Causative		beñkyoo saseru		
Causative Pass.		beñkyoo saserareru		
	-			
Honorific	I			
Honorific	II	gobeñkyoo nasaru		
	11	goodingoo nasaru		
Humble	I			
	п	benkyoo itasu		
		-		

to oc startica, t	o oc surpriscu	THE INSTITUTE	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	bikkuri suru	bikkuri sinai
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasu	bikkuri simaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	bikkuri siro	bikkuri suru na
	II	bikkuri sinasai	bikkuri sinasaru na
	Ш	bikkuri site kudasai	bikkuri sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	bikkuri nasaimase	bikkuri nasaimasu na
	INDODRAKI	1.71	1.71
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	bikkuri siyoo bikkuri suru daroo	bikkuri surumai bikkuri sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	bikkuri simasyoo	bikkuri simasumai
	II	bikkuri suru desyoo	bikkuri sinai desyoo
		ommun suru usoj so	ommun sman actyot
Provisional	INFORMAL	bikkuri sureba	bikkuri sinakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	bikkuri simaseba	bikkuri simasen nara
		bikkuri simasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	bikkuri site	bikkuri sinai de
	II	191	bikkuri sinakute
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasite	bikkuri simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	bikkuri sita	bikkuri sinakatta
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasita	bikkuri simasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	bikkuri sitaroo	bikkuri sinakattaroo
		bikkuri sita daroo	bikkuri sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasitaroo	bikkuri simasen desitaroo
		bikkuri sita desyoo	bikkuri sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	bikkuri sitara	bikkuri sinakattara
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasitara	bikkuri simasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	bikkuri sitari	bikkuri sinakattari
	FORMAL	bikkuri simasitari	bikkuri simasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE
			TVE INDICATIVE
Passive		bikkuri sareru	
Potential		bikkuri dekiru	
Causative		bikkuri saseru	
Causative Pass.		bikkuri saserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I		
	II	bikkuri nasaru	
Humble	I	Libbook itook	
	II	bikkuri itasu	

to collide with

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	butukaru	butukaranai
maicanice	FORMAL	butukarimasu	butukarimaseñ
	ORMAD	outurumusu.	outum muser
Imperative	INFORMAL I	butukare	butukaru na
Imperative	II	butukarinasai	butukarinasaru na
	111		butukaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	obutukari nasaimase	obutukari nasaimasu na
	FORMAL	Obutukari nasannase	Obutukari nasannasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	butukaroo	butukarumai
•	П	butukaru daroo	butukaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	butukarimasyoo	butukarimasumai
	П	butukaru desyoo	butukaranai desyoo
		outunara acoyoo	outunaranar dosyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	butukareba	butukaranakereba
	FORMAL	butukarimaseba	butukarimaseñ nara
		butukarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	butukatte	butukaranai de
	II		butukaranakute
	FORMAL	butukarimasite	butukarimaseñ de
	- 0111111111111111111111111111111111111		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	butukatta	butukaranakatta
	FORMAL	butukarimasita	butukarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	butukattaroo	butukaranakattaroo
		butukatta daroo	butukaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	butukarimasitaroo	butukarimaseñ desitaroo
		butukatta desyoo	butukaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	butukattara	butukaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	butukarimasitara	butukarimasen desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	butukattari	butukaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	butukarimasitari	butukarimasen desitari
_			
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		butukarareru	*
Potential		butukareru	
2 0.0			
Causative		butukaraseru	
Causative Pass.		butukaraserareru	
** .0	_	1 4 1 2 3	
Honorific	I	obutukari ni naru	
	II	obutukari nasaru	
	<u> </u>	and the same of the same of	
Humble	I	obutukari suru	
	П	obutukari itasu	

to throw at, to hurl against

TRANSITIVE

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		butukeru	butukenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		butukemasu	butukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	butukero	butukeru na
		П	butukenasai	butukenasaru na
		Ш	butukete kudasai	butukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		obutuke nasaimase	obutuke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	butukeyoo	butukemai
		П	butukeru daroo	butukenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	butukemasyoo	butukemasumai
		II	butukeru desyoo	butukenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		butukereba	butukenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		butukemaseba	butukemaseñ nara
			butukemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	butukete	butukenai de
		II		butukenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		butukemasite	butukemasen de
Past Ind.	t Ind. INFORMAL FORMAL		butuketa	butukenakatta
			butukemasita	butukemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	i.	butuketaroo	butukenakattaroo
	FORMAL		butuketa daroo	butukenakatta daroo
			butukemasitaroo	butukemaseñ desitaroo
			butuketa desyoo	butukenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	Œ.	butuketara	butukenakattara
	FORMAL		butukemasitara	butukemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ij.	butuketari	butukenakattari
	FORMAL		butukemasitari	butukemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
n			L	
Passive			butukerareru	
Potential	.,		butukerareru	
1 Otential	u		outukerarer u	•
Causative	ρ		butukesaseru	
Cansario	•		outunesaser a	
Causative Pass.			butukesaserareru	
Honorific		I	obutuke ni naru	
		II	obutuke nasaru	
Humble		I	obutuke suru	
		II	obutuke itasu	

TRANSITIVE

to represent (a group etc.)

			io represent (a group etc.)
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	daihyoo suru	daihyoo sinai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	daihyoo simasu	daihyoo simasen
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	daihyoo siro	daihyoo suru na
	II	daihyoo sinasai	daihyoo sinasaru na
	Ш		daihyoo sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	daihyoo nasaimase	daihyoo nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	daihyoo siyoo	daihyoo surumai
	II	daihyoo suru daroo	daihyoo sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	daihyoo simasyoo	daihyoo simasumai
	п	daihyoo suru desyoo	daihyoo sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	daihyoo sureba	daihyoo sinakereba
Trocisional	FORMAL	daihyoo simaseba	daihyoo simasen nara
	TORMAL	daihyoo simasureba	damyoo simasen nara
		umiyoo simusuroou	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	daihyoo site	daihyoo sinai de
	П	and the second second	daihyoo sinakute
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasite	daihyoo simasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	daihyoo sita	daihyoo sinakatta
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasita	daihyoo simasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	daihyoo sitaroo	daihyoo sinakattaroo
	FORMALE	daihyoo sita daroo	daihyoo sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasitaroo	daihyoo simaseñ desitaroo
		daihyoo sita desyoo	daihyoo sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	daihyoo sitara	daihyoo sinakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	daihyoo simasitara	daihyoo sinasen desitara
120	TORWINE	damyoo simastara	damyoo simasen dostata
Alternative	INFORMAL	daihyoo sitari	daihyoo sinakattari
	FORMAL	daihyoo simasitari	daihyoo simaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		daihyoo sareru	
Potential		daihyoo dekiru	
Causative		daihyoo saseru	
Causative Pass.		daihyoo saserareru	
Honorific	I		
,	п	daihyoo nasaru	
		70	
Humble	I		
	П	daihyoo itasu	

dak.u

to embrace TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	daku	dakanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	dakimasu	dakimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	dake	daku na	
-	П	dakinasai	dakinasaru na	
	Ш	daite kudasai	dakanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	odaki nasaimase	odaki nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	dakoo	dakumai	
	П	daku daroo	dakanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	dakimasyoo	dakimasumai	
	П	daku desyoo	dakanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	dakeba	dakanakereba	
1.00000000	FORMAL	dakimaseba	dakimaseñ nara	
		dakimasureba		
Gowand	INFORMAL I	daite	dakanai de	
Geruna	INFORMALI	dane	dakanakute	
•	FORMAL	dakimasite	dakimaseñ de	
	TORWAL	dakimasite	dakimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	daita	dakanakatta	
	FORMAL	dakimasita	dakimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	daitaroo	dakanakattaroo	
		daita daroo	dakanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	dakimasitaroo	dakimaseñ desitaroo	
		daita desyoo	dakanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	daitara	dakanakattara	
	FORMAL	dakimasitara	dakimaseñ desitara	
			*	
Alternative	INFORMAL	daitari	dakanakattari	
	FORMAL	dakimasitari	dakimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		dakareru		
Potential		dakeru		
Causative		dakaseru		
Causative Pass.		dakaserareru		
Honorific	I II	odaki ni naru odaki nasaru		
Humble	1	odaki suru		
riumole	П	odaki itasu		

					to not spean
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	r	damaru	damaranai	
	FORMAL		damarimasu	damarimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	damare	damaru na	
		II	damarinasai	damarinasaru na	
		Ш	damatte kudasai	damaranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		odamari nasaimase	odamari nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	damaroo	damarumai	
		П	damaru daroo	damaranai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	damarimasyoo	damarimasumai	
		П	damaru desyoo	damaranai desyoo	
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		damareba	damaranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		damarimaseba	damarimaseñ nara	
			damarimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	damatte	damaranai de	
		II		damaranakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		damarimasite	damarimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	i	damatta	damaranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		damarimasita	damarimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		damattaroo	damaranakattaroo	
			damatta daroo	damaranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		damarimasitaroo	damarimasen desitaroo	
			damatta desyoo	damaranakatta desyoo	
	D. II.O. D. J. J.		•		
Conditional	INFORMAL		damattara	damaranakattara	
	FORMAL		damarimasitara	damarimaseñ desitara	
414	INICODRALI		down at and	1	
Atternative	INFORMAL		damattari	damaranakattari	
	FORMAL		damarimasitari	damarimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			damarareru		
Potential			damareru		
Causative			damaraseru		
			•		
Causative Pass.			damaraserareru		
U			odomoni ni nor		
Honorific		I II	odamari ni naru odamari nasaru		
		11	oganian nasaru		
Humble		I			
Humole		П			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	damasu	damasanai
mucune	FORMAL	damasimasu	damasimaseñ
	TORWINE	damasimasu	damasimusen
Imperative	INFORMAL I	damase	damasu na
	I	damasinasai	damasinasaru na
	I	I damasite kudasai	damasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	odamasi nasaimase	odamasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	damasoo	damasumai
	II	damasu daroo	damasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	damasimasyoo	damasimasumai
	I	damasu desyoo	damasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	damaseba	damasanakereba
	FORMAL	damasimaseba	damasimasen nara
		damasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	damasite	damasanai de
	I		damasanakute
	FORMAL	damasimasite	damasimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	damasita	damasanakatta
	FORMAL	damasimasita	damasimaseñ desita
D . D	INCODE A	4	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	damasitaroo	damasanakattaroo
	DODLELL	damasita daroo	damasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	damasimasitaroo	damasimasen desitaroo
		damasita desyoo	damasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	damasitara	damasanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	damasimasitara	damasimaseñ desitara
	TORWAL	damasmasitara	damasimasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL	damasitari	damasanakattari
Title/mariee	FORMAL	damasimasitari	damasimaseñ desitari
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		damasareru	
Potential		damaseru	
Causative		damasaseru	
Causative Pass.		damasaserareru	
233			
Honorific	I	odamasi ni naru	
	II	odamasi nasaru	
** **	_		
Humble	I	•	
	I	L.	

				THE INSTITUTE	to com ac
\$			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL		dasu	dasanai	
277447647767	FORMAL		dasimasu	dasimaseñ	
	- 0 - 1111-1				
Imperative	INFORMAL	1	dase	dasu na	
		П	dasinasai	dasinasaru na	
		Ш	dasite kudasai	dasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		odasi nasaimase	odasi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	dasoo	dasumai	
and the second reserve and the second		II	dasu daroo	dasanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	dasimasyoo	dasimasumai	
		П	dasu desyoo	dasanai desyoo	
			•	-	
Provisional	INFORMAL		daseba	dasanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		dasimaseba	dasimaseñ nara	
			dasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	dasite	dasanai de	
		II		dasanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		dasimasite	dasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	dasita	dasanakatta	
	FORMAL		dasimasita	dasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	r	dasitaroo	dasanakattaroo	
			dasita daroo	dasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		dasimasitaroo	dasimaseñ desitaroo	
			dasita desyoo	dasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	dasitara	dasanakattara	
	FORMAL		dasimasitara	dasimaseñ desitara	
414	INFORMAL		donitori.	danamaliatta d	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	dasitari dasimasitari	dasanakattari dasimaseñ desitari	
	FURNIAL		dasimasitari	dasimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			dasareru	ī	
Potential			daseru		
Causative			dasaseru		
Causative Pass.			dasaserareru		
Causaiwe Fass.	1		uasasciaiciu		
		_			
Honorific		I	odasi ni naru		
		П	odasi nasaru		
771			adasi sumi		
Humble		I	odasi suru		
		II	odasi itasu		

deai

to cheounter			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	deau	deawanai
	FORMAL	deaimasu	deaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
-	П		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		*
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	deaoo	deaumai
•	П	deau daroo	deawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	deaimasyoo	deaimasumai
	п	deau desyoo	deawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	deaeba	deawanakereba
	FORMAL	deaimaseba	deaimaseñ nara
		deaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	deatte	deawanai de
Gerana	II	acatte	deawanakute
	FORMAL	deaimasite	deaimaseñ de
n	DIEODEAA	i e	4
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	deatta deaimasita	deawanakatta deaimaseñ desita
	FURMAL	dealmasita	dealmasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	deattaroo	deawanakattaroo
		deatta daroo	deawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	deaimasitaroo	deaimaseñ desitaroo
		deatta desyoo	deawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	deattara	deawanakattara
	FORMAL	deaimasitara	deaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	deattari	deawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	deaimasitari	deaimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		deawareru	
Potential		deaeru	
Causative		deawaseru	
Causative Pass.	_	deawaserareru	
Honorific	I	odeai ni naru	
•	п	odeai nasaru	
Humble	Ī	odeai suru	
	П	odeai itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	dekiru	dekinai	
2110110011100	FORMAL	dekimasu	dekimaseñ	
	10111111			
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	dekiro	dekiru na	
•		I dekinasai	dekinasaru na	
	I	II		
	<b>FORMAL</b>			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	dekiyoo	dekimai	
	=	I dekiru daroo	dekinai daroo	
	FORMAL I	dekimasyoo	dekimasumai	
	I	I dekiru desyoo	dekinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	dekireba	dekinakereba	
	FORMAL	dekimaseba	dekimaseñ nara	
		dekimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	dekite	dekinai de	
	I	I	dekinakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	dekimasite	dekimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	dekita	dekinakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	dekimasita	dekimasen desita	
			1.13-01-01-0	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	dekitaroo	dekinakattaroo	
	FORMAL	dekita daroo	dekinakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	dekimasitaroo	dekimaseñ desitaroo	
		dekita desyoo	dekinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	dekitara	dekinakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	dekimasitara	dekimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	dekitari	dekinakattari	
	FORMAL	dekimasitari	dekimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	_
Passive			,	

Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I II	odeki ni naru odeki nasaru	
Humble	I II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	deru	denai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	demasu	demaseñ
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	dero	deru na
	II	denasai	denasaru na
	11	I dete kudasai	denai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ode nasaimase	ode nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	deyoo	demai
	II	deru daroo	denai daroo
	FORMAL I	demasyoo	demasumai
	I	deru desyoo	denai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	dereba	denakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	demaseba	demaseñ nara
		demasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	dete	denai de
	I		denakute
	FORMAL	demasite	demaseñ de
	T.:::::	• •	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	deta	denakatta
	FORMAL	demasita	demaseñ desita
D t D	INFORMAT	4-4	dome leasterne e
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	detaroo	denakattaroo
	FORMAL	deta daroo	denakatta daroo
	FORMAL	demasitaroo	demaseñ desitaroo
		deta desyoo	denakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	detara	denakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	demasitara	demaseñ desitara
	TORWAL	ucmasitara	demasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL	detari	denakattari
memanie	FORMAL	demasitari	demaseñ desitari
8	TORWINE	demastari	domason dostan
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		derareru	
Potential		derareru	
Causative		desaseru	
Causative Pass.		desaserareru	
Honorific	.I	ode ni naru	
	п	ode nasaru	
Humble	I		
	n		

TRANSITIVE to restrain oneself in deference to others

		TRANSITIVE	to restrain onesely in deference to others
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	eñryo suru	eñryo sinai
	FORMAL	eñryo simasu	enryo simasen
		•	•
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	eñryo siro	eñryo suru na
•	П	eñryo sinasai	enryo sinasaru na
	Ш		eñryo sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	goeñryo nasaimase	goeñryo nasaimasu na
		<b>3,</b> -	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	eñryo siyoo	eñryo surumai
•	П	eñryo suru daroo	enryo sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	eñryo simasyoo	enryo simasumai
	П	eñryo suru desyoo	eñryo sinai desyoo
		terminal to America operate a service	successive consistent const.
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	eñryo sureba	eñryo sinakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	eñryo simaseba	eñryo simaseñ nara
		eñryo simasureba	~
		•	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	enryo site	eñryo sinai de
	П		enryo sinakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	eñryo simasite	eñryo simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	eñryo sita	eñryo sinakatta
	FORMAL	eñryo simasita	eñryo simaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	enryo sitaroo	enryo sinakattaroo
		eñryo sita daroo	eñryo sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	eñryo simasitaroo	eñryo simaseñ desitaroo
		eñryo sita desyoo	enryo sinakatta desyoo
			10
Conditional	INFORMAL	enryo sitara	eñryo sinakattara
	FORMAL	enryo simasitara	eñryo simaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	enīryo sitari	eñryo sinakattari
	FORMAL	enryo simasitari	eñryo simaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		eñryo sareru	
Potential		eñryo dekiru	
Causative		eñryo saseru	
Causative Pass.		eñryo saserareru	
	:		
TT 10	-		
Honorific	I	-	
	П	goeñryo nasaru	
JJL.1-	•	accimic cum	
Humble	I	goeñryo suru	
	у П	goeñryo itasu	

TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL erabanai erabu erabimasu erabimaseñ **FORMAL** erabu na Imperative INFORMAL I erabe erabinasai erabinasaru na II III erañde kudasai erabanai de kudasai **FORMAL** oerabi nasaimase oerabi nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I eraboo erabumai erabanai daroo П erabu daroo I erabimasumai **FORMAL** erabimasyoo П erabanai desvoo erabu desvoo Provisional INFORMAL erabanakereba erabeba **FORMAL** erabimaseba erabimaseñ nara erabimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I erande erabanai de erabanakute erabimasite erabimaseñ de **FORMAL** Past Ind. INFORMAL erañda erabanakatta **FORMAL** erabimasita erabimaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL erandaroo erabanakattaroo erañda daroo erabanakatta daroo **FORMAL** erabimasitaroo erabimaseñ desitaroo eranda desyoo erabanakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL erañdara erabanakattara **FORMAL** erabimasitara erabimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL erandari erabanakattari **FORMAL** erabimasitari erabimasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE **Passive** erabareru **Potential** eraberu Causatine erabaseru Causative Pass. erabaserareru Honorific I oerabi ni naru oerabi nasaru Humble oerabi suru

oerabi itasu

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		eru	enai
	FORMAL		emasu	emaseñ
Imperatine	INFORMAL	. T	ero	eru na
Imperation	I II OILIMIE	П	enasai	enasaru na
			ete kudasai	enai de kudasai
	FORMAL	***	ete kudasai	chai de kudasai
	FURNIAL			
Presumptine	INFORMAL	. 1	eyoo	emai
2 . compc		П	eru daroo	enai daroo
	FORMAL	ī	emasyoo	emasumai
	TORWAL	П	eru desyoo	enai desyoo
		**	cru desyoo	char desyou
Provisional	INFORMAL		ereba	enakereba
	FORMAL		emaseba	emaseñ nara
			emasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	ete	enai de
		П		enakute
	FORMAL		emasite	emaseñ de
	CRIVILLE		· ·	cinasen as
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		eta	enakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		emasita	emaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	etaroo	enakattaroo
			eta daroo	enakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		emasitaroo	emaseñ desitaroo
			eta desyoo	enakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	etara	enakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		emasitara	emaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		etari	enakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		emasitari	emaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			erareru	*
¥	4.			
Potential			erareru	
Causative			esaseru	
Cuasariec			Couloci u	
Causative Pass.			esaserareru	
			succession of the Common of th	
Honorific		I		
		II		
		_		
Humble		I		
		П		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		gakkari suru	gakkari sinai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		gakkari simasu	gakkari simaseñ
			Constitution to Sect Control (4.7)	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	gakkari siro	gakkari suru na
-		II	gakkari sinasai	gakkari sinasaru na
		Ш	gakkari site kudasai	gakkari sinai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		gakkari nasaimase	gakkari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	gakkari siyoo	gakkari surumai
		II	gakkari suru daroo	gakkari sinai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	gakkari simasyoo	gakkari simasumai
		II	gakkari suru desyoo	gakkari sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		gakkari sureba	gakkari sinakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		gakkari simaseba	gakkari simaseñ nara
			gakkari simasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	gakkari site	gakkari sinai de
		II		gakkari sinakute
	FORMAL		gakkari simasite	gakkari simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	gakkari sita	gakkari sinakatta
	FORMAL		gakkari simasita	gakkari simaseñ desita
Dant Dansaman	INFORMAL		antiliani sitamaa	anlikani sinakattanaa
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	gakkari sitaroo	gakkari sinakattaroo
	FORMAL		gakkari sita daroo	gakkari sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL		gakkari simasitaroo	gakkari simasen desitaroo
			gakkari sita desyoo	gakkari sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		gakkari sitara	gakkari sinakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	gakkari simasitara	gakkari simaseñ desitara
	TORWAL		garran sinastara	garkari simasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		gakkari sitari	gakkari sinakattari
memane	FORMAL		gakkari simasitari	gakkari simaseñ desitari
	701111111111111111111111111111111111111		Burnari ominorari	Bannari simusen desimi
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			gakkari sareru	
Potential			gakkari dekiru	
Causative			gakkari saseru	
Causanive			gakkaii sasciu	
Causative Pass.			gakkari saserareru	
20040				
Honorific		I		
		II	gakkari nasaru	
Humble		I	1.11.1	
		II	gakkari itasu	

**TRANSITIVE** 

to stand firm, to exert oneself

			11	KANSI	IIVE	to stana jirm, to exert oneself
			AFFIRMATIVE	ľ	NEGATI	VE
Indicative	INFORMAL		gañbaru	9	gañbarana	ai
	FORMAL		gañbarimasu	_	gañbarima	
	TORWINE		Banoarinasa		,unour min	45011
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	ı	gañbare		gañbaru n	19
Imperative		П	gañbarinasai		ganbaruna	
				_		
		Ш	gañbatte kudasai	_		ai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ogañbari nasaimase	C	oganbari	nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		gañbaroo		añbarum	ai
Fresumptive		П		_		
			gañbaru daroo		gañbarana	
		[ 	gañbarimasyoo		gañbarima	
	1	П	gañbaru desyoo	٤	ganbarana	ai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		gañbareba		añbarana	kereho
Fronsional	FORMAL		•			
	FURMAL		gañbarimaseba	٤	ganoarima	aseñ nara
			gañbarimasureba			
Gorund	INFORMAL		gañbatte		añbarana	ai de
Geruna		П	ganoacic	_	ganbarana	
	FORMAL		gañbarimasite	_	anbarana	
	FORMAL		ganoarmasite	E	ganoarnii	asen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		gañbatta	٥	gañbarana	akatta
	FORMAL		gañbarimasita			aseñ desita
			<b>3</b>		,	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		gañbattaroo	g	gañbarana	akattaroo
			gañbatta daroo	g	añbarana	akatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		gañbarimasitaroo	9	añbarima	aseñ desitaroo
			gañbatta desyoo	_		akatta desyoo
			<b>3</b>		,	
Conditional	INFORMAL		gañbattara	و	gañbarana	akattara
	FORMAL		gañbarimasitara			aseñ desitara
			<b>3</b>		,	
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		gañbattari	g	gañbaran	akattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		gañbarimasitari	9	gañbarim	asen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TIVE I	NDICAT	IVE
Passive			gañbarareru			
Potential			gañbareru			
Causative			gañbaraseru			
Causative Pass.			gañbaraserareru			
77	,		=t::			
Honorific		I	ogañbari ni naru			
	1	II	ogañbari nasaru			
II	,	T				
Humble		I II				
	,	**				

		A 2007 D. A 1 2007	\
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	gozaru gozaimasu	gozaimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
	II III		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	gozaroo	gozarumai
	FORMAL I	gozaimasyoo	gozaimasumai
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	gozaimaseba gozaimasureba	gozaimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I		
	п		
	FORMAL	gozaimasite	gozaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	gozaimasita	gozaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		
	FORMAL	gozaimasitaroo	gozaimaseñ desitaroo
Conditional	INFORMAL		
Committee	FORMAL	gozaimasitara	gozaimaseñ desitara
414	INCODE 4 4		
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	gozaimasitari	gozaimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific			
	п		
Humble	I П		

<sup>\*</sup>The forms gozaru, gozaroo, and gozarumai are rarely used in standard conversation, being replaced by their formal equivalents.

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hagemasu	hagemasanai
	FORMAL	hagemasimasu	hagemasimaseñ
		8	8
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hagemase	hagemasu na
	II	hagemasinasai	hagemasinasaru na
	III	hagemasite kudasai	hagemasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohagemasi nasaimase	ohagemasi nasaimasu na
	TORMAL	Onagemasi nasamiase	Onagemasi nasamasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hagemasoo	hagemasumai
•	П	hagemasu daroo	hagemasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hagemasimasyoo	hagemasimasumai
	П	hagemasu desyoo	hagemasanai desyoo
		angennes are, co	8
Provisional	INFORMAL	hagemaseba	hagemasanakereba
	FORMAL	hagemasimaseba	hagemasimaseñ nara
		hagemasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hagemasite	hagemasanai de
	II	,	hagemasanakute
	FORMAL	hagemasimasite	hagemasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hagemasita	hagemasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemasimasita	hagemasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hagemasitaroo	hagemasanakattaroo
3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		hagemasita daroo	hagemasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hagemasimasitaroo	hagemasimaseñ desitaroo
		hagemasita desyoo	hagemasanakatta desyoo
·**	7		<b>g</b>
Conditional	INFORMAL	hagemasitara	hagemasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemasimasitara	hagemasimaseñ desitara
		1	
<b>Alternative</b>	INFORMAL	hagemasitari	hagemasanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemasimasitari	hagemasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		hagemasareru	, )
Potential		hagemaseru	
Causative		hagemasaseru	
Coursel - D-		h	
Causative Pass.		hagemasaserareru	
Honorific	I	ohagemasi ni naru	
1101101 GIC	'n	ohagemasi nasaru	
		ombonium nadara	
Humble	I	ohagemasi suru	
	п	ohagemasi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hagemu	hagemanai	
	FORMAL	hagemimasu	hagemimaseñ	
	1 Oldivini	nagemmasa	nagommagon	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hageme	hagemu na	
	I	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	hageminasaru na	
		II hageñde kudasai	hagemanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohagemi nasaimase	ohagemi nasaimasu na	
	TORMAL	Oliagelli liasailliase	Onagemi nasamiasa na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hagemoo	hagemumai	
	II	l hagemu daroo	hagemanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	4	hagemimasumai	
	I		hagemanai desyoo	
			g	
Provisional	INFORMAL	hagemeba	hagemanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemimaseba	hagemimaseñ nara	
		hagemimasureba	_	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hagende	hagemanai de	
	I		hagemanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemimasite	hagemimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hageñda	hagemanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemimasita	hagemimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hageñdaroo	hagemanakattaroo	
		hagenda daroo	hagemanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hagemimasitaroo	hagemimasen desitaroo	
		hagenda desyoo	hagemanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hagendara	hagemanakattara	
	FORMAL	hagemimasitara	hagemimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	hagendari	hagemanakattari	
	FORMAL	hagemimasitari	hagemimaseñ desitari	
		INFODMAL AFFIDA	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
		INTORWIAL AFFIRM	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		hagemareru		
Potential		hagemeru		
_				
Causative		hagemaseru		
Causative Pass.		hagemaserareru		
	_			
Honorific	I	ohagemi ni naru		
	n	I ohagemi nasaru		
Humble				
Humole	1 11			
		L;		

				to enter
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hairu	hairanai	
	FORMAL	hairimasu	hairimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	haire	hairu na	
-	II	hairinasai	hairinasaru na	
	Ш	haitte kudasai	hairanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohairi nasaimase	ohairi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hairoo	hairumai	
	П	hairu daroo	hairanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hairimasyoo	hairimasumai	
	П	hairu desyoo	hairanai desyoo	
	THE OPERAL P			
Provisional	INFORMAL	haireba	hairanakereba	
	FORMAL	hairimaseba hairimasureba	hairimaseñ nara	
		nairimasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	haitte	hairanai de	
Gerana	П	narce	hairanakute	
	FORMAL	hairimasite	hairimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	haitta	hairanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hairimasita	hairimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	haittaroo	hairanakattaroo	
		haitta daroo	hairanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	hairimasitaroo	hairimasen desitaroo	
		haitta desyoo	hairanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	haittara	hairanakattara	
	FORMAL	hairimasitara	hairimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	haittari	hairanakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	hairimasitari	hairimasen desitari	
	TORMAL	nan mastari	nammasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		hairareru		
Potential		haireru		
Causative		hairaseru		
Causative Pass.		hairaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohairi ni naru		
	п	ohairi nasaru		
		AND AND THE PROPERTY OF		
Humble	I			
	, <b>II</b>			

hakár.u to measure	TRANSITIVE			hakar
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hakaru	hakaranai	
	FORMAL	hakarimasu	hakarimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hakare	hakaru na	
	1	I hakarinasai	hakarinasaru na	
	I	II hakatte kudasai	hakaranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohakari nasaimase	ohakari nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hakaroo	hakarumai	
	I	l hakaru daroo	hakaranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hakarimasyoo	hakarimasumai	
	I	hakaru desyoo	hakaranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	hakareba	hakaranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hakarimaseba	hakarimaseñ nara	
		hakarimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hakatte	hakaranai de	
	I	Ī	hakaranakute	
	FORMAL	hakarimasite	hakarimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hakatta	hakaranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hakarimasita	hakarimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hakattaroo	hakaranakattaroo	
		hakatta daroo	hakaranakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hakarimasitaroo	hakarimaseñ desitaroo	
		hakatta desyoo	hakaranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hakattara	hakaranakattara	
	FORMAL	hakarimasitara	hakarimaseñ desitara	
Alternatine	INFORMAL	hakattari	hakaranakattari	
memanoe	FORMAL	hakarimasitari	hakarimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		hakarareru		
Potential		hakareru		
Causative		hakaraseru		
Causative Pass.		hakaraserareru		
Honorific	I	ohakari ni naru		
	-	I shahasi saasas		

ohakari nasaru

ohakari suru ohakari itasu

П

Humble

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hakaru	hakaranai
	FORMAL	hakarimasu	hakarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hakare	hakaru na
•	II	hakarinasai	hakarinasaru na
	Ш	hakatte kudasai	hakaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohakari nasaimase	ohakari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hakaroo	hakarumai
	II	hakaru daroo	hakaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hakarimasyoo	hakarimasumai
	II	hakaru desyoo	hakaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hakareba	hakaranakereba
	FORMAL	hakarimaseba	hakarimaseñ nara
		hakarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hakatte	hakaranai de
	II		hakaranakute
	FORMAL	hakarimasite	hakarimaseñ de
	W. 150 D. 4 . 4	(* * *	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hakatta	hakaranakatta
	FORMAL	hakarimasita	hakarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hakattaroo	hakaranakattaroo
rust resump.	I W ORWIND	hakatta daroo	hakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hakarimasitaroo	hakarimaseñ desitaroo
		hakatta desyoo	hakaranakatta desyoo
			200,00
Conditional	INFORMAL	hakattara	hakaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hakarimasitara	hakarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hakattari	hakaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hakarimasitari	hakarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		hakarareru	
Potential		hakareru	
C		halaman.	
Causative		hakaraseru	
Causative Pass.		hakaraserareru	
Honorific	1	ohakari ni naru	
Honorific	П	onakari ni naru ohakari nasaru	
	11	onakan nasaru	
Humble	1	ohakari suru	
Hamole	İ	ohakari itasu	
	**	CIMINALI IMUM	

to discover	IKANSIIIVE		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hakkeñ suru	hakkeñ sinai
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasu	hakkeñ simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hakkeñ siro	hakkeñ suru na
	II	hakkeñ sinasai	hakkeñ sinasaru na
	Ш	hakkeñ site kudasai	hakkeñ sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	gohakkeñ nasaimase	gohakkeñ nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hakkeñ siyoo	hakkeñ surumai
	п	hakkeñ suru daroo	hakkeñ sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	hakkeñ simasyoo	hakkeñ simasumai
	п	hakkeñ suru desyoo	hakkeñ sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sureba	hakkeñ sinakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hakkeñ simaseba	hakkeñ simaseñ nara
		hakkeñ simasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hakkeñ site	hakkeñ sinai de
	II		hakkeñ sinakute
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasite	hakkeñ simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sita	hakkeñ sinakatta
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasita	hakkeñ simaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sitaroo	hakkeñ sinakattaroo
usi Tresump.	I II OMIVILE	hakkeñ sita daroo	hakkeñ sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hakken simasitaroo	hakkeñ simaseñ desitaroo
		hakkeñ sita desyoo	hakkeñ sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hakkeñ sitara	hakkeñ sinakattara
Conumona	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasitara	hakkeñ simaseñ desitara
		manner omnaviour	
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hakkeñ sitari	hakkeñ sinakattari
	FORMAL	hakkeñ simasitari	hakkeñ simaseñ desitari
.,,		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		hakkeñ sareru	
Potential		hakkeñ dekiru	
Causative		hakkeñ saseru	
Causative Pass.		hakkeñ saserareru	
Honorific	I		
, <del>.</del>	П	hakkeñ nasaru	
Humble	I II	hakkeñ itasu	
	11	nakken itasu	

TRANSITIVE to put on or wear on the feet or legs (as with shoes, trousers, etc.)

	TRAN	SITI	VE to put on or wear on the	e feet or legs (as with shoes, trousers, etc.)
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		haku	hakanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hakimasu	hakimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	hake	haku na
		П	hakinasai	hakinasaru na
		Ш		hakanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohaki nasaimase	ohaki nasimasu na
Presumntine	INFORMAI	ı	hakoo	hakumai
2 . compc	2.12 0 20.12	П	haku daroo	hakanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	hakimasyoo	hakimasumai
		П	haku desyoo	hakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAI		hakeba	hakanakereba
	FORMAL		hakimaseba hakimasureba	hakimaseñ nara
			nakimasureoa	
Gerund	INFORMAI	I	haite	hakanai de
		П		hakanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hakimasite	hakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		haita	hakanakatta
	FORMAL		hakimasita	hakimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		haitaroo	hakanakattaroo
			haita daroo	hakanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hakimasitaroo	hakimaseñ desitaroo
			haita desyoo	hakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		haitara	hakanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	hakimasitara	hakimaseñ desitara
	TORWILL		IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	nammasin assimita
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		haitari	hakanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hakimasitari	hakimaseñ desitarì
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	E INDICATIVE
Passive			hakareru	
Potential			hakeru	
Causative			hakaseru	
Causative Pass.			hakaserareru	
Cuasurice I uss.				
Honorific		I	ohaki ni naru	
2201101 ye		П	ohaki nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

		See Against State Share	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	hanareru	hanarenai
macane	FORMAL	hanaremasu	hanaremaseñ
	1010/1112		
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hanarero	hanareru na
•	I		hanarenasaru na
	I	II hanarete kudasai	hanarenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohanare nasaimase	ohanare nasaimasu na
<b>Presumptive</b>	INFORMAL I	•	hanaremai
	Ι		hanarenai daroo
	FORMAL I		hanaremasumai
	1	I hanareru desyoo	hanarenai desyoo
	DIFORMAN		1
Provisional	INFORMAL	hanarereba	hanarenakereba
	FORMAL	hanaremaseba hanaremasureba	hanaremaseñ nara
		nanaremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hanarete	hanarenai de
00	I		hanarenakute
	FORMAL	hanaremasite	hanaremaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hanareta	hanarenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanaremasita	hanaremasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hanaretaroo	hanarenakattaroo
		hanareta daroo	hanarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hanaremasitaroo	hanaremaseñ desitaroo
		hanareta desyoo	hanarenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hanaretara	hanarenakattara
Comminant	FORMAL	hanaremasitara	hanaremaseñ desitara
		nanaromastara	namaroniason dostara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hanaretari	hanarenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanaremasitari	hanaremasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		hanarerareru	
Potential		hanarerareru	
Causative		hanaresaseru	
		-	
Causative Pass.		hanaresaserareru	
Honorific	I	ohanare ni naru	
Honoryte	î		
	•	- Chanais Hubui u	
Humble	I	ohanare suru	
	Ī		

			TRANSITIVE to release, to set j	ree
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hanasu	hanasanai	
	FORMAL	hanasimasu	hanasimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hanase	hanasu na	
	П		hanasinasaru na	
	П	I hanasite kudasai	hanasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohanasi nasaimase	ohanasi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hanasoo	hanasumai	
	I	hanasu daroo	hanasanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hanasimasyoo	hanasimasumai	
	П		hanasanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	hanaseba	hanasanakereba	
	FORMAL	hanasimaseba	hanasimaseñ nara	
		hanasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hanasite	hanasanai de	
	11		hanasanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanasimasite	hanasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hanasita	hanasanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanasimasita	hanasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hanasitaroo	hanasanakattaroo	
		hanasita daroo	hanasanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanasimasitaroo	hanasimaseñ desitaroo	
		hanasita desyoo	hanasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hanasitara	hanasanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanasimasitara	hanasimaseñ desitara	
<b>Alternative</b>	INFORMAL	hanasitari	hanasanakattari	
	FORMAL	hanasimasitari	hanasimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		hanasareru		
Potential		hanaseru		
X				
Causative		hanasaseru		
Causative Pass.		hanasaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohanasi ni naru		
	II	ohanasi nasaru		
	_	•		
Humble	I	ohanasi suru		
	II	ohanasi itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hanasu	hanasanai
macanee	FORMAL	•	hanasimasu	hanasimaseñ
	2 0 2 11 1 2 2			
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	hanase	hanasu na
,•		П	hanasinasai	hanasinasaru na
		Ш	hanasite kudasai	hanasanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohanasi nasaimase	ohanasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hanasoo	hanasumai
		П	hanasu daroo	hanasanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hanasimasyoo	hanasimasumai
		II	hanasu desyoo	hanasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		hanaseba	hanasanakereba
	FORMAL		hanasimaseba	hanasimaseñ nara
			hanasimasureba	
	Thirtons.		1	1
Gerund	INFORMAL		hanasite	hanasanai de
	FORMAL	II	1	hanasanakute
	FORMAL		hanasimasite	hanasimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAI		hanasita	hanasanakatta
rasi ma.	FORMAL	,	hanasimasita	hanasimaseñ desita
	FORWIAL		Hallasillasita	nanasimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		hanasitaroo	hanasanakattaroo
rust resump.		-	hanasita daroo	hanasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		hanasimasitaroo	hanasimaseñ desitaroo
			hanasita desyoo	hanasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		hanasitara	hanasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hanasimasitara	hanasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAI		hanasitari	hanasanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hanasimasitari	hanasimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hanasareru	
Potential			hanaseru	
Causative			hanasasaru	
Causaiwe			hanasaseru	
Causative Pass.			hanasaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohanasi ni naru	
		П	ohanasi nasaru	
Humble		I	ohanasi suru	
numble		П	onanasi suru ohanasi itasu	
		11	onanası masu	

				to nop, to jump
,		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	haneru	hanenai	
	FORMAL	hanemasu	hanemaseñ	
	- 0 - 11 - 1 - 1			
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hanero	haneru na	
	I		hanenasaru na	
		II hanete kudasai	hanenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohane nasaimase	ohane nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	haneyoo	hanemai	
Terrie in Principal Was defaulty	I	The second secon	hanenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hanemasyoo	hanemasumai	
	I		hanenai desyoo	
		•	•	
Provisional	INFORMAL	hanereba	hanenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanemaseba	hanemaseñ nara	
		hanemasureba		
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hanete	hanenai de	
	I		hanenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanemasite	hanemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	haneta	hanenakatta	
	FORMAL	hanemasita	hanemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hanetaroo	hanenakattaroo	
		haneta daroo	hanenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hanemasitaroo	hanemasen desitaroo	
		haneta desyoo	hanenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hanetara	hanenakattara	
	FORMAL	hanemasitara	hanemaseñ desitara	
			w	
Alternative	INFORMAL	hanetari	hanenakattari	
	FORMAL	hanemasitari	hanemasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		hanerareru	,	
rasswe		nancialciu	,	
Potential		hanerareru		
Causative		hanesaseru		
Causanoe		nanesaseru		
Causative Pass.		hanesaserareru		
**	_	•		
Honorific	I			
	I	I ohane nasaru		
771.º	_			
Humble	I			
	I	1		

to oppose 1	RI II I I I I I I		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hañtai suru	hañtai sinai
	FORMAL	hañtai simasu	hañtai simaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hañtai siro	hañtai suru na
	П	hañtai sinasai	hañtai sinasaru na
	FORMAL III	hañtai site kudasai	hañtai sinai de kudasai
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hañtai siyoo	hañtai surumai
	П	hañtai suru daroo	hañtai sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	hañtai simasyoo	hañtai simasumai
	п	hañtai suru desyoo	hañtai sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hañtai sureba	hañtai sinakereba
	FORMAL	hañtai simaseba hañtai simasureba	hañtai simaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hañtai site	hañtai sinai de
	П		hañtai sinakute
	FORMAL	hañtai simasite	hañtai simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hantai sita	hañtai sinakatta
	FORMAL	hañtai simasita	hañtai simaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hañtai sitaroo	hañtai sinakattaroo
		hañtai sita daroo	hañtai sinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hañtai simasitaroo	hañtai simaseñ desitaroo
		hañtai sita desyoo	hañtai sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hañtai sitara	hañtai sinakattara
	FORMAL	hañtai simasitara	hañtai simaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hañtai sitari	hañtai sinakattari
	FORMAL	hañtai simasitari	hañtai simaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		hañtai sareru	INDICATIVE
Potential		hañtai dekiru	
Causative		hañtai saseru	
Causative Pass.		hañtai saserareru	
Honorific	1		
	п	hañtai nasaru	
Humble	І П	hañtai itasu	

			IRANSIIIVE	to pay
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	harau	harawanai	
	FORMAL	haraimasu	haraimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	harae	harau na	
-	II	harainasai	harainasaru na	
	Ш	haratte kudasai	harawanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oharai nasaimase	oharai nasaimasu na	
	Supplemental Company of the Company	-70		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	haraoo	haraumai	
	II	harau daroo	harawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	haraimasyoo	haraimasumai	
	п	harau desyoo	harawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	haraeba	harawanakereba	
Fronsional	FORMAL	haraimaseba	haraimaseñ nara	
	FORWIAL	haraimasureba	narannasen nara	
		naramasarcoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	haratte	harawanai de	
00.1	П		harawanakute	
	FORMAL	haraimasite	haraimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	haratta	harawanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	haraimasita	haraimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	harattaroo	harawanakattaroo	
		haratta daroo	harawanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	haraimasitaroo	haraimaseñ desitaroo	
		haratta desyoo	harawanakatta desyoo	
		€ services and estimate		
Conditional	INFORMAL	harattara	harawanakattara	
	FORMAL	haraimasitara	haraimaseñ desitara	
Altarnatina	INFORMAL	harattari	harawanakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	haraimasitari	haraimaseñ desitari	
	FORWIAL	narannasitari	narannasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		harawareru	ř	
Potential		haraeru		
Causative		harawaseru		
Cuusunve		narawaseru		
Causative Pass.		harawaserareru		
Honorific	I	oharai ni naru		
	П	oharai nasaru		
	=			
Humble	I	oharai suru		
	п	oharai itasu		

hare

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hareru	harenai	
mateurice	FORMAL	haremasu	haremaseñ	
		nar omasa	nai oniaoon	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	harero	hareru na	
Imperation	II	harenasai	harenasaru na	
	III			
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hareyoo	haremai	
	П	hareru daroo	harenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	haremasyoo	haremasumai	
	П	hareru desyoo	harenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	harereba	harenakereba	
	FORMAL	haremaseba	haremaseñ nara	
		haremasureba		
	Diponial -	Tourse and		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	harete	harenai de	
	II	1	harenakute	
	FORMAL	haremasite	haremaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hareta	harenakatta	
Tust Ina.	FORMAL	haremasita	haremaseñ desita	
	TORMAL	naremasita	naremasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	haretaroo	harenakattaroo	
		hareta daroo	harenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	haremasitaroo	haremaseñ desitaroo	
		hareta desyoo	harenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	haretara	harenakattara	
	FORMAL	haremasitara	haremaseñ desitara	
414	INFORMAL	hamatani	hamanahattani	
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	haretari haremasitari	harenakattari haremaseñ desitari	
	FORWIAL	naremasitari	naremasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
<b>D</b> .				
Passive				
Potential		harerareru		
Fotential		naiciaiciu		
Causative		haresaseru		
Cunsuite		nai esasei a		
Causative Pass.				
	-			
Honorific	1			
	II			
Humble	I			
	11			

TRANSITIVE to catch or hold between two things

			TRANSITIV	E to catch or hold between two things
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hasamu	hasamanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hasamimasu	hasamimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	hasame	hasamu na
		II	hasaminasai	hasaminasaru na
		Ш	hasande kudasai	hasamanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohasami nasaimase	ohasami nasaimasu na
_		2		
Presumptive	INFORMAL		hasamoo	hasamumai
	DODD # 4 #	II	hasamu daroo	hasamanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	hasamimasyoo	hasamimasumai
		II	hasamu desyoo	hasamanai desyoo
Dunnisianal	INFORMAL		hasameba	hasamanakereba
Provisional	FORMAL	•	hasamimaseba	hasamimaseñ nara
	FORWIAL		hasamimasureba	nasaminasen nara
			nasammasurcoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	hasañde	hasamanai de
Gerana	I VI ORIVINE	П	nusunde	hasamanakute
	FORMAL		hasamimasite	hasamimaseñ de
	101111111			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	i	hasañda	hasamanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hasamimasita	hasamimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hasañdaroo	hasamanakattaroo
			hasañda daroo	hasamanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hasamimasitaroo	hasamimaseñ desitaroo
			hasañda desyoo	hasamanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hasañdara	hasamanakattara
	FORMAL		hasamimasitara	hasamimaseñ desitara
	*****			
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	hasañdari	hasamanakattari
	FORMAL		hasamimasitari	hasamimaseñ desitari
9i			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hasamareru	v V
Potential			hasameru	
Causative			hasamaseru	
Causative Pass.			hasamaserareru	
			ahasami ni nar	
Honorific		I II	ohasami ni naru	
		11	ohasami nasaru	
Humble		I	ohasami suru	
Humole		II	ohasami itasu	
			Onestilli Itasa	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hasiru	hasiranai
2714110411100	FORMAL		hasirimasu	hasirimaseñ
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111			
Imperatine	INFORMAL	ī	hasire	hasiru na
Imperance		Π	hasirinasai	hasirinasaru na
			hasitte kudasai	hasiranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	***	ohasiri nasaimase	ohasiri nasaimasu na
	FORWIAL		Ollasii i liasaililase	Ollasii i ilasaililasu ila
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hasiroo	hasirumai
at we make a law a		II	hasiru daroo	hasiranai daroo
			hasirimasyoo	hasirimasumai
		II	hasiru desyoo	hasiranai desyoo
			nasna acsysto	nuonunui ueoyee
Provisional	INFORMAL		hasireba	hasiranakereba
	FORMAL		hasirimaseba	hasirimaseñ nara
			hasirimasureba	
			indon initia di Cou	
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	hasitte	hasiranai de
Oct and		II	nusitio ,	hasiranakute
	FORMAL		hasirimasite	hasirimaseñ de
	TORWAL		nasii masic	nasiminasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hasitta	hasiranakatta
	FORMAL		hasirimasita	hasirimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hasittaroo	hasiranakattaroo
			hasitta daroo	hasiranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hasirimasitaroo	hasirimaseñ desitaroo
			hasitta desyoo	hasiranakatta desyoo
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		hasittara	hasiranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hasirimasitara	hasirimaseñ desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		hasittari	hasiranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hasirimasitari	hasirimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hasirareru	
Potential			hasireru	
Causative			hasiraseru	
Causative Pass.			hasimasamaman	
Causanve Pass.			hasiraserareru	
N				
Honorific		I	ohasiri ni naru	
		II	ohasiri nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I	ohasiri suru	
		II	ohasiri itasu	

			to work (at a job)
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hataraku	hatarakanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hatarakimasu	hatarakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hatarake	hataraku na
	П	hatarakinasai	hatarakinasaru na
	III	hataraite kudasai	hatarakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohataraki nasaimase	ohataraki nasaimasu na
_			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hatarakoo	hatarakumai
	II	hataraku daroo	hatarakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hatarakimasyoo	hatarakimasumai
	п	hataraku desyoo	hatarakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hatarakeba	hatarakanakereba
	FORMAL	hatarakimaseba	hatarakimaseñ nara
		hatarakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hataraite	hatarakanai de
	II		hatarakanakute
	FORMAL	hatarakimasite	hatarakimaseñ de
D	TA IFORMALIA		1 - contract - contract
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	hataraita hatarakimasita	hatarakanakatta hatarakimaseñ desita
	FURWIAL	natarakimasita	natarakimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hataraitaroo	hatarakanakattaroo
		hataraita daroo	hatarakanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hatarakimasitaroo	hatarakimaseñ desitaroo
		hataraita desyoo	hatarakanakatta desyoo
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL	hataraitara	hatarakanakattara
	FORMAL	hatarakimasitara	hatarakimaseñ desitara
41	DIEGDMAI	1	hadanahan abada d
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	hataraitari hatarakimasitari	hatarakanakattari hatarakimaseñ desitari
	FURWIAL	natarakimasitari	natarakimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			*
1 433106			D
Potential		hatarakeru	
Causative		hatarakaseru	
Causative Pass.		hatarakaserareru	
Uamanif -		ahataraki ni nam	
Honorific	I II	ohataraki ni naru ohataraki nasaru	
	п	Unataraki nasaru	
Humble	I		
	п		

to invent

		4	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hatumei suru	hatumei sinai
	FORMAL	hatumei simasu	hatumei simaseñ
_		* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hatumei siro	hatumei suru na
	II	hatumei sinasai	hatumei sinasaru na
		hatumei site kudasai	hatumei sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		
	INCORNAL I	1	1
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hatumei siyoo	hatumei surumai
	II	hatumei suru daroo	hatumei sinai daroo
		hatumei simasyoo	hatumei simasumai
	П	hatumei suru desyoo	hatumei sinai desyoo
Dravisional	INFORMAL	hatumei sureba	hatumei sinakereba
Frovisional	FORMAL	hatumei simaseba	hatumei simaseñ nara
	FORWAL	hatumei simasureba	naturiei simascii nara
		natumer simasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hatumei site	hatumei sinai de
Geruna	П	naturior site	hatumei sinakute
	FORMAL	hatumei simasite	hatumei simaseñ de
	TORWAL	naturner simasite	naturior simusori do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hatumei sita	hatumei sinakatta
	FORMAL	hatumei simasita	hatumei simasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hatumei sitaroo	hatumei sinakattaroo
•		hatumei sita daroo	hatumei sinakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hatumei simasitaroo	hatumei simaseñ desitaroo
		hatumei sita desyoo	hatumei sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hatumei sitara	hatumei sinakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hatumei simasitara	hatumei simaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hatumei sitari	hatumei sinakattari
	FORMAL	hatumei simasitari	hatumei simasen desitari
-			Think of the same
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		hatumei sareru	
Potential		hatumei dekiru	
Causative		hatumei saseru	
a n			
Causative Pass.		hatumei saserareru	
Honorific	· I		
Honorific	П	hatumei nasaru	
	п	natumer nasaru	
Humble	I		
214111016	п	hatumei itasu	
	**		

				to become widespread
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		hayaru hayarimasu	hayaranai hayarimaseñ
Imperative		I II III	hayare	hayaru na
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	FORMAL	I II I	hayaroo hayaru daroo hayarimasyoo hayaru desyoo	hayarumai hayaranai daroo hayarimasumai hayaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		hayareba hayarimaseba hayarimasureba	hayaranakereba hayarimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL FORMAL	I II	hayarimasite	hayaranai de hayaranakute hayarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		hayatta hayarimasita	hayaranakatta hayarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL		hayatta daroo hayarimasitaroo hayatta desyoo	hayaranakattaroo hayaranakatta daroo hayarimaseñ desitaroo hayaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		hayattara hayarimasitara	hayaranakattara hayarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		hayattari hayarimasitari	hayaranakattari hayarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive				
Potential				
Causative			hayaraseru	
Causative Pass.			hayaraserareru	
Honorific		I II		
Humble		I II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	hazimaru	hazimaranai	
macanec	FORMAL	hazimarimasu	hazimarimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hazimare	hazimaru na	
•	II			
	Ш			
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hazimaroo	hazimarumai	
	II	hazimaru daroo	hazimaranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hazimarimasyoo	hazimarimasumai	
	11	hazimaru desyoo	hazimaranai desyoo	
Dravisional	INFORMAL	hazimareba	hazimaranakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL	hazimarimaseba	hazimarimasen nara	
	OMVIAL	hazimarimasureba	inemia inason nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hazimatte	hazimaranai de	
	II		hazimaranakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hazimarimasite	hazimarimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hazimatta	hazimaranakatta	
	FORMAL	hazimarimasita	hazimarimaseñ desita	
	THE CONTACT	1		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hazimattaroo	hazimaranakattaroo	
	FORMAL	hazimatta daroo hazimarimasitaroo	hazimaranakatta daroo hazimarimasen desitaroo	
	FORMAL	hazimatta desyoo	hazimaranakatta desyoo	
		nazimatta desyoo	nazmaranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hazimattara	hazimaranakattara	
	FORMAL	hazimarimasitara	hazimarimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	hazimattari	hazimaranakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hazimarimasitari	hazimarimaseñ desitari	
-				_
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	EINDICATIVE	
Passive				
Potential				
Causative		hazimaraseru		
Causative Pass.				
77				
Honorific	I II			
	11			
Humble	I			
Humote	'n			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hazimeru	hazimenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazimemasu	hazimemaseñ
_		_		
Imperative	INFORMAL		hazimero	hazimeru na
		II	hazimenasai	hazimenasaru na
		Ш		hazimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohazime nasaimase	ohazime nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hazimeyoo	hazimemai
		П	hazimeru daroo	hazimenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hazimemasyoo	hazimemasumai
		П	hazimeru desyoo	hazimenai desyoo
	TO DE CO		1	
Provisional	INFORMAL		hazimereba	hazimenakereba
	FORMAL		hazimemaseba	hazimemaseñ nara
			hazimemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	hazimete	hazimenai de
		П		hazimenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazimemasite	hazimemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hazimeta	hazimenakatta
	FORMAL		hazimemasita	hazimemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAT		hazimetaroo	hazimenakattaroo
Fusi Fresump.	INFORMAL		hazimeta daroo	hazimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		hazimemasitaroo	hazimemaseñ desitaroo
	TORWITE		hazimeta desyoo	hazimenakatta desyoo
			nazimeta desjes	numinimum dos, oc
Conditional	INFORMAL		hazimetara	hazimenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazimemasitara	hazimemasen desitara
Altannatina	INFORMAL		hazimetarı	hazimenakattari
Atternative	FORMAL		hazimetari hazimemasitari	hazimenakattan hazimemaseñ desitari
	FURMAL		nazimemasitari	nazimemasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hazimerareru	
Potential			hazimerareru	
Causative			hazimesaseru	
Causative Pass.			hazimesaserareru	
	-			<del></del>
Honorific		I	ohazime ni naru	
		П	ohazime nasaru	
**				
Humble		I TT		
		II		

hazure

to become disconnected, to go wide of the mark TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	hazureru	hazurenai
	FORMAL		hazuremasu	hazuremaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	hazurero	hazureru na
		II	hazurenasai	hazurenasaru na
		Ш	hazurete kudasai	hazurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohazure nasaimase	ohazure nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hazureyoo	hazuremai
7		II	hazureru daroo	hazurenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	hazuremasyoo	hazuremasumai
		П	hazureru desyoo	hazurenai desyoo
			Control of the Contro	30 Maria (1990)
Provisional	INFORMAL	4	hazurereba	hazurenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazuremaseba	hazuremaseñ nara
			hazuremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		hazurete	hazurenai de
		II		hazurenakute
	FORMAL		hazuremasite	hazuremaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		hazureta	hazurenakatta
rust mu.	FORMAL	•	hazuremasita	hazuremaseñ desita
	PORMAL		nazuremasta	nazuremasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	hazuretaroo	hazurenakattaroo
			hazureta daroo	hazurenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazuremasitaroo	hazuremaseñ desitaroo
			hazureta desyoo	hazurenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	hazuretara	hazurenakattara
	FORMAL		hazuremasitara	hazuremaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hazuretari	hazurenakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	•	hazuremasitari	hazuremaseñ desitari
	TORWINE		nazaromastari	nazaremasen desiam
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hazurerareru	•
Potential			hozurozozozu	
Potential			hazurerareru	
Causative			hazuresaseru	
Causative Pass.			hazuresaserareru	
Uamanif.		•	ohogura ni narr	
Honorific		I II	ohazure ni naru ohazure nasaru	
		11	Onazuic nasai u	
Humble		I		
		Π		
		1000000		

TRANSITIVE to remove, to unfasten

				TRANSITIVE	to remove, to unfaste
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL		hazusu	hazusanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazusimasu	hazusimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	hazuse	hazusu na	
		II	hazusinasai	hazusinasaru na	
		Ш		hazusanai de kud	
	FORMAL		ohazusi nasaimase	ohazusi nasaimas	su na
D	INFORMAL		<b>.</b>	t	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	П	hazusoo hazusu daroo	hazusumai hazusanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	hazusimasyoo	hazusimasumai	
	FORWAL	II	hazusu desyoo	hazusanai desyoo	
		**	nazasa desyoo	nazasanai desyoc	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	hazuseba	hazusanakereba	
	FORMAL	5	hazusimaseba	hazusimasen nara	ı
			hazusimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	hazusite	hazusanai de	
		II		hazusanakute	
	FORMAL		hazusimasite	hazusimasen de	
n	DECENTAL		1	1	
Past Ina.	INFORMAL	•	hazusita hazusimasita	hazusanakatta	4.0
	FORMAL		nazusimasita	hazusimasen desi	ta
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hazusitaroo	hazusanakattaro	0
			hazusita daroo	hazusanakatta da	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hazusimasitaroo	hazusimasen desi	taroo
			hazusita desyoo	hazusanakatta de	esyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	hazusitara	hazusanakattara	
	FORMAL		hazusimasitara	hazusimasen desi	tara
41	THEODREAD		*		
Alternative	INFORMAL	4	hazusitari hazusimasitari	hazusanakattari	
	FORMAL		nazusimasitari	hazusimaseñ desi	tan
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			hazusareru		
Potential			hazuseru		
Causative			hazusaseru		
Causante			nazusasei u		
Causative Pass.			hazusaserareru		
Honorific		I	ohazusi ni naru		
		П	ohazusi nasaru		
Humble		I	ohazusi suru		
		II	ohazusi itasu		
					_

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatina	INFORMAL		heru	heranai	
Indicative	FORMAL		herimasu	herimaseñ	
	TORMAL		IICITIIasu	nermasen	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	here	heru na	
		П	herinasai	herinasaru na	
		Ш	hette kudasai	heranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oheri nasaimase	oheri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		heroo	herumai	
		II	heru daroo	heranai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	herimasyoo	herimasumai	
		П	heru desyoo	heranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		hereba	heranakereba	
Trousiona	FORMAL		herimaseba	herimaseñ nara	
			herimasureba	normason nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	hette	heranai de	
		II		heranakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		herimasite	herimaseñ de	
			- 200		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hetta	heranakatta	
	FORMAL		herimasita	herimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hettaroo	heranakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INTORMAL		hetta daroo	heranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		herimasitaroo	herimaseñ desitaroo	
			hetta desyoo	heranakatta desyoo	
			The state of the	The same of the control of the same of th	
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL		hettara	heranakattara	
	FORMAL		herimasitara	herimaseñ desitara	
41	DECORAGE		1	1	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		hettari herimasitari	heranakattari herimaseñ desitari	
	FORWIAL		nemiasitan	nermasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			herareru		
Potential			hereru		
Causative			heraseru		
Causative Pass.			heraserareru		
Honorific		1	oheri ni naru		
		Ī	oheri nasaru		
Humble		1			
		П			

				THE INSTITUTE	to pass in ougi
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		heru	henai	
	FORMAL		hemasu	hemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	ī	hero	heru na	
Imperative	INTORVIAL	П	henasai	henasaru na	
		Ш		henai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		ohe nasaimase	ohe nasaimasu na	
Presumntine	INFORMAL	T	heyoo	hemai	
1 resumptive		П	heru daroo	henai daroo	
	FORMAL	Ī	hemasyoo	hemasumai	
	. 0	П	heru desyoo	henai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		hereba	henakereba	
110000000	FORMAL	•	hemaseba	hemaseñ nara	
	TOMME		hemasureba	noniusur maru	
Gerund	INFORMAL	ı	hete	henai de	
00		П		henakute	
	FORMAL		hemasite	hemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	r	heta	henakatta	
	FORMAL		hemasita	hemaseñ desita	
	T. 150 D. 4 4 T		• .	• •	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	hetaroo	henakattaroo	
	FORMAL		heta daroo	henakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		hemasitaroo	hemaseñ desitaroo	
			heta desyoo	henakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		hetara	henakattara	
	FORMAL		hemasitara	hemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		hetari	henakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hemasitari	hemaseñ desitari	
			TRICODRALI A ECIDRALIZATIVE		
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			herareru	*	
Potential			herareru		
Causative			hesaseru		
Causative Pass.			hesaserareru		
Honorific		I II	ohe ni naru		
Humble		I			
Humote		П			

heturai

to flatter, to fawn upon

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		heturau	heturawanai
	FORMAL		heturaimasu	heturaimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	heturae	heturau na
		П	heturainasai	heturainasaru na
			heturatte kudasai	heturawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	***	oheturai nasaimase	oheturai nasaimasu na
	TORWINE		onetarar nasannase	Onetarar masaninasa ma
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	heturaoo	heturaumai
		П	heturau daroo	heturawanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	heturaimasyoo	heturaimasumai
		П	heturau desyoo	heturawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		heturaeba	heturawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		heturaimaseba	heturaimaseñ nara
			heturaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	heturatte	heturawanai de
		II		heturawanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		heturaimasite	heturaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		heturatta	heturawanakatta
	FORMAL		heturaimasita	heturaimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	heturattaroo	heturawanakattaroo
			heturatta daroo	heturawanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		heturaimasitaroo	heturaimasen desitaroo
			heturatta desyoo	heturawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	heturattara	heturawanakattara
	FORMAL		heturaimasitara	heturaimaseñ desitara
	THORIZA			
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	heturattari	heturawanakattari
	FORMAL		heturaimasitari	heturaimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			heturawareru	
D			L-4	
Potential			heturaeru	
Causative			heturawaseru	
Causative Pass.			heturawaserareru	
		_		
Honorific		I	oheturai ni naru	
		П	oheturai nasaru	
Humble		I	oheturai suru	
		II	oheturai itasu	

				, g
	V		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hikaru	hikaranai
	FORMAL		hikarimasu	hikarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAI	I	hikare	hikaru na
•		II	hikarinasai	hikarinasaru na
		Ш	hikatte kudasai	hikaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohikari nasaimase	ohikari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI	I	hikaroo	hikarumai
		II	hikaru daroo	hikaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hikarimasyoo	hikarimasumai
		П	hikaru desyoo	hikaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAI		hikareba	hikaranakereba
	FORMAL		hikarimaseba	hikarimaseñ nara
			hikarimasureba	
C	INFORMAT		Liberta	Liberanai da
Geruna	INFORMAI	П	hikatte	hikaranai de hikaranakute
	FORMAL	ш	hikarimasite	hikarimaseñ de
	FORWIAL		mkarmasite	ilikarımasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAI		hikatta	hikaranakatta
2 4007 21141	FORMAL	-	hikarimasita	hikarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		hikattaroo	hikaranakattaroo
			hikatta daroo	hikaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikarimasitaroo	hikarimaseñ desitaroo
			hikatta desyoo	hikaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI	_	hikattara	hikaranakattara
	FORMAL		hikarimasitara	hikarimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		Libration	Libraryalisationi
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	hikattari hikarimasitari	hikaranakattari hikarimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		nikarimasitari	nikarimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive			hikarareru	
D-44'-1			hiloman	•
Potential			hikareru	
Causative			hikaraseru	
Causative Pass.			hikaraserareru	
			700 BB	<del></del>
Honorific		I	ohikari ni naru	
		II	ohikari nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hikiukeru	hikiukenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikiukemasu	hikiukemaseñ
		_		
Imperative	INFORMAL		hikiukero	hikiukeru na
		П	hikiukenasai	hikiukenasaru na
	DODDE A F	Ш	hikiukete kudasai	hikiukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohikiuke nasaimase	ohikiuke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hikiukeyoo	hikiukemai
•		II	hikiukeru daroo	hikiukenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hikiukemasyoo	hikiukemasumai
		II	hikiukeru desyoo	hikiukenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		hikiukereba	hikiukenakereba
	FORMAL		hikiukemaseba	hikiukemaseñ nara
			hikiukemasureba	
Gorund	INFORMAL	T	hikiukete	hikiukenai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	IIIRIURCIC	hikiukenakute
	FORMAL		hikiukemasite	hikiukemaseñ de
	TORWINE		matakomasito	matakonason do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	hikiuketa	hikiukenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikiukemasita	hikiukemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	hikiuketaroo	hikiukenakattaroo
			hikiuketa daroo	hikiukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		hikiukemasitaroo	hikiukemaseñ desitaroo
			hikiuketa desyoo	hikiukenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hikiuketara	hikiukenakattara
	FORMAL	8	hikiukemasitara	hikiukemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hikiuketari	hikiukenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikiukemasitari	hikiukemasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
_				
Passive			hikiukerareru	
Potential			hikiukerareru	
_				
Causative			hikiukesaseru	
Causative Pass.			hikiukesaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohikiuke ni naru	
Honoryte		П	ohikiuke nasaru	
		**	OHIMIUKO HUSUI U	
Humble		I	ohikiuke suru	
		П	ohikiuke itasu	

				Name and American
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hiku	hikanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikimasu	hikimaseñ
		_		***
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		hike	hiku na
		II	hikinasai	hikinasaru na
		Ш	hiite kudasai	hikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohiki nasaimase	ohiki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	T	hikoo	hikumai
Fresumptive	INFORMAL	П	hiku daroo	hikanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	hikimasyoo	hikimasumai
	TORWINE	Ī	hiku desyoo	hikanai desyoo
			mile desyste	manur usayoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		hikeba	hikanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikimaseba	hikimaseñ nara
			hikimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	hiite	hikanai de
		II		hikanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikimasite	hikimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hiita	hikanakatta
	FORMAL		hikimasita	hikimaseñ desita
Dood Doorson	INFORMAT		hiitanaa	hibanahattana
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hiitaroo	hikanakattaroo
	FORMAL		hiita daroo hikimasitaroo	hikanakatta daroo hikimasen desitaroo
	FORMAL		hiita desyoo	hikanakatta desyoo
			inita desyoo	ilikaliakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hittara	hikanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		hikimasitara	hikimaseñ desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		hiitari	hikanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hikimasitari	hikimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hikareru	
Potential			hikeru	
Causative			hikaseru	
Causative Pass.			hikaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohiki ni naru	
<b>J</b>		II	ohiki nasaru	
Humble		I	ohiki suru	
		II	ohiki itasu	

to bend, to twist

TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL hineru hineranai hinerimaseñ **FORMAL** hinerimasu Imperative INFORMAL I hinere hineru na П hinerinasai hinerinasaru na Ш hinette kudasai hineranai de kudasai **FORMAL** ohineri nasaimase ohineri nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I hineroo hinerumai hineru daroo hineranai daroo I hinerimasumai **FORMAL** hinerimasyoo П hineru desyoo hineranai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL hinereba hineranakereba hinerimaseba **FORMAL** hinerimaseñ nara hinerimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I hinette hineranai de hineranakute **FORMAL** hinerimasite hinerimaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL hinetta hineranakatta **FORMAL** hinerimasita hinerimaseñ desita hineranakattaroo Past Presump. INFORMAL hinettaroo hinetta daroo hineranakatta daroo **FORMAL** hinerimasitaroo hinerimaseñ desitaroo hineranakatta desvoo hinetta desvoo Conditional INFORMAL hinettara hineranakattara **FORMAL** hinerimasitara hinerimasen desitara Alternative INFORMAL hinettari hineranakattari **FORMAL** hinerimasitari hinerimaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive hinerareru hinereru **Potential** Causative hineraseru Causative Pass. hineraserareru ohineri ni naru Honorific ohineri nasaru Humble ohineri suru

П

ohineri itasu

TRANSITIVE to open, to hold (a party etc.)

			TRANSITIVE to open, to nota (a party etc.)
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hiraku	hirakanai
	FORMAL	hirakimasu	hirakimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hirake	hiraku na
	П	hirakinasai	hirakinasaru na
	Ш	hiraite kudasai	hirakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiraki nasaimase	ohiraki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hirakoo	hirakumai
	П	hiraku daroo	hirakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hirakimasyoo	hirakimasumai
	II	hiraku desyoo	hirakanai desyoo
		-	-
Provisional	INFORMAL	hirakeba	hirakanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hirakimaseba	hirakimaseñ nara
		hirakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hiraite	hirakanai de
	П		hirakanakute
	FORMAL	hirakimasite	hirakimasen de
		4	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hiraita	hirakanakatta
	FORMAL	hirakimasita	hirakimaseñ desita
Don't Dunning	INFORMAT	hiraitaroo	himakamakattama
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hiraita daroo	hirakanakattaroo hirakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hirakimasitaroo	hirakimaseñ desitaroo
	FURWIAL		
		hiraita desyoo	hirakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hiraitara	hirakanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	hirakimasitara	hirakimaseñ desitara
	TORWINE	maximasiara	maximasen destara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hiraitari	hirakanakattari
	FORMAL	hirakimasitari	hirakimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	IATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		hirakareru	,
Potential		hirakeru	
Causative		hirakaseru	
Causative Pass.		hirakaserareru	
			·
**	_		
Honorific	I	ohiraki ni naru	
	П	ohiraki nasaru	
77L1.		ahiraki au	
Humble	I II	ohiraki suru ohiraki itasu	
	11	omraki nasu	

to spread, to become popular

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	hiromaru	hiromaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiromarimasu	hiromarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		hiromare	hiromaru na
		II	hiromarinasai	hiromarinasaru na
		Ш	hiromatte kudasai	hiromaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohiromari nasaimase	ohiromari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	1	hiromaroo	hiromarumai
•		П	hiromaru daroo	hiromaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hiromarimasyoo	hiromarimasumai
		II	hiromaru desyoo	hiromaranai desyoo
			•	-
Provisional	INFORMAL	i	hiromareba	hiromaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiromarimaseba	hiromarimaseñ nara
			hiromarimasureba	
Gorund	INFORMAL	т	hiromatte	hiromaranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	momatte	hiromaranakute
	FORMAL	**	hiromarimasite	hiromarimaseñ de
	FORMAL		momarmasic	infoliarinascii de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hiromatta	hiromaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiromarimasita	hiromarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	hiromattaroo	hiromaranakattaroo
			hiromatta daroo	hiromaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		hiromarimasitaroo	hiromarimaseñ desitaroo
			hiromatta desyoo	hiromaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hiromattara	hiromaranakattara
Conument	FORMAL		hiromarimasitara	hiromarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hiromattari	hiromaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiromarimasitari	hiromarimaseñ desitari
			Thirting and the second and the seco	Typica i myr
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hiromarareru	
Potential			hiromareru	
C			<b>L</b>	
Causative			hiromaraseru	
Causative Pass.			hiromaraserareru	
	•			<del></del>
Honorific		I		
,•		II		
		_		
Humble		I II		

hiromé.ru TRANSITIVE to spread, to make popular

				TRANSITIVE	to spread, to make popular
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIV	E
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL		hiromeru	hiromenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiromemasu	hiromemas	eñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	hiromero	hiromeru n	a
		П	hiromenasai	hiromenasa	
		Ш	hiromete kudasai	hiromenai o	de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohirome nasaimase	ohirome na	saimasu na
_					
Presumptive	INFORMAL		hiromeyoo	hiromemai	•
		П	hiromeru daroo	hiromenai o	
	FORMAL	I	hiromemasyoo	hiromemas	
		П	hiromeru desyoo	hiromenai o	lesyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		hiromereba	hiromenake	areha
Fronsional	FORMAL	•	hiromemaseba	hiromemas	
	FORMAL		hiromemasureba	momentas	on nara
			mionichiasureva		
Gerund	INFORMAL		hiromete	hiromenai e	ile .
00		П		hiromenak	
	FORMAL		hiromemasite	hiromemas	7.70
	- 0-11-11-1				
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hirometa	hiromenak	atta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiromemasita	hiromemas	eñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hirometaroo	hiromenak	attaroo
			hirometa daroo	hiromenak	atta daroo
	FORMAL		hiromemasitaroo		eñ desitaroo
			hirometa desyoo	hiromenak	atta desyoo
G 1:: 1	DEODLE				
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	hirometara	hiromenak	
	FORMAL		hiromemasitara	hiromemas	en desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hirometari	hiromenak	attari
Anternative	FORMAL	•	hiromemasitari	hiromemas	
	TORMAL		mromemasitari	monicmas	cii desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIV	Æ
Passive			hiromerareru		
Potential			hiromerareru		
Causative			hiromesaseru		
Causative Pass.			hiromesaserareru		
Honorific		I	ohirome ni naru		
•		П	ohirome nasaru		
Humble		I	ohirome suru		
		П	ohirome itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hirou	hirowanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hiroimasu	hiroimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hiroe	hirou na
	II	hiroinasai	hiroinasaru na
	III		hirowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiroi nasaimase	ohiroi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hirooo	hiroumai
	П	hirou daroo	hirowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiroimasyoo	hiroimasumai
	П	hirou desyoo	hirowanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hiroeba	hirowanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hiroimaseba	hiroimaseñ nara
		hiroimasureba	
	INCORPORAL I	1.5	No.
Geruna	INFORMAL I	hirotte	hirowanai de hirowanakute
	FORMAL	hiroimasite	hiroimaseñ de
	FORMAL	mronnasite	mromasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hirotta	hirowanakatta
	FORMAL	hiroimasita	hiroimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hirottaroo	hirowanakattaroo
		hirotta daroo	hirowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hiroimasitaroo	hiroimaseñ desitaroo
		hirotta desyoo	hirowanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hirottara	hirowanakattara
	FORMAL	hiroimasitara	hiroimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hirottari	hirowanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	hiroimasitari	hiroimaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	in omasitari	infolliascii desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		hirowareru	
Potential		hiroeru	
Causative		hirowaseru	
Causative Pass.		hirowaserareru	
**	_	11.	
Honorific	I	ohiroi ni naru	
	II	ohiroi nasaru	
Humble	· I	ohiroi suru	
numote	п	ohiroi itasu	
	-11	omi oi itusu	

			TRANSTITVE to conceat, to lower one's voice
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hisomeru	hisomenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hisomemasu	hisomemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hisomero	hisomeru na
	11	hisomenasai	hisomenasaru na
	11	I hisomete kudasai	hisomenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohisome nasaimase	ohisome nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hisomeyoo	hisomemai
	11		hisomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hisomemasyoo	hisomemasumai
	11	hisomeru desyoo	hisomenai desyoo
		11	
Provisional	INFORMAL	hisomereba	hisomenakereba
	FORMAL	hisomemaseba	hisomemaseñ nara
		hisomemasureba	
C1	INFORMAL I	hisomete	hisomenai de
Geruna	INFORMALI		hisomenakute
	FORMAL	hisomemasite	hisomemaseñ de
	FURWIAL	msomemasite	msomemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hisometa	hisomenakatta
2 4007 211401	FORMAL	hisomemasita	hisomemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hisometaroo	hisomenakattaroo
		hisometa daroo	hisomenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hisomemasitaroo	hisomemaseñ desitaroo
		hisometa desyoo	hisomenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hisometara	hisomenakattara
	FORMAL	hisomemasitara	hisomemasen desitara
-			
<b>Alternative</b>	INFORMAL	hisometari	hisomenakattari
	FORMAL	hisomemasitari	hisomemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFII	RMATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		hisomerareru	ř
Potential		hisomerareru	
Causative		hisomesaseru	
Causative Pass.		hisomesaserareru	
Honorific	I I		
Humble	I	ohisome suru ohisome itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAI	1.	hisomu	hisomanai
macane	FORMAL	•	hisomimasu	hisomimaseñ
			mooninas <del>a</del>	moonmason
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAI	I	hisome	hisomu na
		П	hisominasai	hisominasaru na
		Ш	hisonde kudasai	hisomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohisomi nasaimase	ohisomi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hisomoo	hisomumai
		П	hisomu daroo	hisomanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hisomimasyoo	hisomimasumai
		П	hisumu desyoo	hisomanai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL		hisomeba	hisomanakereba
	FORMAL		hisomimaseba	hisomimasen nara
			hisomimasureba	
	TO TO TO TAKE		11	1.5
Gerund	INFORMAI		hisonde	hisomanai de
	FORMAL	П	Linearine alte	hisomanakute
	FORMAL		hisomimasite	hisomimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		hisonda	hisomanakatta
I asi Ina.	FORMAL	•	hisomimasita	hisomimaseñ desita
	TORWAL		msommasta	msommasen desta
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		hisondaroo	hisomanakattaroo
_			hisonda daroo	hisomanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hisomimasitaroo	hisomimaseñ desitaroo
			hisonda desyoo	hisomanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI	_	hisondara	hisomanakattara
	FORMAL		hisomimasitara	hisomimaseñ desitara
	DIEGERAL		11-21-1	
Alternative	INFORMAI	•	hisondari	hisomanakattari
	FORMAL		hisomimasitari	hisomimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hisomareru	
1 ussive			msomarciu	
Potential			hisomeru	
Causative			hisomaseru	
Causanoe			moomasci u	
Causative Pass.			hisomaserareru	
**			111	
Honorific		I	ohisomi ni naru	
		П	ohisomi nasaru	
Humble		1		
Humole		П		
		-11		

hiyakás.u to make fun of, to tease

				TRANSITIVE	to make fun of, to tease
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		hiyakasu	hiyakasanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiyakasimasu	hiyakasimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	hiyakase	hiyakasu na	
		II	hiyakasinasai	hiyakasinasaru	
		Ш	hiyakasite kudasai	hiyakasanai de	
	FORMAL		ohiyakasi nasaimase	ohiyakasi nasa	imasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	T	hiyakasoo	hiyakasumai	
resumptive	I W ORWIN	П	hiyakasu daroo	hiyakasanai da	roo
	FORMAL	ī	hiyakasimasyoo	hiyakasimasum	
		II	hiyakasu desyoo	hiyakasanai de	
				,	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	hiyakaseba	hiyakasanakere	eba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiyakasimaseba	hiyakasimaseñ	nara
			hiyakasimasureba		
	THEODREAM		11. 1 %		
Geruna	INFORMAL		hiyakasite	hiyakasanai de	
	FORMAL	II	hivelessimessite	hiyakasanakute	
	FURMAL		hiyakasimasite	hiyakasimaseñ	de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	hiyakasita	hiyakasanakatt	a
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiyakasimasita	hiyakasimaseñ	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hiyakasitaroo	hiyakasanakatt	aroo
			hiyakasita daroo	hiyakasanakatt	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiyakasimasitaroo	hiyakasimaseñ	
			hiyakasita desyoo	hiyakasanakatt	a desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	2	hiyakasitara	hiyakasanakatt	ara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	hiyakasimasitara	hiyakasimaseñ	
			,	,	
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	hiyakasitari	hiyakasanakatt	ari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hiyakasimasitari	hiyakasimaseñ	desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Passive			hiyakasareru		
Potential			hiyakaseru		
Causative			hiyakasaseru		
Causatina Pass			hivolooggammamy		
Causative Pass.			hiyakasaserareru	4	
Honorific		I	ohiyakasi ni naru		
onor git		II	ohiyakasi nasaru		
77			-Markard and		
Humble		I II	ohiyakasi suru ohiyakasi itasu		

to cool, to refrig	gerate TRANS	IIIVE	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hiyasu	hiyasanai
	FORMAL	hiyasimasu	hiyasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hiyase	hiyasu na
	П	hiyasinasai	hiyasinasaru na
	III	3	hiyasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohiyasi nasaimase	ohiyasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hiyasoo	hiyasumai
	II	hiyasu daroo	hiyasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hiyasimasyoo	hiyasimasumai
	П	hiyasu desyoo	hiyasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hiyaseba	hiyasanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hiyasimaseba	hiyasimaseñ nara
		hiyasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hiyasite	hiyasanai de
	II		hiyasanakute
	FORMAL	hiyasimasite	hiyasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hiyasita	hiyasanakatta
	FORMAL	hiyasimasita	hiyasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hiyasitaroo	hiyasanakattaroo
		hiyasita daroo	hiyasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hiyasimasitaroo	hiyasimaseñ desitaroo
		hiyasita desyoo	hiyasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hiyasitara	hiyasanakattara
	FORMAL	hiyasimasitara	hiyasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hiyasitari	hiyasanakattari
	FORMAL	hiyasimasitari	hiyasimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		hiyasareru	
Potential		hiyaseru	
Causative		hiyasaseru	
Causative Pass.		hiyasaserareru	
Honorific	I II	ohiyasi ni naru ohiyasi nasaru	
Humble	II.	ohiyasi suru ohiyasi itasu	

				to knee
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hizamazuku	hizamazukanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hizamazukimasu	hizamazukimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	hizamazuke	hizamazuku na	
	П	hizamazukinasai	hizamazukinasaru na	
	No detection to Charles IV. non-	hizamazuite kudasai	hizamazukanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohizamazuki nasaimase	ohizamazuki nasaimasu na	
	DECORAGE I	11.		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hizamazukoo	hizamazukumai	
	II	hizamazuku daroo	hizamazukanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hizamazukimasyoo	hizamazukimasumai	
	п	hizamazuku desyoo	hizamazukanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	hizamazukeba	hizamazukanakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL	hizamazukimaseba	hizamazukimaseñ nara	
	TORWITE	hizamazukimasureba	mzumuzukmusum muru	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hizamazuite	hizamazukanai de	
	П		hizamazukanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hizamazukimasite	hizamazukimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hizamazuita	hizamazukanakatta	
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasita	hizamazukimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hizamazuitaroo	hizamazukanakattaroo	
	DODLETT	hizamazuita daroo	hizamazukanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	hizamazukimasitaroo	hizamazukimaseñ desitaroo	
		hizamazuita desyoo	hizamazukanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hizamazuitara	hizamazukanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	hizamazukimasitara	hizamazukimaseñ desitara	
		mamazaninasia.		
Alternative	INFORMAL	hizamazuitari	hizamazukanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hizamazukimasitari	hizamazukimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE	
Passive		hizamazukareru		
Potential		hizamazukeru		
Causative		hizamazukaseru		
Causative Pass.		hizamazukaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohizamazuki ni naru		
	II	ohizamazuki nasaru		
	_	12 12		
Humble	I	ohizamazuki suru		
	п	ohizamazuki itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hodokeru	hodokenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hodokemasu	hodokemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hodokero	hodokeru na
	П		
	БОВМАТ		
	FORMAL		
Presumntine	INFORMAL I	hodokeyoo	hodokemai
1 resumptive	П	hodokeru daroo	hodokenai daroo
	FORMAL I	hodokemasyoo	hodokemasumai
	П	hodokeru desyoo	hodokenai desyoo
		•	
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	hodokereba	hodokenakereba
	FORMAL	hodokemaseba	hodokemaseñ nara
		hodokemasureba	
· ·	INCORPORTATE	L. J.L.	Ladaharak da
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hodokete	hodokenai de hodokenakute
	FORMAL	hodokemasite	hodokenakute hodokemaseñ de
	FORMAL	HOGOKEHIASILE	nodokemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hodoketa	hodokenakatta
	FORMAL	hodokemasita	hodokemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hodoketaroo	hodokenakattaroo
		hodoketa daroo	hodokenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hodokemasitaroo	hodokemasen desitaroo
		hodoketa desyoo	hodokenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAT	had all atoms	h a d alicenations
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	hodoketara hodokemasitara	hodokenattara hodokemaseñ desitara
	FORMAL	nodokemasitara	nodokemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	hodoketari	hodokenakattari
	FORMAL	hodokemasitari	hodokemaseñ desitari
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE
Passive		hodokerareru	
Potential		hodokerareru	
Causative		hodokesaseru	
		And Takeness and an arrange	
Causative Pass.		hodokesaserareru	
Honorific	1	ohodoke ni naru	
Honoryic	'n	ohodoke na naru	
	и	Onouone nasalu	
Humble	1		
	п		

to untie

			TRANSITIVE	to unite
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hodoku	hodokanai	
	FORMAL	hodokimasu	hodokimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hodoke	hodoku na	
	II	hodokinasai	hodokinasaru na	
	II	I hodoite kudasai	hodokanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohodoki nasaimase	ohodoki nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hodokoo	hodokumai	
	II		hodokanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hodokimasyoo	hodokimasumai	
	11	hodoku desyoo	hodokanai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL	hodokeba	hodokanakereba	
Frovisional	FORMAL	hodokimaseba	hodokimaseñ nara	
	FURNIAL	hodokimasureba	nodokimasen nara	
		nodokimasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hodoite	hodokanai de	
00.4	П		hodokanakute	
	FORMAL	hodokimasite	hodokimaseñ de	
		2-3-2-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3-3		
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hodoita	hodokanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hodokimasita	hodokimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hodoitaroo	hodokanakattaroo	
		hodoita daroo	hodokanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	hodokimasitaroo	hodokimaseñ desitaroo	
		hodoita desyoo	hodokanakatta desyoo	
C 1:1:1	TNEODRAAT	to determ	hadalaaalaaaa	
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	hodoitara hodokimasitara	hodokanakattara hodokimaseñ desitara	
	FURNIAL	nodokimasitara	nodokimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	hodoitari	hodokanakattari	
Anternative	FORMAL	hodokimasitari	hodokimasen desitari	
	TORWINE	110000000000000000000000000000000000000	nodokimusun dusituri	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive		hodokareru	, £	
Potential		hodokeru		
Causative		hodokaseru		
Causative Pass.		hodokaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohodoki ni naru		
22011011910	'n			
Humble	I	ohodoki suru		
	П	ohodoki itasu		

home

to praise

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	•	homeru	homenai
	FORMAL		homemasu	homemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	homero	homeru na
		П	homenasai	homenasaru na
		Ш	homete kudasai	homenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohome nasaimase	ohome nasaimasu na
D	DIEODMAI		T	1
Presumptive	INFORMAL		homeyoo	homemai
	FORMAT	П	homeru daroo	homenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	homemasyoo	homemasumai
		П	homeru desyoo	homenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	homereba	homenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		homemaseba	homemaseñ nara
			homemasureba	
Gorund	INFORMAL	T	homete	homenai de
Gerana	INFORMAL	П	nomete	homenakute
	FORMAL	••	homemasite	homemaseñ de
	TORWAL		nomemasic	nomemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	hometa	homenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		homemasita	homemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hometaroo	homenakattaroo
			hometa daroo	homenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		homemasitaroo	homemaseñ desitaroo
			hometa desyoo	homenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hometara	homenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		homemasitara	homemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hometari	homenakattari
	FORMAL		homemasitari	homemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			homerareru	
Potential			homerareru	
Causative			homesaseru	
Causative Pass.			homesaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohome ni naru	
		П	ohome nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I	ohome suru	
		П	ohome itasu	

			IRANSIIIVE to nint
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	honomekasu	honomekasanai
	FORMAL	honomekasimasu	honomekasimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	honomekase	honomekasu na
	П	honomekasinasai	honomekasinasaru na
	Ш	honomekasite kudasai	honomekasanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohonomekasi nasaimase	ohonomekasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	honomekasoo	honomekasumai
	II	honomekasu daroo	honomekasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	honomekasimasyoo	honomekasimasumai
	п	honomekasu desyoo	honomekasanai desyoo
Du aniai an al	INFORMAL	han amakasaka	h
Provisional	INFORMAL	honomekaseba	honomekasanakereba
	FORMAL	honomekasimaseba honomekasimasureba	honomekasimaseñ nara
		nonomekasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	honomekasite	honomekasanai de
Gerana	П	nonomekasite	honomekasanakute
	FORMAL	honomekasimasite	honomekasimaseñ de
		nonomenasmusice	nonomerasimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	honomekasita	honomekasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	honomekasimasita	honomekasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	honomekasitaroo	honomekasanakattaroo
		honomekasita daroo	honomekasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	honomekasimasitaroo	honomekasimaseñ desitaroo
		honomekasita desyoo	honomekasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	honomekasitara	honomekasanakattara
	FORMAL	honomekasimasitara	honomekasimaseñ desitara
47	THEODREAM	1	1111
Alternative	INFORMAL	honomekasitari	honomekasanakattari
	FORMAL	honomekasimasitari	honomekasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		honomekasareru	
Potential		honomekaseru	
Causative		honomekasaseru	
Page 1 222 1027			
Causative Pass.		honomekasaserareru	
			,
Honorific	I	ohonomekasi ni naru	
2201101 910	п	ohonomekasi nasaru	
Humble	I	ohonomekasi suru	
	П	ohonomekasi itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hoomuru	hoomuranai
	FORMAL		hoomurimasu	hoomurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	hoomure	hoomuru na
		II	hoomurinasai	hoomurinasaru na
		Ш	hoomutte kudasai	hoomuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohoomuri nasaimase	ohoomuri nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	т	hoomuroo	hoomurumai
Fresumptive	INFORMAL	П	hoomuru daroo	hoomuranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	hoomurimasyoo	hoomurimasumai
	10101111	II	hoomuru desyoo	hoomuranai desyoo
			,,	
Provisional	INFORMAL		hoomureba	hoomuranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hoomurimaseba	hoomurimaseñ nara
			hoomurimasureba	
		_		
Gerund	INFORMAL		hoomutte	hoomuranai de
	FORMAL	П	hoomurimasite	hoomuranakute hoomurimaseñ de
	FURMAL		noomurimasite	noomurimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hoomutta	hoomuranakatta
	FORMAL		hoomurimasita	hoomurimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	hoomuttaroo	hoomuranakattaroo
			hoomutta daroo	hoomuranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		hoomurimasitaroo	hoomurimasen desitaroo
			hoomutta desyoo	hoomuranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hoomuttara	hoomuranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	hoomurimasitara	hoomurimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		noomammasitara	noomarmasen destara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	hoomuttari	hoomuranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hoomurimasitari	hoomurimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hoomurareru	
Potential			hoomureru	
			•	
Causative			hoomuraseru	
Causative Pass.			hoomuraserareru	
W			choomyni ni n	And the second s
Honorific		I II	ohoomuri ni naru ohoomuri nasaru	
		11	Oncomun nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		horeru	horenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horemasu	horemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	horero	horeru na	
		II	horenasai	horenasaru na	
		Ш	horete kudasai	horenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohore nasaimase	ohore nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	horeyoo	horemai	
		II	horeru daroo	horenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	horemasyoo	horemasumai	
		П	horeru desyoo	horenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		horereba	horenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horemaseba	horemaseñ nara	
			horemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	horete	horenai de	
		П		horenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horemasite	horemaseñ de	
Past Ind.			horeta	horenakatta	
	FORMAL		horemasita	horemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	horetaroo	horenakattaroo	
			horeta daroo	horenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		horemasitaroo	horemasen desitaroo	
			horeta desyoo	horenakatta desyoo	
			•		
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	horetara	horenakattara	
	FORMAL		horemasitara	horemasen desitara	
41	Thirophas I		1	1	
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	horetari	horenakattari	
	FORMAL		horemasitari	horemasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			horerareru		
1 absice			norotatora	Σ.	
<b>Potential</b>			horerareru		
Causative			horesaseru		
Cuusunte			noresaser a		
Causative Pass.			horesaserareru		
••					
Honorific		I	ohore ni naru		
		П	ohore nasaru		
			er¶o s per reconsta		
Humble		I	ohore suru		
		П	ohore itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	horobiru	horobinai
Transcario C	FORMAL	horobimasu	horobimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	horobiro	horobiru na
•	П	horobinasai	horobinasaru na
	Ш	horobite kudasai	horobinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohorobi nasaimase	ohorobi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	horobiyoo	horobimai
-	II	horobiru daroo	horobinai daroo
	FORMAL I	horobimasyoo	horobimasumai
	П	horobiru desyoo	horobinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	horobireba	horobinakereba
	FORMAL	horobimaseba	horobimaseñ nara
		horobimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	horobite	horobinai de
	II		horobinakute
	FORMAL	horobimasite	horobimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	horobita	horobinakatta
	FORMAL	horobimasita	horobimaseñ desita
n . n	Thirophes.	11.77	1 1 1 1 1
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	horobitaroo	horobinakattaroo
	FORMAL	horobita daroo	horobinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	horobimasitaroo	horobimaseñ desitaroo
		horobita desyoo	horobinakatta desyoo
C 1:4:1	INFORMAL	horobitara	horobinakattara
Conaitional	FORMAL	horobimasitara	horobimaseñ desitara
	FURNIAL	Horodiniasitara	norodinasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	horobitari	horobinakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	horobimasitari	horobimaseñ desitari
	TORMAL	noroomiasitari	noroomiasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		horobirareru	
Potential		horobirareru	
Totentiai		noroonarei u	
Causative		horobisaseru	
Causative Pass.		horobisaserareru	
	ppm		
Honorific	I	ohorobi ni naru	
	II	ohorobi nasaru	
77 17	•		
Humble	I		
	п		

to ruin, to overthrow

				TRANSITIVE to ruin, to overthrow
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		horobosu	horobosanai
	FORMAL		horobosimasu	horobosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	horobose	horobosu na
•		II	horobosinasai	horobosinasaru na
		Ш	horobosite kudasai	horobosanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohorobosi nasaimase	ohorobosi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	horobosoo	horobosumai
		II	horobosu daroo	horobosanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	horobosimasyoo	horobosimasumai
		II	horobosu desyoo	horobosanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		horoboseba	horobosanakereba
Trovisionai	FORMAL		horobosimaseba	horobosimaseñ nara
	TORWINE		horobosimasureba	norobosiniusen mara
			1101000011111110111001	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	horobosite	horobosanai de
		II		horobosanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horobosimasite	horobosimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		horobosita	horobosanakatta
	FORMAL		horobosimasita	horobosimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		horobositaroo	horobosanakattaroo
1 doi 1 resump.			horobosita daroo	horobosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		horobosimasitaroo	horobosimaseñ desitaroo
			horobosita desyoo	horobosanakatta desyoo
			•	•
Conditional	INFORMAL		horobositara	horobosanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horobosimasitara	horobosimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		horobositari	horobosanakattari
	FORMAL		horobosimasitari	horobosimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			horobosareru	
Potential			horoboseru	
Causative			horobosaseru	
Causative Pass.			horobosaserareru	
**	-	_		
Honorific		I	ohorobosi ni naru	
		П	ohorobosi nasaru	
Humble		I	ohorobosi suru	
Humote		II	ohorobosi itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		horu	horanai	
That carrie	FORMAL		horimasu	horimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	Ī	hore	horu na	
<b></b>		П	horinasai •	horinasaru na	
	1	Ш	hotte kudasai	horanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		ohori nasaimase	ohori nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	[	horoo	horumai	
-		П	horu daroo	horanai daroo	
	FORMAL 1	ľ	horimasyoo	horimasumai	
	1	П	horu desyoo	horanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		horeba	horanakereba	
	FORMAL		horimaseba	horimaseñ nara	
			horimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	1	hotte	horanai de	
	]	П		horanakute	
	FORMAL		horimasite	horimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hotta	horanakatta	
	FORMAL		horimasita	horimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hottaroo	horanakattaroo	
-			hotta daroo	horanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horimasitaroo	horimaseñ desitaroo	
			hotta desyoo	horanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		hottara	horanakattara	
	FORMAL		horimasitara	horimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		hottari	horanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		horimasitari	horimaseñ desitari	
			Third Data L. A DUTCH A A TIME	TANDEC A CONTE	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			horareru		
Potential			horeru		
Causative			horaseru		
Causative Pass.			horaserareru		
Honorific		ı	ohori ni naru		
•		I	ohori nasaru		
Humble	1	[	ohori suru		
		П	ohori itasu		

to want, to desire

			TRANSITIVE to want, to desire
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hosigaru	hosigaranai
	FORMAL	hosigarimasu	hosigarimaseñ
	1 0 11111111111111111111111111111111111	nooigai maca	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hosigare	hosigaru na
2	П	hosigarinasai	hosigarinasaru na
	m		hosigaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohosigari nasaimase	ohosigari nasaimasu na
	TORWAL	Onosigari nasannase	Ollosigari nasannasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hosigaroo	hosigarumai
<i>p</i>	П	hosigaru daroo	hosigaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hosigarimasyoo	hosigarimasumai
	П	hosigaru desyoo	hosigaranai desyoo
		nosigaru desyoo	nosigaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hosigareba	hosigaranakereba
	FORMAL	hosigarimaseba	hosigarimaseñ nara
		hosigarimasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hosigatte	hosigaranai de
	II		hosigaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hosigarimasite	hosigarimaseñ de
		_	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hosigatta	hosigaranakatta
	FORMAL	hosigarimasita	hosigarimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hosigattaroo	hosigaranakattaroo
		hosigatta daroo	hosigaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hosigarimasitaroo	hosigarimasen desitaroo
		hosigatta desyoo	hosigaranakatta desyoo
Service Court III	POWO NETWOOD NO. 1812 SE SE SEN	W	25 80
Conditional	INFORMAL	hosigattara	hosigaranakattara
	FORMAL	hosigarimasitara	hosigarimaseñ desitara
410	TNIDODALLE	1	1-111
Alternative	INFORMAL	hosigattari	hosigaranakattari
	FORMAL	hosigarimasitari	hosigarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		hosigarareru	
Potential		hosigareru	
Causative		hosigaraseru	
Causanoe		nosigarasei u	
Causative Pass.		hosigaraserareru	
Honorific		ohosigari ni naru	
2201101 ye	II	ohosigari nasaru	
		<u> </u>	
Humble	I		
	II		

to	dry,	to	air	TRANSITIV	1

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	Ē	hosu	hosanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hosimasu	hosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		hose	hosu na
		II	hosinasai	hosinasaru na
		Ш		hosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohosi nasaimase	ohosi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hosoo	hosumai
		II	hosu daroo	hosanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hosimasyoo	hosimasumai
		II	hosu desyoo	hosanai desyoo
				•
Provisional	INFORMAL	ĺ	hoseba	hosanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hosimaseba	hosimaseñ nara
			hosimasureba	
<i>a</i> 1	TNEODNAAT		T To	1
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	hosite	hosanai de hosanakute
	FORMAL	П	hosimasite	hosimaseñ de
	FURNIAL		nosimasite	nosimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hosita	hosanakatta
2 000 2000	FORMAL		hosimasita	hosimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ę.	hositaroo	hosanakattaroo
			hosita daroo	hosanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hosimasitaroo	hosimaseñ desitaroo
			hosita desyoo	hosanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	hositara	hosanakattara
	FORMAL		hosimasitara	hosimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hositari	hosanakattari
Anternante	FORMAL	•	hosimasitari	hosimaseñ desitari
	TORME		nosinasitari	nosmusen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hosareru	
Potential			hoseru	
Causative			hosaseru	
Causanoe			iiosasci u	
Causative Pass.			hosaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohosi ni naru	
		П	ohosi nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I	ohosi suru	
		II	ohosi itasu	

				to increase
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hueru	huenai	
	FORMAL	huemasu	huemaseñ	
	- 0 - 1111 - 1111			
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	huero	hueru na	
in per unice	П	huenasai	huenasaru na	
		huete kudasai	huenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohue nasaimase	ohue nasaimasu na	
	TORVIAL	Onuc masannasc	onde nasannasu na	
Presumptine	INFORMAL I	hueyoo	huemai	
1 resumptive	П	hueru daroo	huenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	huemasyoo	huemasumai	
	II	hueru desyoo	huenai desyoo	
	11	nuciu desyoo	nuenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	huereba	huenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	huemaseba	huemaseñ nara	
		huemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	huete	huenai de	
	П		huenakute	3
	<b>FORMAL</b>	huemasite	huemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hueta	huenakatta	
	FORMAL	huemasita	huemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	huetaroo	huenakattaroo	
		hueta daroo	huenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	huemasitaroo	huemaseñ desitaroo	
		hueta desyoo	huenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	huetara	huenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	huemasitara	huemaseñ desitara	
41	DECORAGE			
Alternative	INFORMAL	huetari	huenakattari	
	FORMAL	huemasitari	huemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		huerareru	4	
Potential		huerareru		
1 otennus		nuciaiciu		
Causative		huesaseru		
Causative Pass.		huesaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohue ni naru		
Honorijic	п	ohue m naru		
		onue nasaru		
Humble	I			
11	п			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hukamaru	hukamaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hukamarimasu	hukamarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	Ι	hukamare	hukamaru na
		П	hukamarinasai	hukamarinasaru na
		Ш	hukamatte kudasai	hukamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohukamari nasaimase	ohukamari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	. 1	hukamaroo	hukamarumai
		П	hukamaru daroo	hukamaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	hukamarimasyoo	hukamarimasumai
		П	hukamaru desyoo	hukamaranai desyoo
			•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL		hukamareba	hukamaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hukamarimaseba	hukamarimaseñ nara
			hukamarimasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL	T	hukamatte	hukamaranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	nukamatte	hukamaranakute
	FORMAL	11	hukamarimasite	hukamarimaseñ de
	FORWIAL		nukamarmasite	nukamarmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hukamatta	hukamaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hukamarimasita	hukamarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hukamattaroo	hukamaranakattaroo
			hukamatta daroo	hukamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		hukamarimasitaroo	hukamarimaseñ desitaroo
			hukamatta desyoo	hukamaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hukamattara	hukamaranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	hukamarimasitara	hukamarimaseñ desitara
	TORWINE		THE	nakamamason acsiara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hukamattari	hukamaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hukamarimasitari	hukamarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hukamarareru	
Potential			hukamareru	
Causative			hukamaraseru	
Causanive			nukamaraseru	
Causative Pass.			hukamaraserareru	
Honorific		I	ohukamari ni naru	
		П	ohukamari nasaru	
Humble		1		
		П		

			TRANSITIVE	to deepen
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hukameru	hukamenai	
	FORMAL	hukamemasu	hukamemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hukamero	hukameru na	
-	II	hukamenasai	hukamenasaru na	
	Ш	hukamete kudasai	hukamenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohukame nasaimase	ohukame nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hukameyoo	hukamemai	
	II	hukameru daroo	hukamenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hukamemasyoo	hukamemasumai	
	П	hukameru desyoo	hukamenai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL	hukamereba	hukamenakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL	hukamemaseba	hukamemaseñ nara	
	FORMAL	hukamemasureba	nukamemasen nara	
		nukamemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hukamete	hukamenai de	
00.1	П		hukamenakute	
	FORMAL	hukamemasite	hukamemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hukameta	hukamenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hukamemasita	hukamemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hukametaroo	hukamenakattaroo	
		hukameta daroo	hukamenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	hukamemasitaroo	hukamemaseñ desitaroo	
		hukameta desyoo	hukamenakatta desyoo	
G 1:4:1	TNIFODNALL	L. I		
Conditional	INFORMAL	hukametara	hukamenakattara	
	FORMAL	hukamemasitara	hukamemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	hukametari	hukamenakattari	
Anemanie	FORMAL	hukamemasitari	hukamemaseñ desitari	
	TORMAL	nukamemastari	nukamemasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		hukamerareru	** *	
Potential		hukamerareru		
Causative		hukamesaseru		
Causative Pass.		hukamesaserareru		
	•			
Honorific	I	ohukame ni naru		
	п	ohukame nasaru		
,	=			
Humble	I	ohukame suru		
	п	ohukame itasu		

to blow T

	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
INFORMAL	huku	hukanai
FORMAL	hukimasu	hukimaseñ
INFORMAL I	huke	huku na
II	hukinasai	hukinasaru na
III	huite kudasai	hukanai de kudasai
FORMAL	ohuki nasaimase	ohuki nasaimasu na
INFORMAL I	hukoo	hukumai
П	huku daroo	hukanai daroo
FORMAL I	hukimasyoo	hukimasumai
П	huku desyoo	hukanai desyoo
INFORMAL	hukeba	hukanakereba
FORMAL		hukimaseñ nara
	hukimasureba	
INFORMAL I	huite	hukanai de
II		hukanakute
FORMAL	hukimasite	hukimaseñ de
INFORMAL	huita	hukanakatta
FORMAL	hukimasita	hukimaseñ desita
INFORMAL	huitaroo	hukanakattaroo
	huita daroo	hukanakatta daroo
<b>FORMAL</b>	hukimasitaroo	hukimasen desitaroo
	huita desyoo	hukanakatta desyoo
INFORMAL	huitara	hukanakattara
FORMAL	hukimasitara	hukimaseñ desitara
INFORMAL	huitari	hukanakattari
<b>FORMAL</b>	hukimasitari	hukimasen desitari
	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
	nukareru	
	hukeru	
	hukaseru	
	hukaserareru	
1	ohuki ni naru	
п	ohuki nasaru	
I	ohuki suru	
П	ohuki itasu	
	FORMAL I III FORMAL I INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL INFOR	INFORMAL huku hukimasu  INFORMAL I huke III hukinasai IIII huite kudasai ohuki nasaimase  INFORMAL I hukoo huku daroo huku desyoo  INFORMAL I hukeba hukimaseba hukimasureba  INFORMAL I huite III  FORMAL huita hukimasite  INFORMAL huita hukimasita  INFORMAL huitaroo huita daroo huita daroo huita desyoo  INFORMAL huitara hukimasitara

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		huku	hukanai
marcanee	FORMAL		hukimasu	hukimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	huke	huku na
		П	hukinasai	hukinasaru na
		Ш		hukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohuki nasaimase	ohuki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hukoo	hukumai
		II	huku daroo	hukanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hukimasyoo	hukimasumai
		П	huku desyoo	hukanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	hukeba	hukanakereba
	FORMAL		hukimaseba	hukimaseñ nara
			hukimasureba	
		_		
Gerund	INFORMAL		huite	hukanai de
		П		hukanakute
	FORMAL		hukimasite	hukimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		huita	hukanakatta
rust ma.	FORMAL	'	hukimasita	hukimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		nukimasita	nukimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	i	huitaroo	hukanakattaroo
			huita daroo	hukanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hukimasitaroo	hukimaseñ desitaroo
			huita desyoo	hukanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		huitara	hukanakattara
	FORMAL		hukimasitara	hukimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	huitari	hukanakattari
	FORMAL		hukimasitari	hukimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hukareru	
1 455100				
Potential			hukeru	
Causative			hukaseru	
Causative Pass.			hukaserareru	
**		ų.	and the district of the same	
Honorific		I	ohuki ni naru	
		П	ohuki nasaru	
Humble			ahuld aum	
Humble		I II	ohuki suru ohuki itasu	
		11	OHUKI ITASU	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	hukumeru	hukumenai	
	FORMAL	hukumemasu	hukumemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	hukumero	hukumeru na	
	II	hukumenasai	hukumenasaru na	
	Ш	hukumete kudasai	hukumenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohukume nasaimase	ohukume nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	hukumeyoo	hukumemai	
-	II	hukumeru daroo	hukumenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hukumemasyoo	hukumemasumai	
	П	hukumeru desyoo	hukumenai desyoo	
	ē			
Provisional	INFORMAL	hukumereba	hukumenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hukumemaseba	hukumemasen nara	
*		hukumemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hukumete	hukumenai de	
	II		hukumenakute	
	FORMAL	hukumemasite	hukumemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hukumeta	hukumenakatta	
	FORMAL	hukumemasita	hukumemasen desita	
_				
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hukumetaroo	hukumenakattaroo	
		hukumeta daroo	hukumenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	hukumemasitaroo	hukumemasen desitaroo	
		hukumeta desyoo	hukumenakatta desyoo	
	NIEGONA I		1.1	
Conditional	INFORMAL	hukumetara	hukumenakattara	
	FORMAL	hukumemasitara	hukumemaseñ desitara	
414	TAIFODAGAT	11	1l	
Alternative	INFORMAL	hukumetari	hukumenakattari hukumemaseñ desitari	
	FORMAL	hukumemasitari	nukumemasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		hukumerareru		
Potential		hukumerareru		
Fotentiai		nukumerateru		
Causative		hukumesaseru		
Causative Pass.		hukumesaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohukume ni naru		
Honoryic	п	ohukume nasaru		
	11	onukume nasaru		
Humble	I	ohukume suru		
	п	ohukume itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		humu	humanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		humimasu	humimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	[	hume	humu na
	_	I	huminasai	huminasaru na
	and seekly control to the control	П	hunde kudasai	humanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohumi nasaimase	ohumi nasaimasu na
Prosumntino	INFORMAL I	ī	humoo	humumai
resumptive		1	humu daroo	humanai daroo
	FORMAL I	_	humimasyoo	humimasumai
		I	humu desyoo	humanai desyoo
	_	_	nama assyste	namanar assyste
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL		humeba	humanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		humimaseba	humimaseñ nara
			humimasureba	
C1	INFORMAL I	ř	L= J.	humanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	ı T	hunde	humanakute
	FORMAL		humimasite	humimaseñ de
	FORMAL		nummasite	nummasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		huñda	humanakatta
	FORMAL		humimasita	humimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		huñdaroo	humanakattaroo
			huñda daroo	humanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		humimasitaroo	humimaseñ desitaroo
			huñda desyoo	humanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		huñdara	humanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		humimasitara	humimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		nummasitara	nummasch uestara
Alternative	INFORMAL		hundari	humanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		humimasitari	humimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			humareru	,
Potential			humeru	
Causative			humaseru	
Causantee			numascru	
Causative Pass.			humaserareru	
**				_
Honorific	1	-	ohumi ni naru	
	1	П	ohumi nasaru	
Humble	•	r	ohumi curu	
riumble	]	l 14	ohumi suru	

ohumi itasu

П

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hureru	hurenai
	FORMAL	2	huremasu	huremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	hurero	hureru na
		П	hurenasai	hurenasaru na
		Ш	hurete kudasai	hurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohure nasaimase	ohure nasaimasu na
Programating	INFORMAL		huravoo	huremai
Tresumptive	INFORMAL	П	hureyoo hureru daroo	hurenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	huremasyoo	huremasumai
	PORMAL	П	hureru desyoo	hurenai desyoo
		••	natora desyoc	naronar desyoc
Provisional	INFORMAL		hurereba	hurenakereba
	FORMAL		huremaseba	huremaseñ nara
			huremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	hurete	hurenai de
		II		hurenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huremasite	huremaseñ de
			• :	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	hureta	hurenakatta
	FORMAL		huremasita	huremaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		huretaroo	hurenakattaroo
			hureta daroo	hurenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huremasitaroo	huremaseñ desitaroo
			hureta desyoo	hurenakatta desyoo
			-	
Conditional	INFORMAL		huretara	hurenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huremasitara	huremasen desitara
414	INFORMAT		htou!	hurenakattari
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	huretari huremasitari	huremaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL		nutemasitari	nuremasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hurerareru	
2 455700				
Potential			hurerareru	
Causative			huresaseru	
C D				
Causative Pass.			huresaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohure ni naru	
2201101 gtc		П	ohure nasaru	
Humble		I	ohure suru	
		II	ohure itasu	

TRANSITIVE to look back, to think back

			TRANSITIVE 10 100k back, to think bac
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	hurikaeru	hurikaeranai
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasu	hurikaerimaseñ
			in the second se
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hurikaere	hurikaeru na
-	П	hurikaerinasai	hurikaerinasaru na
	Ш	hurikaette kudasai	hurikaeranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohurikaeri nasaimase	ohurikaeri nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hurikaeroo	hurikaerumai
	П	hurikaeru daroo	hurikaeranai daroo
	FORMAL I	hurikaerimasyoo	hurikaerimasumai
	П	hurikaeru desyoo	hurikaeranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hurikaereba	hurikaeranakereba
	FORMAL	hurikaerimaseba	hurikaerimaseñ nara
		hurikaerimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hurikaette	hurikaeranai de
	П		hurikaeranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hurikaerimasite	hurikaerimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hurikaetta	hurikaeranakatta
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasita	hurikaerimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	hurikaettaroo	hurikaeranakattaroo
		hurikaetta daroo	hurikaeranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasitaroo	hurikaerimasen desitaroo
		hurikaetta desyoo	hurikaeranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hurikaettara	hurikaeranakattara
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasitara	hurikaerimasen desitara
Alternativ <b>e</b>	INFORMAL	hurikaettari	hurikaeranakattari
	FORMAL	hurikaerimasitari	hurikaerimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		hurikaerareru	
Potential		hurikaereru	
Causative		hurikaeraseru	
a n			
Causative Pass.		hurikaeraserareru	
	•		
Honorific	I	ohurikaeri ni naru	
	П	ohurikaeri nasaru	
19 -			
Humble	I		
	п		

to oranaism, to t	mopiny IIIII	51111E	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	hurimawasu	hurimawasanai
znaicanec	FORMAL	hurimawasimasu	hurimawasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	hurimawase	hurimawasu na
•	П	hurimawasinasai	hurimawasinasaru na
	Ш	hurimawasite kudasai	hurimawasanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ohurimawasi nasaimase	ohurimawasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	hurimawasoo	hurimawasumai
	II	hurimawasu daroo	hurimawasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	hurimawasimasyoo	hurimawasimasumai
	II	hurimawasu desyoo	hurimawasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	hurimawaseba	hurimawasanakereba
	FORMAL	hurimawasimaseba	hurimawasimaseñ nara
		hurimawasimasureba	
Commed	INFORMAL I	hurimawasite	hurimawasanai de
Geruna	II	nurmawasite	hurimawasanakute
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasite	hurimawasimaseñ de
	TORWAL	nurmawasimasic	nurmawasmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	hurimawasita	hurimawasanakatta
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasita	hurimawasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hurimawasitaroo	hurimawasanakattaroo
		hurimawasita daroo	hurimawasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hurimawasimasitaroo	hurimawasimaseñ desitaroo
		hurimawasita desyoo	hurimawasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	hurimawasitara	hurimawasanakattara
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasitara	hurimawasimaseñ desitara
41.	THE OPERAL		1
Alternative	INFORMAL	hurimawasitari	hurimawasanakattari
	FORMAL	hurimawasimasitari	hurimawasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		hurimawasareru	
Desensial		L	
Potential		hurimawaseru	
Causative		hurimawasaseru	
Causative Pass.		hurimawasaserareru	
II2C		ahunimawai e!	
Honorific	I II	ohurimawasi ni naru	
	11	ohurimawasi nasaru	
Humble	1	ohurimawasi suru	
Humole	II	ohurimawasi itasu	
		onariinawasi itasu	

			to rain down fr	om sky
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	huru	huranai	
	FORMAL	hurimasu	hurimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	hure	huru na	
-	II	hurinasai	hurinasaru na	
	п	I hutte kudasai	huranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	huroo	hurumai	
	II		huranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	hurimasyoo	hurimasumai	
	II	huru desyoo	huranai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL	hureba	huranakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL	hurimaseba	hurimaseñ nara	
	FURNIAL	hurimaseoa	nurmasen nara	
		numasureva		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	hutte	huranai de	
Gerunu	П		huranakute	
	FORMAL	hurimasite	hurimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	hutta	huranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	hurimasita	hurimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	huttaroo	huranakattaroo	
		hutta daroo	huranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	hurimasitaroo	hurimaseñ desitaroo	
		hutta desyoo	huranakatta desyoo	
6 h. I	DIEGODA A	•	1	
Conditional	INFORMAL	huttara	huranakattara hurimaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL	hurimasitara	nurimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	huttari	huranakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	hurimasitari	hurimaseñ desitari	
	TORMAL	narmastan	narmasen destan	
0		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		hurareru	e F	
Potential		hureru		
Causative		huraseru		
Causative Pass.		huraserareru		
Uanavif.	I			
Honorific	П			
Humble	I			
	П			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		hurueru	huruenai
marcanice	FORMAL		huruemasu	huruemaseñ
	I ORIVINE		nai domasa	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	huruero	hurueru na
•		П	huruenasai	huruenasaru na
		Ш	huruete kudasai	huruenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohurue nasaimase	ohurue nasaimasu na
	I ORIVINIZ		onarao nasamaso	oner de masamasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hurueyoo	huruemai
		II	hurueru daroo	huruenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	huruemasyoo	huruemasumai
		II	hurueru desyoo	huruenai desyoo
			naraera aesyee	
Provisional	INFORMAL		huruereba	huruenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huruemaseba	huruemaseñ nara
			huruemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	huruete	huruenai de
		II		huruenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huruemasite	huruemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		hurueta	huruenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huruemasita	huruemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		huruetaroo	huruenakattaroo
			hurueta daroo	huruenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huruemasitaroo	huruemasen desitaroo
			hurueta desyoo	huruenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		huruetara	huruenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huruemasitara	huruemasen desitara
Alternative		4	huruetari	huruenakattari
	FORMAL		huruemasitari	huruemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			huruerareru	
Potential			huruerareru	
1 otennas			naracrarera	
Causative			huruesaseru	
			_	
Causative Pass.			huruesaserareru	
Uamanif a		I	ohurue ni naru	
Honorific		11	onurue ni naru ohurue nasaru	
		11	Onurue nasaru	
Humble		I		
11umote		П		

				то ое отоскей ир
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		husagaru	husagaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagarimasu	husagarimaseñ
				9
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	I	husagare	husagaru na
	I	II	husagarinasai	husagarinasaru na
	I	Ш		
	<b>FORMAL</b>			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		husagaroo	husagarumai
		II	husagaru daroo	husagaranai daroo
		I	husagarimasyoo	husagarimasumai
		II	husagaru desyoo	husagaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		husagareba	husagaranakereba
Trovisional	FORMAL		husagarimaseba	husagarimaseñ nara
	TORWILL		husagarimasureba	nasagarmason nara
			<i>G</i>	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	I	husagatte	husagaranai de
	I	II		husagaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagarimasite	husagarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		husagatta	husagaranakatta
	FORMAL		husagarimasita	husagarimaseñ desita
D D	DEODMAI		Incompations of	hh.ti.
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		husagattaroo husagatta daroo	husagaranakattaroo husagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		husagarimasitaroo	husagarimaseñ desitaroo
	FORWIAL		husagatta desyoo	husagaranakatta desyoo
			nusagatta uesyoo	nusagaranakatta uesyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		husagattara	husagaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagarimasitara	husagarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		husagattari	husagaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagarimasitari	husagarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			husagarareru	
Potential			husagareru	6
Causative			husagaraseru	
Causative Pass.			husagaraserareru	
	-			
Honorific	1	I	ohusagari ni naru	
=-	1	П	ohusagari nasaru	
Humble		I		
	1	II		

to	bi	lock	up	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		husagu	husaganai
macane	FORMAL	•	husagimasu	husagimaseñ
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111			nasagass
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	husage	husagu na
		П	husaginasai	husaginasaru na
		Ш		husaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ohusagi nasaimase	ohusagi nasaimasu na
			3	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	husagoo	husagumai
-		П	husagu daroo	husaganai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	husagimasyoo	husagimasumai
		II	husagu desyoo	husaganai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL		husageba	husaganakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagimaseba	husagimaseñ nara
			husagimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	husaide	husaganai de
		П		husaganakute
	FORMAL		husagimasite	husagimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	husaida	husaganakatta
	FORMAL		husagimasita	husagimaseñ desita
D D	TNIE ODBAAT		Town 1 females	1
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	husaidaroo	husaganakattaroo
	FORMAL		husaida daroo	husaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL		husagimasitaroo	husagimaseñ desitaroo
			husaida desyoo	husaganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		husaidara	husaganakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	husagimasitara	husagimaseñ desitara
	TORWIND		nasaginasitara	nasagimason aostara
Alternative	INFORMAL		husaidari	husaganakattari
120000000	FORMAL		husagimasitari	husagimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			husagareru	
Potential			husageru	
2				
Causative			husagaseru	
Causative Pass.			husagaserareru	
Honorific		I	ohusagi ni naru	
		П	ohusagi nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I	ohusagi suru	
		П	ohusagi itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		husagu	husaganai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagimasu	husagimaseñ
				_
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	husage	husagu na
-		П	husaginasai	husaginasaru na
		Ш	husaide kudasai	husaganai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohusagi nasaimase	ohusagi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	husagoo	husagumai
		П	husagu daroo	husaganai daroo
	FORMAL	I	husagimasyoo	husagimasumai
		II	husagu desyoo	husaganai desyoo
	T			
Provisional	INFORMAL		husageba	husaganakereba
	FORMAL		husagimaseba	husagimaseñ nara
			husagimasureba	
Commd	INFORMAL		husaide	husaganai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	nusaide	husaganakute
	FORMAL	11	husagimasite	husagimaseñ de
	FORMAL		nusaginiasite	nusagimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		husaida	husaganakatta
	FORMAL		husagimasita	husagimaseñ desita
				<b>S</b>
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		husaidaroo	husaganakattaroo
•			husaida daroo	husaganakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagimasitaroo	husagimaseñ desitaroo
			husaida desyoo	husaganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		husaidara	husaganakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		husagimasitara	husagimaseñ desitara
			B 3 122 123	
Alternative	INFORMAL		husaidari	husaganakattari
	FORMAL		husagimasitari	husagimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			husagareru	
1				*
Potential			husageru	
Causative			husagaseru	
			annual Communication of	
Causative Pass.			husagaserareru	
••		_	T	
Honorific		I	ohusagi ni naru	
		П	ohusagi nasaru	
77L1-			ohusasi ausu	
Humble		I II	ohusagi suru	
		11	ohusagi itasu	

to prevent, to we	aru ojj TRAN	SITIVE	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	husegu	huseganai
2	FORMAL	husegimasu	husegimaseñ
			B
Imperative	INFORMAL I	husege	husegu na
_	П	huseginasai	huseginasaru na
	Ш	huseide kudasai	huseganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohusegi nasaimase	ohusegi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	husegoo	husegumai
2 resumptive	П	husegu daroo	huseganai daroo
	FORMAL I	husegimasyoo	husegimasumai
	п	husegu desyoo	huseganai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	husegeba	huseganakereba
	FORMAL	husegimaseba	husegimaseñ nara
		husegimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	huseide	huseganai de
	П		huseganakute
	FORMAL	husegimasite	husegimaseñ de
		,	_
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	huseida	huseganakatta
	FORMAL	husegimasita	husegimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	huseidaroo	huseganakattaroo
rust resump.	INTORWAL	huseida daroo	huseganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	husegimasitaroo	husegimaseñ desitaroo
	101111111	huseida desyoo	huseganakatta desyoo
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	huseidara	huseganakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	husegimasitara	husegimaseñ desitara
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i			
Alternative	INFORMAL	huseidari	huseganakattari
	FORMAL	husegimasitari	husegimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		husegareru	
Potential		husegeru	
		3	
Causative		husegaseru	
Causative Pass.		husegaserareru	
Honorific	I	ohusegi ni naru	
	п	ohusegi nasaru	
Humble	I	ohusegi suru	
	п	ohusegi itasu	

			to the down
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	huseru	huseranai
	FORMAL	huserimasu	huserimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I		huseru na
	II	huserinasai	huserinasaru na
	Ш	husette kudasai	huseranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuseri nasaimase	ohuseri nasaimasu na
	D		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	huseroo	huserumai
	FORMAL I	huseru daroo huserimasyoo	huseranai daroo huserimasumai
	FORMAL I	huseru desyoo	huseranai desyoo
		nuseru desyoo	nuscianai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	husereba	huseranakereba
2.00.000.000	FORMAL	huserimaseba	huserimaseñ nara
		huserimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	husette	huseranai de
	П		huseranakute
	FORMAL	huserimasite	huserimaseñ de
		•	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	husetta	huseranakatta
	FORMAL	huserimasita	huserimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	husettaroo	huseranakattaroo
- ust 1 . comp.		husetta daroo	huseranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	huserimasitaroo	huserimaseñ desitaroo
		husetta desyoo	huseranakatta desyoo
			-
Conditional	INFORMAL	husettara	huseranakattara
	FORMAL	huserimasitara	huserimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	husettari	huseranakattari
	FORMAL	huserimasitari	huserimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		huserareru	
		To control and the control of the co	
Potential		husereru	
Causative		huseraseru	
Causatine Pass.		husanasananan	
Causaiwe Pass.		huseraserareru	
U	-	ohussai ni man-	
Honorific	I II	ohuseri ni naru ohuseri nasaru	
	11	onuscri nasaru	
Humble	I		
22411016	п		

to lay (something) face down

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	huseru	husenai
	FORMAL	husemasu	husemaseñ
	- 0		
Imperative	INFORMAL I	husero	huseru na
	II	husenasai	husenasaru na
	III		husenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ohuse nasaimase	ohuse nasaimasu na
	CRIVILLE	onuse nusumuse	ondoe nasamasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	huseyoo	husemai
	II	huseru daroo	husenai daroo
	FORMAL I	husemasyoo	husemasumai
	П	huseru desyoo	husenai desyoo
		nasera despes	nasenar desyste
Provisional	INFORMAL	husereba	husenakereba
	FORMAL	husemaseba	husemaseñ nara
		husemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	husete	husenai de
	П		husenakute
	FORMAL	husemasite	husemaseñ de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	huseta	husenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	husemasita	husemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	husetaroo	husenakattaroo
		huseta daroo	husenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	husemasitaroo	husemaseñ desitaroo
		huseta desyoo	husenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	husetara	husenakattara
	FORMAL	husemasitara	husemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	husetari	husenakattari
	FORMAL	husemasitari	husemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	FINDICATIVE
		IN ORMAL ATTRIMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		huserareru	
Potential		huserareru	
2 000.00.00			
Causative		husesaseru	
Causative Pass.		husesaserareru	
U:C		ahusa ni nami	
Honorific	I	ohuse ni naru	
	п	ohuse nasaru	
Humble	I	ohuse suru	
numote	п	ohuse itasu	
	.11	onuse nasu	

to grow stout

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		hutoru	hutoranai
maicane	FORMAL	•	hutorimasu	hutorimaseñ
	TORWINE		natormasa	natorinason
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	hutore	hutoru na
<u></u>		П	hutorinasai	hutorinasaru na
		Ш	hutotte kudasai	hutoranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohutori nasaimase	ohutori nasaimasu na
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	hutoroo	hutorumai
		II	hutoru daroo	hutoranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	hutorimasyoo	hutorimasumai
		П	hutoru desyoo	hutoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		hutoreba	hutoranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hutorimaseba	hutorimasen nara
			hutorimasureba	
		_	. 6 506	
Gerund	INFORMAL		hutotte	hutoranai de
		II		hutoranakute
	FORMAL		hutorimasite	hutorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAT		hutotta	hutoranakatta
rast ma.	d. INFORMAL FORMAL		hutorimasita	hutorimaseñ desita
	PORWAL		nutormasita	nutoriniascii desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		hutottaroo	hutoranakattaroo
			hutotta daroo	hutoranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		hutorimasitaroo	hutorimaseñ desitaroo
			hutotta desyoo	hutoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		hutottara	hutoranakattara
	FORMAL		hutorimasitara	hutorimasen desitara
41	TAUDODA A A		1.7.0	1-41-441
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	hutottari	hutoranakattari
	FORMAL		hutorimasitari	hutorimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			hutorareru	
Potential			hutoreru	
Causative			hutoraseru	
THE SEC				
Causative Pass.			hutoraserareru	
Honorific		I	ohutori ni naru	
		II	ohutori nasaru	
Humble		I	¥i	
		II		

To interesse (see					
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL		huyasu	huyasanai	
maicane	FORMAL		huyasimasu	huyasimaseñ	
	TORNILL			,	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	huyase	huyasu na	
•		II	huyasinasai	huyasinasaru na	
		Ш	huyasite kudasai	huyasanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ohuyasi nasaimase	ohuyasi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		huyasoo	huyasumai	
		Π	huyasu daroo	huyasanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	huyasimasyoo	huyasimasumai	
		II	huyasu desyoo	huyasanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		huyaseba	huyasanakereba	
1 ionsionat	FORMAL		huyasimaseba	huyasimaseñ nara	
	· ORMAL		huyasimasureba	irajuoiniuoon nara	
			,		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	huyasite	huyasanai de	
		II		huyasanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huyasimasite	huyasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.		i.	huyasita	huyasanakatta	
	FORMAL		huyasimasita	huyasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		huyasitaroo	huyasanakattaroo	
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL		huyasita daroo	huyasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		huyasimasitaroo	huyasimaseñ desitaroo	
	TORWINE		huyasita desyoo	huyasanakatta desyoo	
			,	,	
Conditional	INFORMAL		huyasitara	huyasanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		huyasimasitara	huyasimaseñ desitara	
13000					
Alternative	INFORMAL	i	huyasitari	huyasanakattari	
	FORMAL		huyasimasitari	huyasimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive					
Passive			huyasareru		
Potential			huyaseru		
Causative			huyasaseru		
Causantee			nuyasascru		
Causative Pass.			huyasaserareru		
Honorific		I	ohuyasi ni naru		
Honoryte		П	ohuyasi nasaru		
			onejan nama		
Humble		I	ohuyasi suru		
		П	ohuyasi itasu		

			to jest, to act playjuit	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	huzakeru	huzakenai	
1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	FORMAL	huzakemasu	huzakemaseñ	
	- 0 - 11 - 11 - 11			
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	huzakero	huzakeru na	
	П	huzakenasai	huzakenasaru na	
	Ш	huzakete kudasai	huzakenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ohuzake nasaimase	ohuzake nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	huzakeyoo	huzakemai	
	П	huzakeru daroo	huzakenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	huzakemasyoo	huzakemasumai	
	П	huzakeru desyoo	huzakenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	huzakereba	huzakenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	huzakemaseba	huzakemaseñ nara	
		huzakemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	huzakete	huzakenai de	
	П		huzakenakute	
	FORMAL	huzakemasite	huzakemaseñ de	
	DIFORMAL	11	1 1 1	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	huzaketa	huzakenakatta	
	FORMAL	huzakemasita	huzakemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	huzaketaroo	huzakenakattaroo	
rust Fresump.	INFORMAL	huzaketa daroo	huzakenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	huzakemasitaroo	huzakemaseñ desitaroo	
	TORWAL	huzaketa desyoo	huzakenakatta desyoo	
		nazaketa desyoo	nuzukonukuttu uesyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	huzaketara	huzakenakattara	
	FORMAL	huzakemasitara	huzakemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	huzaketari	huzakenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	huzakemasitari	huzakemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		huzakerareru		
Potential		huzakerareru		
Causative		huzakesaseru		
Causative Pass.		huzakesaserareru		
Honorific	I	ohuzake ni naru		
Honorific	П	onuzake ni naru ohuzake nasaru		
	11	Unuzake nasaru		
Humble	Ī	ohuzake suru		
Hamole	п	ohuzake itasu		
	**	January 10000		

ibár.u ibari

to boast, to put on airs TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL ibaru ibaranai **FORMAL** ibarimasu ibarimaseñ ibaru na Imperative INFORMAL I ibare П ibarinasai ibarinasaru na III ibatte kudasai ibaranai de kudasai **FORMAL** oibari nasaimase oibari nasaimasu na ibarumai Presumptive INFORMAL I ibaroo ibaranai daroo П ibaru daroo **FORMAL** I ibarimasyoo ibarimasumai П ibaru desyoo ibaranai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL ibareba ibaranakereba **FORMAL** ibarimaseba ibarimaseñ nara ibarimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I ibaranai de ibatte ibaranakute **FORMAL** ibarimasite ibarimaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL ibatta ibaranakatta **FORMAL** ibarimasita ibarimaseñ desita ibaranakattaroo Past Presump. INFORMAL ibattaroo ibaranakatta daroo ibatta daroo ibarimaseñ desitaroo **FORMAL** ibarimasitaroo ibaranakatta desyoo ibatta desvoo Conditional INFORMAL ibattara ibaranakattara **FORMAL** ibarimasitara ibarimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL ibattari ibaranakattari **FORMAL** ibarimasitari ibarimaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passine ibarareru Potential ibareru Causative ibaraseru Causative Pass. ibaraserareru oibari ni naru Honorific oibari nasaru Humble I

П

	¥	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	idomu	idomanai
	FORMAL	idomimasu	idomimaseñ
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	idome	idomu na
	п	idominasai	idominasaru na
	Ш	idonde kudasai	idomanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oidomi nasaimase	oidomi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	idomoo	idomumai
	П	idomu daroo	idomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	idomimasyoo	idomimasumai
	П	idomu desyoo	idomanai desyoo
n	DIFORMAN	•1	
Provisional	INFORMAL	idomeba	idomanakereba
	FORMAL	idomimaseba idomimasureba	idomimaseñ nara
		Idominiasureba	
Gorund	INFORMAL I	idonde	idomanai de
Gerana	П	Rolle	idomanakute
	FORMAL	idomimasite	idomimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	idonda	idomanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	idomimasita	idomimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	idoñdaroo	idomanakattaroo
		idonda daroo	idomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	idomimasitaroo	idomimaseñ desitaroo
		idonda desyoo	idomanakatta desyoo
			*
Conditional	INFORMAL	idondara	idomanakattara
	FORMAL	idomimasitara	idomimaseñ desitara
Altamatina	INFORMAL	idondari	idomanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	idondari idomimasitari	idomanakattari idomimasen desitari
	FORMAL	Idollilliasitari	idominiasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	EINDICATIVE
Passive		idomareru	
Potential		idomeru	
Causative		idomaseru	
Causative Pass.		idomaserareru	
Honorific	I	oidomi ni naru	
Honorific	п	oidomi ni naru oidomi nasaru	
	11	oldollii liasai u	
Humble	1	oidomi suru	
	п	oidomi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	ijarawasu	iiarawasanai	
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasu	iiarawasimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	iiarawase	iiarawasu na	
	II	iiarawasinasai	iiarawasinasaru na	
	III	iiarawasite kudasai	iiarawasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oiiarawasi nasaimase	oiiarawasi nasaimasu na	
Dragumnting	INFORMAL I	ijarawasoo	iiarawasumai	
Fresumptive	INFORMAL I II	iiarawasu daroo	iiarawasanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	iiarawasimasyoo	ijarawasimasumai	
	II	iiarawasu desyoo	iiarawasanai desyoo	
	, <del></del>			
Provisional	INFORMAL	iiarawaseba	iiarawasanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iiarawasimaseba	iiarawasimaseñ nara	
		iiarawasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	iiarawasite	iiarawasanai de	
	II	ijarawasimasite	iiarawasanakute	
	FORMAL	narawasimasite	iiarawasimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	iiarawasita	ijarawasanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iiarawasimasita	iiarawasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iiarawasitaroo	iiarawasanakattaroo	
		iiarawasita daroo	iiarawasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	iiarawasimasitaroo	iiarawasimaseñ desitaroo	
		iiarawasita desyoo	iiarawasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	iiarawasitara	iiarawasanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	iiarawasimasitara	iiarawasimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	iiarawasitari	iiarawasanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iiarawasimasitari	iiarawasimaseñ desitari	
				_
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		iiarawasareru		
Potential		iiarawaseru		
Causative		iiarawasaseru		
Causative Pass.		iiarawasaserareru	¥.	
	-			
Honorific	I	oiiarawasi ni naru		
	II	oiiarawasi nasaru		
Humble	I			
· · · · · ·	П			

to arrange beforehand

				TRANSITIVE	to arrange beforehand
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		iiawaseru	iiawasenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iiawasemasu	iiawasemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	iiawasero	iiawaseru na	
		II	iiawasenasai	iiawasenasaru na	
		Ш	iiawasete kudasai	iiawasenai de ku	
	FORMAL		oiiawase nasaimase	oiiawase nasaima	asu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	iiawaseyoo	iiawasemai	
		П	iiawaseru daroo	iiawasenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	iiawasemasyoo	iiawasemasumai	
		П	iiawaseru desyoo	iiawasenai desyo	0
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	iiawasereba	iiawasenakereba	
	FORMAL		iiawasemaseba	iiawasemasen na	ra
			iiawasemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	iiawasete	iiawasenai de	
oci una	I W OILWIN	П	na wasete	iiawasenakute	
	FORMAL		iiawasemasite	iiawasemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	iiawaseta	iiawasenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iiawasemasita	iiawasemaseñ de	sita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	iiawasetaroo	iiawasenakattaro	
	FORMAL		iiawaseta daroo	iiawasenakatta d	
	FORMAL		iiawasemasitaroo iiawaseta desyoo	iiawasemasen de iiawasenakatta d	
			nawaseta desyoo	nawasenakatta u	icsyou
Conditional	INFORMAL		iiawasetara	iiawasenakattara	L.
	FORMAL		iiawasemasitara	iiawasemaseñ de	sitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	iiawasetari	iiawasenakattari	
	FORMAL		iiawasemasitari	iiawasemaseñ de	sitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			iiawaserareru	(e) (e)	
Potential			iiawaserareru		
Causative			iiawasesaseru		
Causative Pass.			iiawasesaserareru		
Honorifo			ailawasa mi mamu		
Honorific		I II	oiiawase ni naru oiiawase nasaru		
		11	onawase nasalu		
Humble		I II	oiiawase suru oiiawase itasu		

to start talking, to suggest TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL iidasu iidasanai **FORMAL** iidasimasu iidasimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I iidase iidasu na iidasinasai iidasinasaru na П Ш iidasite kudasai iidasanai de kudasai **FORMAL** oiidasi nasaimase oiidasi nasaimasu na iidasumai Presumptive INFORMAL I iidasoo iidasu daroo iidasanai daroo **FORMAL** I iidasimasyoo iidasimasumai П iidasu desyoo iidasanai desvoo Provisional INFORMAL iidaseba iidasanakereba iidasimaseba iidasimaseñ nara **FORMAL** iidasimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I iidasanai de iidasite iidasanakute **FORMAL** iidasimasite iidasimaseñ de iidasita iidasanakatta Past Ind. INFORMAL iidasimaseñ desita **FORMAL** iidasimasita Past Presump. INFORMAL iidasitaroo iidasanakattaroo iidasita daroo iidasanakatta daroo **FORMAL** iidasimasitaroo iidasimasen desitaroo iidasita desvoo iidasanakatta desvoo Conditional INFORMAL iidasitara iidasanakattara **FORMAL** iidasimasitara iidasimasen desitara Alternative INFORMAL iidasitari iidasanakattari **FORMAL** iidasimasitari iidasimasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE iidasareru **Passive Potential** iidaseru iidasaseru Causative Causative Pass. iidasaserareru Honorific I oiidasi ni naru П oiidasi nasaru Humble I

П

TRANSITIVE to circulate (a rumor)

			TRANSITIVE to circulate (a fullion
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	iihurasu	iihurasanai
	FORMAL	iihurasimasu	iihurasimaseñ
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	iihurase	iihurasu na
Imperante	П	iihurasinasai	iihurasinasaru na
		iihurasite kudasai	iihurasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiihurasi nasaimase	oiihurasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	iihurasoo	iihurasumai
	II	iihurasu daroo	iihurasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iihurasimasyoo	iihurasimasumai
	II	iihurasu desyoo	iihurasanai desyoo
		•	
Provisional	INFORMAL	iihuraseba	iihurasanakereba
110013101141	FORMAL	iihurasimaseba	iihurasimaseñ nara
	TORWAL	murasmascoa	murasimascii nara
C1	THEODMAI I	::1	Management de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	iihurasite	iihurasanai de
	II		iihurasanakute
	FORMAL	iihurasimasite	iihurasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	iihurasita	iihurasanakatta
	FORMAL	iihurasimasita	iihurasimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iihurasitaroo	iihurasanakattaroo
		iihurasita daroo	iihurasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iihurasimasitaroo	iihurasimasen desitaroo
		iihurasita desyoo	iihurasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	iihurasitara	iihurasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iihurasimasitara	iihurasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	iihurasitari	iihurasanakattari
	FORMAL	iihurasimasitari	iihurasimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	EINDICATIVE
Passive		iihurasareru	
Potential		iihuraseru	
Causative		iihurasaseru	
Causative Pass.		iihurasaserareru	
,, .c		-111	
Honorific	I	oiihurasi ni naru	
	п	oiihurasi nasaru	
771.7	:•		
Humble	I II		
	11		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		iikaesu	iikaesanai
	FORMAL		iikaesimasu	iikaesimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	iikaese	iikaesu na
		II	iikaesinasai	iikaesinasaru na
		Ш	minutorio mandata	iikaesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oiikaesi nasaimase	oiikaesi nasaimasu na
_		_		
Presumptive	INFORMAL		iikaesoo	iikaesumai
		II	iikaesu daroo	iikaesanai daroo
		I II	iikaesimasyoo	iikaesimasumai
		ш	iikaesu desyoo	iikaesanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		iikaeseba	iikaesanakereba
Trousional	FORMAL		iikaesimaseba	iikaesimasen nara
			iikaesimasureba	massimassi nara
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	iikaesite	iikaesanai de
		II		iikaesanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iikaesimasite	iikaesimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		iikaesita	iikaesanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iikaesimasita	iikaesimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		iikaesitaroo	iikaesanakattaroo
FORMAL		iikaesita daroo	iikaesakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		iikaesimasitaroo	iikaesimasen desitaroo
			iikaesita desyoo	iikaesanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		iikaesitara	iikaesanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		iikaesimasitara	iikaesimaseñ desitara
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		massimistara	massimassin desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		iikaesitari	iikaesanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iikaesimasitari	iikaesimaseñ desitari
				<u> </u>
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			iikaesareru	
Potential			iikaeseru	
Causative			iikaesaseru	
Causative Pass.			iikaesaserareru	
	-			
**				
Honorific		I	oiikaesi ni naru	
		II	oiikaesi nasaru	
Humble		I	oiikaesi suru	
Humole		II	oiikaesi itasu	

TRANSITIVE to rephrase, to correct oneself

			11	KANSIIIVE	to rephrase, to correct onesely
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGAT	IVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		iinaosu	iinaosan	ai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iinaosimasu	iinaosim	aseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	1	iinaose	iinaosu r	na
-		II	iinaosinasai	iinaosina	saru na
		Ш	iinaosite kudasai	iinosanai	i de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oiinaosi nasaimase	oiinaosi	nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	iinaosoo	iinaosum	ai
		II	iinaosu daroo	iinaosana	ai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	iinaosimasyoo	iinaosim	asumai
		II	iinaosu desyoo	iinaosana	ai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	i	iinaoseba	iinaosana	akereba
	FORMAL		iinaosimaseba	iinaosim	aseñ nara
			iinaosimasureba		
		_			
Gerund	INFORMAL		iinaosite	iinaosana 	
	FORMAL	П		iinaosana	
	FORMAL		iinaosimasite	iinaosim	asen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		iinaosita	iinaosana	akatta
I usi Inu.	FORMAL	•	iinaosimasita		aseñ desita
	TORWINE		muosimusitu	maosini	ason desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		iinaositaroo	iinaosana	akattaroo
			iinaosita daroo	iinaosana	akatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iinaosimasitaroo	iinaosima	aseñ desitaroo
			iinaosita desyoo	iinaosana	akatta desyoo
			•		
Conditional	INFORMAL	4	iinaositara	iinaosana	akattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iinaosimasitara	iinasimas	sen desitara
M1899 252	VOMOS TO SERVICE AND SERVICE A		6195 op 1399		
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	iinaositari	iinaosana	
	FORMAL		iinaosimasitari	iinaosim	asen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TIVE INDICAT	TIVE
Passive			iinaosareru		
n					
Potential			iinaoseru		
Causative			iinaosaseru		
Causative Pass.			iinaosaserareru		
Honorific		I	oiinaosi ni naru		
Honoryte		П	oiinaosi nasaru		
			Carrier of Header H		
Humble		I			
		П			

iinuké.ru iinuke

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		iinukeru	iinukenai
211411041100	FORMAL		iinukemasu	iinukemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	iinukero	iinukeru na
		П	iinukenasai	iinukenasaru na
		Ш	iinukete kudasai	iinukenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oiinuke nasaimase	oiinuke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		iinukeyoo	iinukemai
		Π	iinukeru daroo	iinukenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	iinukemasyoo	iinukemasumai
		П	iinukeru desyoo	iinukenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		iinukereba	iinukenakereba
Trousional	FORMAL	!	iinukemaseba	iinukemaseñ nara
			iinukemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	iinukete	iinukenai de
		П		iinukenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iinukemasite	iinukemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	iinuketa	iinukenakatta
	FORMAL		iinukemasita	iinukemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		iinuketaroo	iinukenakattaroo
Tubi Tresump.			iinuketa daroo	iinukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		iinukemasitaroo	iinukemaseñ desitaroo
			iinuketa desyoo	iinukenakatta desyoo
				•
Conditional	INFORMAL		iinuketara	iinukenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iinukemasitara	iinukemasen desitara
41	DECEDIAL		7-1-4-1	
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	'	iinuketari iinukemasitari	iinukenakattari iinukemasen desitari
	FORMAL		mukemasitari	iniukemasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			iinukerareru	
1 405100				
Potential			iinukerareru	
Causative			iinukesaseru	
Causative Pass.			iinukesaserareru	
Honorific		I	oiinuke ni naru	
		II	oiinuke nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I		
		П		

			110	in the state of th	ute, to say too maci
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		iisugiru	iisuginai	
	FORMAL		iisugimasu	iisugimaseñ	
				,	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	iisugiro	iisugiru na	
•		П	iisuginasai	iisuginasaru na	
		Ш		iisuginai de kudasa	i
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oiisugi nasaimase	oiisugi nasaimasu r	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	iisugiyoo	iisugimai	
		П	iisugiru daroo	iisuginai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	1	iisugimasyoo	iisugimasumai	
		II	iisugiru desyoo	iisuginai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	iisugireba	iisuginakereba	
	FORMAL		iisugimaseba	iisugimasen nara	
			iisugimasureba		
		_			
Gerund	INFORMAL		iisugite	iisuginai de	
	FORMAL	П		iisuginakute	
	FORMAL		iisugimasite	iisugimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		iisugita	iisuginakatta	
I ust Inu.	FORMAL		iisugimasita	iisugimaseñ desita	
	TORWAL		поидппиони	nsugimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	iisugitaroo	iisuginakattaroo	
			iisugita daroo	iisuginakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		iisugimasitaroo	iisugimasen desitar	
			iisugita desyoo	iisuginakatta desyo	0
~					
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	iisugitara 	iisuginakattara	
	FORMAL		iisugimasitara	iisugimasen desitar	a
Alternative	INFORMAL		iisugitari	iisuginakattari	
micmanie	FORMAL		iisugimasitari	iisugimaseñ desitar	i
	TORMER		moughiluoitui I	noughnusen deoitur	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			iisugirareru		
Potential			iisugirareru		
			Halling St. Channel Co., 18 or 5250		
Causative			iisugisaseru		
Causative Pass.			iisugisaserareru		
					_
		_			
Honorific		I	oiisugi ni naru		
		II	oiisugi nasaru		
** 1.					
Humble		I			
		П			

to tell (a person to do something)

**TRANSITIVE** 

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL iitukenai iitukeru **FORMAL** iitukemaseñ iitukemasu Imperative INFORMAL I iitukero iitukeru na П iitukenasai iitukenasaru na Ш iitukete kudasai iitukenai de kudasai **FORMAL** oiituke nasaimasu na oiituke nasaimase Presumptive INFORMAL I iitukeyoo iitukemai II iitukeru daroo iitukenai daroo **FORMAL** I iitukemasyoo iitukemasumai П iitukeru desyoo iitukenai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL iitukereba iitukenakereba **FORMAL** iitukemaseba iitukemaseñ nara iitukemasureba Gerund INFORMAL I iitukete iitukenai de iitukenakute iitukemasite **FORMAL** iitukemasen de Past Ind. INFORMAL iituketa iitukenakatta **FORMAL** iitukemasita iitukemasen desita Past Presump. INFORMAL iituketaroo iitukenakattaroo iituketa daroo iitukenakatta daroo **FORMAL** iitukemasitaroo iitukemasen desitaroo iituketa desyoo iitukenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL iituketara iitukenakattara iitukemasen desitara **FORMAL** iitukemasitara Alternative INFORMAL iituketari iitukenakattari **FORMAL** iitukemasitari iitukemasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive iitukerareru Potential iitukerareru Causative iitukesaseru Causative Pass. iitukesaserareru Honorific I oiituke ni naru П oiituke nasaru Humble I II

TRANSITIVE to make excuses (for one's error)

		IRANSIII	VE to make excuses (for one's error)
	JC	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	iitukurou	iitukurowanai
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasu	iitukuroimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	iitukuroe	iitukurou na
	П	iitukuroinasai	iitukuroinasaru na
	Ш	iitukurotte kudasai	iitukurowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiitukuroi nasaimase	oiitukuroi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	iitukurooo	iitukuroumai
-	II	iitukurou daroo	iitukurowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iitukuroimasyoo	iitukuroimasumai
	П	iitukurou desyoo	iitukurowanai daroo
		•	
Provisional	INFORMAL	iitukuroeba	iitukurowanakereba
	FORMAL	iitukuroimaseba	iitukuroimaseñ nara
		iitukuroimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	iitukurotte	iitukurowanai de
	П		iitukurowanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iitukuroimasite	iitukuroimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	iitukurotta	iitukurowanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iitukuroimasita	iitukuroimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iitukurottaroo	iitukurowanakattaroo
		iitukurotta daroo	iitukurowanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iitukuroimasitaroo	iitukuroimasen desitaroo
		iitukurotta desyoo	iitukurowanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	iitukurottara	iitukurowanakattara
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasitara	iitukuroimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	iitukurottari	iitukurowanakattari
	FORMAL	iitukuroimasitari	iitukuroimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		iitukurowareru	
<b>n</b>			*
Potential		iitukuroeru	
Causative		iitukurowaseru	
Causative Pass.		iitukurowaserareru	
11	•	-!!4.da	
Honorific	I	oiitukuroi ni naru	
	п	oiitukuroi nasaru	
771.1	•	alitulumai aum-	
Humble	I	oiitukuroi suru	
	II	oiitukuroi itasu	

to tell everything, to exhaust (a subject) TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	iitukusu	iitukusanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iitukusimasu	iitukusimaseñ
		_	-	
Imperative	INFORMAL		iitukuse	iitukusu na
		П	iitukusinasai	iitukusinasaru na
		Ш	iitukusite kudasai	iitukusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oiitukusi nasaimase	oiitukusi nasaimasu na
Pronumentino	INFORMAT	T	iitukusoo	iitukusumai
Presumptive	INFORMAL	П	iitukusu daroo	iitukusanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	iitukusimasyoo	iitukusimasumai
	FORMAL	п	iitukusu desyoo	iitukusanai desyoo
		**	ntukusu uesyoo	ntukusanai uesyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		iitukuseba	iitukusanakereba
170000000	FORMAL	•	iitukusimaseba	iitukusimaseñ nara
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		iitukusimasureba	number natu
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	iitukusite	iitukusanai de
		П		iitukusanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iitukusimasite	iitukusimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		iitukusita	iitukusanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iitukusimasita	iitukusimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		iitukusitaroo	iitukusanakattaroo
			iitukusita daroo	iitukusanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iitukusimasitaroo	iitukusimasen desitaroo
			iitukusita desyoo	iitukusanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	iitukusitara	iitukusanakattara
	FORMAL		iitukusimasitara	iitukusimasen desitara
41	TO DO DO SAN			
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	iitukusitari	iitukusanakattari
	FORMAL		iitukusimasitari	iitukusimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			iitukusareru	
Potential			iitukuseru	
1 Otentiai			intukusei u	
Causative			iitukusaseru	
Causante			iitukusasci u	
Causative Pass.			iitukusaserareru	
Cumbunite 1 upp.				
Honorific		I	oiitukusi ni naru	
100		П	oiitukusi nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

to court, to make advances to

			TRANSITIVE to court, to make davances to
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	iiyoru	iiyoranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iiyorimasu	iiyorimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	iiyore	iiyoru na
	П	iiyorinasai	iiyorinasaru na
	Ш		iiyoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiiyori nasaimase	oiiyori nasaimasu na
		.,	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	iiyoroo	iiyorumai
	II	iiyoru daroo	iiyoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	iiyorimasyoo	iiyorimasumai
	п	iiyoru desyoo	iiyoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	iiyoreba	iiyoranakereba
1 rousional	FORMAL	iiyorimaseba	iiyorimaseñ nara
	TORWIND	iiyorimasureba	nyonnuson nuru
		,	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	iiyotte	iiyoranai de
	П	•	iiyoranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iiyorimasite	iiyorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	iiyotta	iiyoranakatta
	FORMAL	iiyorimasita	iiyorimaseñ desita
	DECORAGE		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iiyottaroo	iiyoranakattaroo
	FORMAL	iiyotta daroo	iiyoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iiyorimasitaroo	iiyorimaseñ desitaroo
		iiyotta desyoo	iiyoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	iiyottara	iiyoranakattara
Conunional	FORMAL	iiyorimasitara	iiyorimaseñ desitara
	CRIVILLE	nyonmusiana	nyonmuoon uosianu
Alternative	INFORMAL	iiyottari	iiyoranakattari
	FORMAL	iiyorimasitari	iiyorimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		iiyorareru	*
Potential		iiyoreru	
Causative		iiyoraseru	
Causative Pass.		iiyoraserareru	
Honorific	I	oiiyori ni naru	
	П	oiiyori nasaru	
Humble	I	oiiyori suru	
	II	oiiyori itasu	

iki.ru to be alive

		-			
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		ikiru	ikinai	
maicanic	FORMAL	•	ikimasu	ikimaseñ	
	FORMAL		ikililasu	ikiiiascii	
Imperative	INFORMAL	т.	ikiro	ikiru na	
Imperative	INTORMAL	П	ikinasai	ikinasaru na	
			ikite kudasai	ikinai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	111	oiki nasaimase	oiki nasaimasu na	
	FURWIAL		oiki nasannase	oiki nasaimasu na	
Presumntine	INFORMAL	T	ikiyoo	ikimai	
2 resumptive		П	ikiru daroo	ikinai daroo	
	FORMAL	ī	ikimasyoo	ikimasumai	
	TORWINE	II	ikiru desyoo	ikinai desyoo	
		***	ikii u desyoo	ikinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		ikireba	ikinakereba	
170000000	FORMAL	•	ikimaseba	ikimasen nara	
			ikimasureba	minason nara	
			ikimusureou		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	ikite	ikinai de	
		II		ikinakute	
	FORMAL		ikimasite	ikimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	ikita	ikinakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ikimasita	ikimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		ikitaroo	ikinakattaroo	
			ikita daroo	ikinakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ikimasitaroo	ikimasen desitaroo	
			ikita desyoo	ikinakatta desyoo	
			•		
Conditional	INFORMAL		ikitara	ikinakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ikimasitara	ikimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		ikitari	ikinakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ikimasitari	ikimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			ikirareru		
Potential			ikirareru		
Causative			ikisaseru		
Causarie			INISUSCI U		
Causative Pass.			ikisaserareru		
**			n r		
Honorific		I	oiki ni naru		
		II	oiki nasaru		
** 1:					
Humble		I			
		II			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	iku .	ikanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ikimasu	ikimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	ike	iku na
	П	ikinasai	ikinasaru na
	III	itte kudasai	ikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oide nasaimase	oide nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ikoo	ikumai
	II	iku daroo	ikanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ikimasyoo	ikimasumai
	П	iku desyoo	ikanai desyoo
n ,	THEODRALL	9-1	71
Provisional	INFORMAL	ikeba	ikanakereba
	FORMAL	ikimaseba ikimasureba	ikimaseñ nara
		ikimasureoa	
Garund	INFORMAL I	itte	ikanai de
Geruna	II	nte	ikanakute
	FORMAL	ikimasite	ikimaseñ de
	TORWAL	ikinasic	ikiliaseli de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	itta	ikanakatta
1 401 1741	FORMAL	ikimasita	ikimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ittaroo	ikanakattaroo
•		itta daroo	ikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ikimasitaroo	ikimaseñ desitaroo
		itta desyoo	ikanakatta desyoo
		•	•
Conditional	INFORMAL	ittara	ikanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ikimasitara	ikimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ittari	ikanakattari
	FORMAL	ikimasitari	ikimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
<b>=</b>			
Passive		ikareru	
Determini		3	ikeru
Potential		ikareru	ikeru
Causative		ikaseru	
Causanve		ikaseiu	
Causative Pass.		ikaserareru	
Cambanet I ws.		anabel al el a	
Honorific		irassyaru	(oide ni naru (I)
<b>J</b>		•	oide nasaru (II)
Humble			
		!	

mairu

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	<b>INFORMAL</b>	imasimeru	imasimenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	imasimemasu	imasimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	imasimero	imasimeru na
	II		imasimenasaru na
	III		imasimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oimasime nasaimase	oimasime nasaimasu na
Ducarmentina	INFORMAL I	imasimayaa	imasimenai
Fresumptive	INFORMAL I	imasimeyoo imasimeru daroo	imasimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	imasimemasyoo	imasimemasumai
	II	imasimeru desyoo	imasimenai desyoo
	-	masmera desyec	musimental desyste
Provisional	INFORMAL	imasimereba	imasimenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	imasimemaseba	imasimemaseñ nara
		imasimemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	imasimete	imasimenai de
	П		imasimenakute
	FORMAL	imasimemasite	imasimemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	imasimeta	imasimenakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	imasimemasita	imasimemaseñ desita
			masmemasen assita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	imasimetaroo	imasimenakattaroo
		imasimeta daroo	imasimenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	imasimemasitaroo	imasimemaseñ desitaroo
		imasimeta desyoo	imasimenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	imasimetara	imasimenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	imasimetara	imasimenakattara imasimemasen desitara
	FORWAL	masimemasitara	imasimemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	imasimetari	imasimenakattari
	FORMAL	imasimemasitari	imasimemasen desitari
			<u> </u>
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TVE INDICATIVE
Passive		imasimerareru	
Potential		imasimerareru	
Causative		imasimesaseru	
Causative Pass.	***************************************	imasimesaserareru	
Honorific	1	oimasime ni naru	
	п	oimasime nasaru	
Humble	I	oimasime suru	
	II	oimasime itasu	

- Programme and a second secon			
		AFFIRMATIV	E NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	inoru	inoranai
maneamor	FORMAL	inorimasu	inorimaseñ
			mormason
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	inore	inoru na
***************************************	I		inorinasaru na
	I	II inotte kudasai	inoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oinori nasaima	se oinori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	inoroo	inorumai
	I	I inoru daroo	inoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	inorimasyoo	inorimasumai
	I	I inoru desyoo	inoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	inoreba	inoranakereba
	FORMAL	inorimaseba	inorimaseñ nara
		inorimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I		inoranai de
	II I		inoranakute
	FORMAL	inorimasite	inorimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	inotta	inoranakatta
rusi ma.	FORMAL	inorimasita	inorimaseñ desita
	FORMAL	mormasita	mormasen desida
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	inottaroo	inoranakattaroo
-		inotta daroo	inoranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	inorimasitaroo	inorimaseñ desitaroo
		inotta desyoo	inoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	inottara	inoranakattara
	FORMAL	inorimasitara	inorimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	inottari	inoranakattari
	FORMAL	inorimasitari	inorimasen desitari
		INFORMAL A	AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		inorareru	
Passive		morareru	
Potential		inoreru	
<b>a</b>		•	
Causative		inoraseru	
Causative Pass.		inoraserareru	
••	_		
Honorific	I		
	I	I oinori nasaru	
** 11	-		
Humble	I		
	I	I oinori itasu	

			to assume a fin care	and annual
-		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	inaoru	inaoranai	
	FORMAL	inaorimasu	inaorimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	inaore	inaoru na	
	I		inaorinasaru na	
	I	II inaotte kudasai	inaoranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oinaori nasaimase	oinaori nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	inaoroo	inaorumai	
	I	I inaoru daroo	inaoranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	inaorimasyoo	inaorimasumai	
	I	I inaoru desyoo	inaoranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	inaoreba	inaoranakereba	
	FORMAL	inaorimaseba	inaorimasen nara	
		inaorimasureba		
<i>a</i> 1	DIEGDRALL	•	to a constant of a	
Geruna	INFORMAL I		inaoranai de inaoranakute	
	FORMAL	inaorimasite	inaorimaseñ de	
	FURMAL	maorimasite	maorimasen de	
Past Ind	INFORMAL	inaotta	inaoranakatta	
Tust mu.	FORMAL	inaorimasita	inaorimaseñ desita	
	TORWINE	maorimasica	maorimason desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	inaottaroo	inaoranakattaroo	
,		inaotta daroo	inaoranakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	inaorimasitaroo	inaorimaseñ desitaroo	
		inaotta desyoo	inaoranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	inaottara	inaoranakattara	
	FORMAL	inaorimasitara	inaorimasen desitara	
82 0				
Alternative	INFORMAL	inaottari	inaoranakattari	
	FORMAL	inaorimasitari	inaorimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		inaorareru		
Determini				
Potential		inaoreru		
Causative		inaoraseru		
Causative Pass.		inaoraserareru		
	1			
Honorific	I			
	I	I oinaori nasaru		
Humble	I			
	I	L		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		irassyaru	irassyaranai
	FORMAL		irassyaimasu	irassyaimaseñ
				•
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		irassyai	irassyaru na
		П	imanuatta luudanai	incompany de loudossi
	FORMAL	Ш	irassyatte kudasai irassyaimase	irassyaranai de kudasai irassyaimasu na
	FORMAL		nassyannase	nassyannasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	irassyaroo	irassyarumai
		П	irassyaru daroo	irassyaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	irassyaimasyoo	irassyaimasumai
		II	irassyaru desyoo	irassyaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		irassyareba	irassyaranakereba
	FORMAL		irassyaimaseba	irassyaimaseñ nara
			irassyaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	irassyatte*	irassyaranai de
Gerana		П	nassyatte	irassyaranakute
	FORMAL		irassyaimasite	irassyaimaseñ de
			•	•
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		irassyatta*	irassyaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		irassyaimasita	irassyaimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		irassyattaroo*	irassyaranakattaroo
			irassyatta daroo	irassyaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		irassyaimasitaroo	irassyaimaseñ desitaroo
			irassyatta desyoo	irassyaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		irassyattara*	irassyaranakattara
Committee	FORMAL		irassyaimasitara	irassyaimaseñ desitara
			<b>3</b>	<b>,</b>
Alternative	INFORMAL		irassyattari*	irassyaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		irassyaimasitari	irassyaimaseñ desitari
D			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive				
Potential				
Causative				
Seeds Store				
Causative Pass.				
		-		
Honorific	9	I		
Honoryte		П		
Humble		I		
	5 0	II		

<sup>\*</sup>Shorter forms: irasite, irasita, irasitaroo, irasitara, and irasitari also occur in the same environments as the longer forms given above.

to insert TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	ireru	irenai
	FORMAL	iremasu	iremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	irero	ireru na
•	II	irenasai	irenasaru na
	III	irete kudasai	irenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oire nasaimase	oire nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ireyoo	iremai
	П	ireru daroo	irenai daroo
	FORMAL I	iremasyoo	iremasumai
	П	ireru desyoo	irenai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	irereba	irenakereba
	FORMAL	iremaseba	iremasen nara
		iremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	irete	irenai de
	П		irenakute
	FORMAL	iremasite	iremaseñ de
Don't Ind	INFORMAT	insta	irenakatta
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	ireta iremasita	irenakatta iremaseñ desita
	FURWIAL	nemasita	nemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iretaroo	irenakattaroo
1 abo 1 resump		ireta daroo	irenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iremasitaroo	iremaseñ desitaroo
		ireta desyoo	irenakatta desyoo
		•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Conditional	INFORMAL	iretara	irenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iremasitara	iremasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	iretari	irenakattari
	FORMAL	iremasitari	iremaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		irerareru	
Potential		irerareru	
Causative		iresaseru	
Counting Days			
Causative Pass.		iresaserareru	
Honorific	I	oire ni naru	
2201101 1910	п	oire nasaru	
Humble	I	oire suru	
	П	oire itasu	

				(
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		iru	inai
	FORMAL		imasu	imaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	iro	iru na
2		II	inasai	inasaru na
		Ш		inai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oide nasaimase	oide nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	iyoo	imai
		II	iru daroo	inai daroo
	FORMAL	I	imasyoo	imasumai
		П	iru desyoo	inai desyoo
			,	<b>,</b>
Provisional	INFORMAL		ireba	inakereba
	FORMAL		imaseba	imaseñ nara
			imasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	ite	inai de
		П		inakute
	FORMAL		imasite	imaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		ita	inakatta
4 554.5	FORMAL		imasita	imaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		itaroo	inakattaroo
			ita daroo	inakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		imasitaroo	imaseñ desitaroo
			ita desyoo	inakatta desyoo
				sine Mac angle (Palamonthia) (CM Golds) ■ No CS (1)
Conditional	INFORMAL		itara	inakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		imasitara	imasen desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		itari	inakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		imasitari	imasen desitari
-				
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			irareru	
Potential			irareru	
Causative			isaseru	
			•	
Causative Pass.			isaserareru	
**			•	-141
Honorific			irassyaru	oide ni naru
** **				
Humble			oru	

to be necessary			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	iru	iranai
	FORMAL	irimasu	irimaseñ
	DIFORMAL I		
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
	III		
	FORMAL		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	iroo	irumai
	П	iru daroo	iranai daroo
	FORMAL I	irimasyoo	irimasumai
	II	iru desyoo	iranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	ireba	iranakereba
	FORMAL	irimaseba	irimaseñ nara
		irimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	itte	iranai de
	II	**	iranakute
	FORMAL	irimasite	irimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	itta	iranakatta
	FORMAL	irimasita	irimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ittaroo	iranakattaroo
		itta daroo	iranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	irimasitaroo	irimasen desitaroo
		itta desyoo	iranakatta desyoo
G 1::- 1	DECORAL	***	
Conditional	INFORMAL	ittara irimasitara	iranakattara
	FORMAL	irimasitara	irimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ittari	iranakattari
memane	FORMAL	irimasitari	irimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
622 643			
Potential			
Causative			
Causatine Pass			

Causative Pass.

Honorific I
II

Humble I

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	isogu	isoganai
	FORMAL	isogimasu	isogimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	isoge	isogu na
	П	0	isoginasaru na
	III		isoganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oisogi nasaimase	oisogi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	isogoo	isogumai
	II	isogu daroo	isoganai daroo
	FORMAL I	isogimasyoo	isogimasumai
	П	isogu desyoo	isoganai desyoo
<b>-</b>			
Provisional	INFORMAL	isogeba	isoganakereba
	FORMAL	isogimaseba	isogimaseñ nara
		isogimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	isoide	isoganai de
Oct unu	П	150160	isoganakute
	FORMAL	isogimasite	isogimaseñ de
		<b>2</b>	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	isoida	isoganakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	isogimasita	isogimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	isoidaroo	isoganakattaroo
		isoida daroo	isoganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	isogimasitaroo	isogimaseñ desitaroo
		isoida desyoo	isoganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	isoidara	isoganakattara
Conamona	FORMAL	isogimasitara	isogimaseñ desitara
		<b></b>	
Alternative	INFORMAL	isoidari	isoganakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	isogimasitari	isogimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	EINDICATIVE
Passive		isogareru	,
Potential		isogeru	
Causative		isogaseru	
Causative Pass.		isogaserareru	
	-		
W	•	alaaai mi mam-	
Honorific	. I	oisogi ni naru	
	II	oisogi nasaru	
Humble	ı I		
	П		

to receive, to take food or drink (humble)

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	itadaku	itadakanai
	FORMAL	itadakimasu	itadakimaseñ
	THEODRALL		
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	itadakoo	itadakumai
	II	itadaku daroo	itadakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	itadakimasyoo	itadakimasumai
	II	itadaku desyoo	itadakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	itadakeba	itadakanakereba
Trousional	FORMAL	itadakimaseba	itadakimaseñ nara
	TORME	itadakimasureba	nadakiinassii nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	itadaite	itadakanai de
	П		itadakanakute
	FORMAL	itadakimasite	itadakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	itadaita	itadakanakatta
	FORMAL	itadakimasita	itadakimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	itadaitaroo	itadakanakattaroo
		itadaita daroo	itadakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	itadakimasitaroo	itadakimaseñ desitaroo
		itadaita desyoo	itadakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	itadaitara	itadakanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	itadakimasitara	itadakimaseñ desitara
2022		x 20 m 2	
Alternative	INFORMAL	itadaitari	itadakanakattari
	FORMAL	itadakimasitari	itadakimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
rassive			
Potential		itadakeru	
_			
Causative		itadakaseru	
Causative Pass.		itadakaserareru	
**			<del></del>
Honorific	I		
	II		
Humble	I		
	'n		

			to become hurt, spoiled, or damaged
<u> </u>		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	itamu itamimasu	itamanai itamimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
	II III		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	itamoo	itamumai
	II	itamu daroo	itamanai daroo
	FORMAL I	itamimasyoo	itamimasumai
	П	itamu desyoo	itamanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	itameba	itamanakereba
	FORMAL	itamimaseba itamimasureba	itamimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	itañde	itamanai de
	П		itamanakute
	FORMAL	itamimasite	itamimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	itañda	itamanakatta
	FORMAL	itamimasita	itamimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	itañdaroo	itamanakattaroo
		itañda daroo	itamanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	itamimasitaroo	itamimasen desitaroo
		itañda desyoo	itamanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	itañdara	itamanakattara
	FORMAL	itamimasitara	itamimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	itañdari	itamanakattari
	FORMAL	itamimasitari	itamimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		itamareru	
Potential		itameru	
Causative		itamaseru	
Causative Pass.		itamaserareru	
Honorific	I	oitami ni naru	
J	п	oitami nasaru	
Humble	I		
	II		

to do (humble) TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	itasu	itasanai
	FORMAL	itasimasu	itasimase <b>n</b>
Imperative	INFORMAL I	itase	itasu na
	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	itasoo	itasumai
	II	itasu daroo	itasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	itasimasyoo	itasimasumai
	П	itasu desyoo	itasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	itaseba	itasanakereba
	FORMAL	itasimaseba	itasimaseñ nara
		itasimasureba	
C	INCORNAL I	itasite	itasanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I II	itasite	itasanakute
	FORMAL	itasimasite	itasanakute itasimaseñ de
	FORWIAL	itasimasite	itasimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	itasita	itasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	itasimasita	itasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	itasitaroo	itasanakattaroo
		itasita daroo	itasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	itasimasitaroo	itasimaseñ desitaroo
		itasita desyoo	itasanakatta desyoo
	T. TOODS A. I.		
Conditional	INFORMAL	itasitara	itasanakattara
	FORMAL	itasimasitara	itasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	itasitari	itasanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	itasitari	itasanakattari itasimaseñ desitari
	FURWIAL	itasiiiasitari	itasiiiascii desitafi

## INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Causative Pass.		
Honorific	I II	

Humble I

Passive

Potential

Causative

to lie, to deceive

			TRANSITIVE to tie, to deceive
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	ituwaru	ituwaranai
	FORMAL	ituwarimasu	ituwarimaseñ
	1 Oktober	Tta Walimasa	Act with a miles of
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	ituware	ituwaru na
imperative	I		ituwarinasaru na
	-	II ituwatte kudasai	ituwaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oituwari nasaimase	oituwari nasaimasu na
	TORWIAL	Oltuwali nasannase	onawan masannasa na
Presumntine	INFORMAL I	ituwaroo	ituwarumai
Tresumpuee	II de Calaine		ituwaranai daroo
	FORMAL I		ituwarimasumai
	I DRIVING		ituwaranai desyoo
	-	i itawara desyoo	ituwaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	ituwareba	ituwaranakereba
1100000000	FORMAL	ituwarimaseba	ituwarimaseñ nara
	101111111	ituwarimasureba	
		na wariina sare sa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ituwatte	ituwaranai de
	I		ituwaranakute
	FORMAL	ituwarimasite	ituwarimaseñ de
		Tra war milasito	Na wai masen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ituwatta	ituwaranakatta
	FORMAL	ituwarimasita	ituwarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	ituwattaroo	ituwaranakattaroo
•		ituwatta daroo	ituwaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ituwarimasitaroo	ituwarimaseñ desitaroo
		ituwatta desyoo	ituwaranakatta desyoo
		-	**************************************
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	ituwattara	ituwaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ituwarimasitara	ituwarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ituwattari	ituwaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ituwarimasitari	ituwarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		ituwarareru	
Potential		ituwareru	
<b>a</b>		••	
Causative		ituwaraseru	
Causative Pass.		ituwaraserareru	
	•		
Honorific	1	oituwari ni naru	
1101101 yt	Ī		
	•	a catemata moditu	
Humble	I	oituwari suru	
	I		

to suy, to ten	1101110111112			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	iu	iwanai	
	FORMAL	iimasu	iimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	ie	iu na	
	П		iinasaru na	
	II	itte kudasai	iwanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ossyaimase	ossyaimasu na	
			,	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ioo	iumai	
	П		iwanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	ilmasyoo	iimasumai	
	П		iwanai desyoo	
	_			
Provisional	INFORMAL	ieba	iwanakereba	
2.00000000	FORMAL	iimaseba	iimasen nara	
	- 0 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10	iimasureba		
		madareda		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	itte	iwanai de	
Gerana	П		iwanakute	
	FORMAL	iimasite	iimaseñ de	
	TORWINE	imasic	illiuseii de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	itta	iwanakatta	
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	iimasita	iimaseñ desita	
	TORWINE	miusiu	miason acona	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ittaroo	iwanakattaroo	
rust resump.	II II ORIVINE	itta daroo	iwanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	iimasitaroo	iimaseñ desitaroo	
	101011111	itta desyoo	iwanakatta desyoo	
		nua desjec	Ivalianata despee	
Conditional	INFORMAL	ittara	iwanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	iimasitara	iimasen desitara	
	1010		imiason assitura	
Alternatine	INFORMAL	ittari	iwanakattari	
111101111111111111111111111111111111111	FORMAL	iimasitari	iimaseñ desitari	
	TORWIND		minusur usumi	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	IATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		iwareru		
Potential		ieru		
		1		
Causative		iwaseru		
Causative Pass.		iwaserareru		
Causanive Fass.		iwasciaiciu		
Honorific		ossyaru		
Humble		moosu		

				TRANSITIVI	E to celebrate,	to congratulate
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGA	TIVE	
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		iwau	iwawa	nai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iwaimasu	iwaima	aseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	iwae	iwau n	ıa	
		II	iwainasai	iwaina	saru na	
		Ш	iwatte kudasai	iwawa	nai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oiwai nasaimase	oiwai 1	nasaimasu na	
_		_				
Presumptive	INFORMAL		iwaoo	iwaum	AND AND A	
	EODE AL	II	iwau daroo		nai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	iwaimasyoo		asumai	
		II	iwau desyoo	iwawai	nai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		iwaeba	iwawa	nakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL		iwaimaseba		aseñ nara	
	TORWAL		iwaimasureba	Iwanne	isch hara	a kudasai lasu na roo syoo ba ara esitaroo a desyoo ara esitara ari esitari
			Twaimasarcoa			
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	iwatte	iwawai	nai de	
		II		iwawai	nakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iwaimasite	iwaima	aseñ de	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		iwatta	iwawai	nakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iwaimasita	iwaima	aseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		iwattaroo	iwawai	nakattaroo	
			iwatta daroo	iwawai	nakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iwaimasitaroo	iwaima	aseñ desitaroo	
			iwatta desyoo	iwawa	nakatta desyoo	
			• 00	100	• 22	
Conditional	INFORMAL		iwattara		nakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		iwaimasitara	iwaima	aseñ desitara	
414	INFORMAT			<b>:</b>		
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		iwattari iwaimasitari		nakattari aseñ desitari	
	FURWIAL		iwaimasitari	Iwaiiiia	asen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICA	ATIVE	
Passive			iwawareru	÷		
Potential			iwaeru			
Causative			iwawaseru			
C						
Causative Pass.			iwawaserareru			
Honorific		I	oiwai ni naru			
2201101 910		II	oiwai nasaru			
Humble		I	oiwai suru			
		II	oiwai itasu			

				11
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	iyagaru	iyagaranai	
	FORMAL	iyagarimasu	iyagarimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	iyagare	iyagaru na	
	II	iyagarinasai	iyagarinasaru na	
	III	, ,	iyagaranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oiyagari nasaimase	oiyagari nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	iyagaroo	iyagarumai	
Tresumptive	II	iyagaru daroo	iyagaranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	iyagarimasyoo	iyagarimasumai	
	II	iyagaru desyoo	iyagaranai desyoo	
	-	IJuguru ucojeo	iyagaranar assyos	
Provisional	INFORMAL	iyagareba	iyagaranakereba	
	FORMAL	iyagarimaseba	iyagarimasen nara	
		iyagarimasureba		
Garand	INFORMAL I	ivogotte	ivoqoronoi da	
Geruna	INFORMALI	iyagatte	iyagaranai de iyagaranakute	
	FORMAL	iyagarimasite	iyagarimasen de	
	FORWAL	iyagariiiasite	iyagarimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	iyagatta	iyagaranakatta	
	FORMAL	iyagarimasita	iyagarimasen desita	
Dant Dunaum	INFORMAT	ivacettores	ivo como molto ttomo o	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iyagattaroo	iyagaranakattaroo	
	FORMAL	iyagatta daroo	iyagaranakatta daroo iyagarimasen desitaroo	
	FORMAL	iyagarimasitaroo iyagatta desyoo	iyagaranakatta desyoo	
		iyagatta ucsyoo	iyagaranakatta ucsyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	iyagattara	iyagaranakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iyagarimasitara	iyagarimaseñ desitara	
414	INFORMAT	in a a a tta mi	:	
Atternative	INFORMAL	iyagattari	iyagaranakattari	
	FORMAL	iyagarimasitari	iyagarimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		iyagarareru		
		<b>,,,</b>		
Potential			4.	
Causative		iyagaraseru		);
c				
Causative Pass.		iyagaraserareru		
Uomonif -		olygogri ni		
Honorific	I II	oiyagari ni naru oiyagari nasaru		
	п	oryagari nasaru		
Humble	1			
	П			

to despise, to hold in contempt

			TRANSITIVE to despise, to hold in contemp
<u> </u>		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	iyasimu	iyasimanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iyasimimasu	iyasimimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	iyasime	iyasimu na
-	П	iyasiminasai	iyasiminasaru na
	Ш	iyasinde kudasai	iyasimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiyasimi nasaimase	oiyasimi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	iyasimoo	iyasimumai
	II	iyasimu daroo	iyasimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	iyasimimasyoo	iyasimimasumai
	П	iyasimu desyoo	iyasimanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	iyasimeba	iyasimanakereba
	FORMAL	iyasimimaseba iyasimimasureba	iyasimimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	iyasiñde	iyasimanai de
	П		iyasimanakute
	FORMAL	iyasimimasite	iyasimimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	iyasiñda	iyasimanakatta
	FORMAL	iyasimimasita	iyasimimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	iyasiñdaroo	iyasimanakattaroo
		iyasinda daroo	iyasimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	iyasimimasitaroo	iyasimimaseñ desitaroo
		iyasiñda desyoo	iyasimanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	iyasiñdara	iyasimanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iyasimimasitara	iyasimimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	iyasindari	iyasimanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	iyasimimasitari	iyasimimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	AATIVE INDICATIVE
			IATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		iyasimareru	
Potential		iyasimeru	
Causative		iyasimaseru	
Causative Pass.		iyasimaserareru	
Honorific	I II	oiyasimi ni naru oiyasimi nasaru	
Humble	I П	oiyasimi suru oiyasimi itasu	

to bully, to torment

TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL izimeru izimenai **FORMAL** izimemasu izimemaseñ izimeru na Imperative INFORMAL I izimero izimenasai izimenasaru na II Ш izimete kudasai izimenai de kudasai **FORMAL** oizime nasaimase oizime nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I izimemai izimevoo II izimeru daroo izimenai daroo **FORMAL** I izimemasyoo izimemasumai II izimeru desyoo izimenai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL izimereba izimenakereba **FORMAL** izimemaseba izimemaseñ nara izimemasureba Gerund INFORMAL I izimete izimenai de П izimenakute izimemaseñ de **FORMAL** izimemasite izimenakatta Past Ind. INFORMAL izimeta izimemaseñ desita **FORMAL** izimemasita Past Presump. INFORMAL izimetaroo izimenakattaroo izimenakatta daroo izimeta daroo **FORMAL** izimemasitaroo izimemaseñ desitaroo izimeta desvoo izimenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL izimetara izimenakattara **FORMAL** izimemasitara izimemaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL izimetari izimenakattari **FORMAL** izimemasitari izimemaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE izimerareru Passive Potential izimerareru izimesaseru Causative Causative Pass. izimesaserareru Honorific I oizime ni naru П oizime nasaru oizime suru Humble

oizime itasu

II

		¥ \$	TRANSITIVE to touch, to joot v	wiii
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	iziru	iziranai	
	FORMAL	izirimasu	izirimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	izire	iziru na	
•	П	izirinasai	izirinasaru na	
	III	izitte kudasai	iziranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oiziri nasaimase	oiziri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	iziroo	izirumai	
	П	iziru daroo	iziranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	izirimasyoo	izirimasumai	
	П	iziru desyoo	iziranai desyoo	
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	izireba	iziranakereba	
	FORMAL	izirimaseba	izirimaseñ nara	
		izirimasureba		
		1-1		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	izitte	iziranai de	
	II		iziranakute	
	FORMAL	izirimasite	izirimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	izitta	iziranakatta	
	FORMAL	izirimasita	izirimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	izittaroo	iziranakattaroo	
		izitta daroo	iziranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	izirimasitaroo	izirimaseñ desitaroo	
		izitta desyoo	iziranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	izittara	iziranakattara	
	FORMAL	izirimasitara	izirimaseñ desitara	
Altamatina	INFORMAL	izittari	iziranakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	izirimasitari	izirimaseñ desitari	
	FORWAL	izii iiiiasitai i	izirimasen desitari	
(G		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		izirareru	* •	
Potential		izireru		
Causative		iziraseru		
Causative Pass.		iziraserareru		
Honorific	1	oiziri ni naru		
Honoryc	'n	oiziri nasaru		
		Ozelli nasaru		
Humble	1	oiziri suru		
21411016	п	oiziri itasu		

to protect, to take a person under one's wing

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		kabau	kabawanai
mulcane	FORMAL	•	kabaimasu	kabaimaseñ
	FORMAL		Rabalillasu	Rabannasch
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	kabae	kabau na
Imperative		П	kabainasai	kabainasaru na
			kabatte kudasai	kabawanai de kudasai
	EODMAI	111	okabai nasaimase	okabai nasaimasu na
	FORMAL		okabai nasaimase	okabai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kabaoo	kabaumai
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		П	kabau daroo	kabawanai daroo
	FORMAL	ī	kabaimasyoo	kabaimasumai
	FORWAL	П	kabau desyoo	kabawanai desyoo
		11	kabau desyoo	kabawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	kabaeba	kabawanakereba
	FORMAL		kabaimaseba	kabaimasen nara
			kabaimasureba	
			Augumusu oou	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kabatte	kabawanai de
		П		kabawanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kabaimasite	kabaimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kabatta	kabawanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kabaimasita	kabaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kabattaroo	kabawanakattaroo
			kabatta daroo	kabawanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kabaimasitaroo	kabaimaseñ desitaroo
			kabatta desyoo	kabawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	kabattara	kabawanakattara
	FORMAL		kabaimasitara	kabaimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		kabattari	kabawanakattari
Alternative	INFORMAL	•		
	FORMAL		kabaimasitari	kabaimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kabawareru	
D			1 1	
Potential			kabaeru	
Causative			kabawaseru	
Causanive			Kabawaseiu	
Causative Pass.			kabawaserareru	
Jundanie I uss.			Augustus u	
Honorific		I	okabai ni naru	
<b>J</b>		П	okabai nasaru	
			representation research	
Humble		I	okabai suru	
		II	okabai itasu	

to wear on one's head

<u> </u>			TRANSITIVE to wear on on	e's head
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kaburu	kaburanai	
	FORMAL	kaburimasu	kaburimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kabure	kaburu na	
•	П	kaburinasai	kaburinasaru na	
	Ш	kabutte kudasai	kaburanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okaburi nasaimase	okaburi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kaburoo	kaburumai	260
	II	kaburu daroo	kaburanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kaburimasyoo	kaburimasumai	
	II	kaburu desyoo	kaburanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kabureba	kaburanakereba	
	FORMAL	kaburimaseba kaburimasureba	kaburimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kabutte	kaburanai de	
	П		kaburanakute	
	FORMAL	kaburimasite	kaburimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kabutta	kaburanakatta	
	FORMAL	kaburimasita	kaburimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kabuttaroo	kaburanakattaroo	
		kabutta daroo	kaburanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kaburimasitaroo	kaburimaseñ desitaroo	
		kabutta desyoo	kaburanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kabuttara	kaburanakattara	
	FORMAL	kaburimasitara	kaburimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kabuttari	kaburanakattari	
	FORMAL	kaburimasitari	kaburimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kaburareru		
Potential		kabureru		
Causative		kaburaseru		
Causative Pass.		kaburaserareru		
Honorific	I II	okaburi ni naru okaburi nasaru		
Humble	I II	okaburi suru okaburi itasu		

10 011111190 1	TO II (OTTT ) E			
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		kaeru	kaenai
mancanec	FORMAL	•	kaemasu	kaemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kaero	kaeru na
		II	kaenasai	kaenasaru na
		Ш	kaete kudasai	kaenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okae nasaimase	okae nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kaeyoo	kaemai
		II	kaeru daroo	kaenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kaemasyoo	kaemasumai
		П	kaeru desyoo	kaenai desyoo
D	INFORMAL		haanka	haanahaanka
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	kaereba kaemaseba	kaenakereba kaemaseñ nara
	FORWAL		kaemasureba	Racillascii ilara
			Racinasurcoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kaete	kaenai de
		II		kaenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaemasite	kaemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kaeta	kaenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaemasita	kaemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	kaetaroo	kaenakattaroo
	F07144		kaeta daroo	kaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kaemasitaroo	kaemaseñ desitaroo
			kaeta desyoo	kaenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kaetara	kaenakattara
Comminant	FORMAL		kaemasitara	kaemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	kaetari	kaenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaemasitari	kaemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kaerareru	
Descriptor			1	
Potential			kaerareru	
Causative			kaesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kaesaserareru	
Honorific		I	okae ni naru	
-		IJ	okae nasaru	
Humble		I	okae suru	
		П	okae itasu	

					, , ,
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kaeru	kaeranai	
	FORMAL		kaerimasu	kaerimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	kaere	kaeru na	
•		II	kaerinasai	kaerinasaru na	
		Ш	kaette kudasai	kaeranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okaeri nasaimase	okaeri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kaeroo	kaerumai	
		П	kaeru daroo	kaeranai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kaerimasyoo	kaerimasumai	
		II	kaeru desyoo	kaeranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kaereba	kaeranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaerimaseba	kaerimaseñ nara	
			kaerimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL		kaette	kaeranai de	
		II		kaeranakute	
	FORMAL		kaerimasite	kaerimaseñ de	
Dead to J	INFORMAT		1	1	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kaetta	kaeranakatta	
	FORMAL		kaerimasita	kaerimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kaettaroo	kaeranakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INFORMAL		kaetta daroo	kaeranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kaerimasitaroo	kaerimasen desitaroo	
	FORWAL		kaetta desyoo	kaeranakatta desyoo	
			Racita desyoc	kacı anakatta ucsyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kaettara	kaeranakattara	
	FORMAL		kaerimasitara	kaerimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kaettari	kaeranakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaerimasitari	kaerimasen desitari	
<b></b>					
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Danaina			Ironnomo.		
Passive			kaerareru	Ÿ	
Potential			kaereru		
1 otentiai			Raciciu		
Causative			kaeraseru		
Causative Pass.			kaeraserareru		
Honorific		I	okaeri ni naru		
		II	okaeri nasaru		
Humble		I			
		II			

kaesi

TRANSITIVE

to return (something to someone)

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kaesu	kaesanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaesimasu	kaesimaseñ
_		_		•
Imperative	INFORMAL		kaese	kaesu na
		II	kaesinasai kaesite kudasai	kaesinasaru na kaesanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ш	okaesi nasaimase	okaesi nasaimasu na
	FORWIAL		Okaesi nasannase	Okaesi nasannasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kaesoo	kaesumai
		II	kaesu daroo	kaesanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kaesimasyoo	kaesimasumai
	ĵ	II	kaesu desyoo	kaesanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kaeseba	kaesanakereba
	FORMAL		kaesimaseba kaesimasureba	kaesimaseñ nara
			kaesimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kaesite	kaesanai de
		II		kaesanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaesimasite	kaesimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kaesita	kaesanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaesimasita	kaesimasen desita
	THE OPERAL		1	1
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kaesitaroo kaesita daroo	kaesanakattaroo kaesanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kaesita daroo kaesimasitaroo	kaesimaseñ desitaroo
	FORWIAL		kaesita desyoo	kaesanakatta desyoo
			Racsita desysto	Racsanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kaesitara	kaesanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaesimasitara	kaesimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kaesitari	kaesanakattari
	FORMAL		kaesimasitari	kaesimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kaesareru	
Potential			kaeseru	
2 000,,,,,,,,				
Causative			kaesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kaesaserareru	
		_		
Honorific		I	okaesi ni naru	
		II	okaesi nasaru	
Humble		I	okaesi suru	
Humote		П	okaesi itasu	

			to shine, to sparkte
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kagayaku	kagayakanai
	FORMAL	kagayakimasu	kagayakimaseñ
		7	
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kagayake	kagayaku na
	II	kagayakinasai	kagayakinasaru na
	Ш	kagayaite kudasai	kagayakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okagayaki nasaimase	okagayaki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kagayakoo	kagayakumai
	II	kagayaku daroo	kagayakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kagayakimasyoo	kagayakimasumai
	П	kagayaku desyoo	kagayakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kagayakeba	kagayakanakereba
Trousional	FORMAL	kagayakimaseba	kagayakimaseñ nara
	TORWINE	kagayakimasureba	Ragayakiiiaseii ilata
		nugu yan musurosu	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kagayaite	kagayakanai de
	п		kagayakanakute
	FORMAL	kagayakimasite	kagayakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kagayaita	kagayakanakatta
	FORMAL	kagayakimasita	kagayakimaseñ desita
Dant Dunnum	INFORMAT	Iva annuaita ma a	ha anna ha ma ha ma a
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kagayaitaroo	kagayakanakattaroo
	FORMAL	kagayaita daroo kagayakimasitaroo	kagayakanakatta daroo kagayakimasen desitaroo
	FORMAL	kagayaita desyoo	kagayakanakatta desyoo
		Ragayana desyou	Ragayakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kagayaitara	kagayakanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kagayakimasitara	kagayakimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kagayaitari	kagayakanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kagayakimasitari	kagayakimaseñ desitari
		THEODAY A PERMANEUM	INDICATIVE.
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kagayakareru	
Potential		kagayakeru	
Causative		kagayakaseru	
Causative Pass.		kagayakaserareru	
Honorific	I	okagayaki ni naru	
1101101 yil	п	okagayaki masaru	
Humble	I		
	П		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kagiru	kagiranai	
	FORMAL	kagirimasu	kagirimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kagire	kagiru na	
	П	kagirinasai	kagirinasaru na	
	III	A TOTAL OF MARKET MARKE	kagiranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okagiri nasaimase	okagiri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kagiroo	kagirumai	
	П	kagiru daroo	kagiranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kagirimasyoo	kagirimasumai	
	п	kagiru desyoo	kagiranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kagireba	kagiranakereba	
	FORMAL	kagirimaseba kagirimasureba	kagirimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kagitte	kagiranai de	
	П	<u> </u>	kagiranakute	
	FORMAL	kagirimasite	kagirimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kagitta	kagiranakatta	
	FORMAL	kagirimasita	kagirimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kagittaroo	kagiranakattaroo	
		kagitta daroo	kagiranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kagirimasitaroo	kagirimasen desitaroo	
		kagitta desyoo	kagiranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kagittara	kagiranakattara	
	FORMAL	kagirimasitara	kagirimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kagittari	kagiranakattari	
	FORMAL	kagirimasitari	kagirimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kagirareru		
Potential		kagireru		
Causative		kagiraseru		
Causative Pass.		kagiraserareru		
Honorific	I II	okagiri ni naru okagiri nasaru		
Humble	I II	okagiri suru okagiri itasu		

		IRAN	3111 VE to nota in one's arms, to emp	pioy
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kakaeru	kakaenai	
	FORMAL	kakaemasu	kakaemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kakaero	kakaeru na	
_	II	kakaenasai	kakaenasaru na	
	Ш	kakaete kudasai	kakaenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okakae nasaimase	okakae nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kakaeyoo	kakaemai	
	II	kakaeru daroo	kakaenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kakaemasyoo	kakaemasumai	
	II	kakaeru desyoo	kakaenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kakaereba	kakaenakereba	
	FORMAL	kakaemaseba	kakaemaseñ nara	
		kakaemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kakaete	kakaenai de	
	II		kakaenakute	
	FORMAL	kakaemasite	kakaemaseñ de	
Past Ind	INFORMAL	kakaeta	kakaenakatta	
I ast Ina.	FORMAL	kakaemasita	kakaemaseñ desita	
	TORWIAL	Rakacinasita	Rukuchiusch desitu	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kakaetaroo	kakaenakattaroo	
		kakaeta daroo	kakaenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kakaemasitaroo	kakaemaseñ desitaroo	
		kakaeta desyoo	kakaenakatta desyoo	
2010 mai 2 000	deplete transcriptions to	40	a su •••	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kakaetara	kakaenakattara	
	FORMAL	kakaemasitara	kakaemaseñ desitara	
Altarnatina	INFORMAL	kakaetari	kakaenakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	kakaemasitari	kakaemaseñ desitari	
	FORMAL	Kakaciiiasitaii	kakaciiiascii desitati	
	1 1	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kakaerareru	v V	
Potential		kakaerareru		
Causative		kakaesaseru		
Cuasunee		Raracsasci a		
Causative Pass.		kakaesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okakae ni naru		
	П	okakae nasaru		
Humble	I	okakae suru		
	, II	okakae itasu		

to noist (a mag),	, to publish	IK	ANSITIVE	
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kakageru	kakagenai
	FORMAL		kakagemasu	kakagemaseñ
			<b>3</b>	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kakagero	kakageru na
		II	kakagenasai	kakagenasaru na
		Ш	kakagete kudasai	kakagenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okakage nasaimase	okakage nasaimasu na
Presumntive	INFORMAL	ī	kakageyoo	kakagemai
2 readinipulee		II	kakageru daroo	kakagenai daroo
		I	kakagemasyoo	kakagemasumai
		II	kakageru desyoo	kakagenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kakagereba	kakagenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakagemaseba	kakagemaseñ nara
			kakagemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	kakagete	kakagenai de
Gerana		П	Ranagete	kakagenakute
	FORMAL		kakagemasite	kakagemaseñ de
	- 01			nanagomason as
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kakageta	kakagenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakagemasita	kakagemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kakagetaroo	kakagenakattaroo
			kakageta daroo	kakagenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kakagemasitaroo	kakagemaseñ desitaroo
			kakageta desyoo	kakagenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kakagetara	kakagenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakagemasitara	kakagemaseñ desitara
	THEODREAM			
Alternative	INFORMAL		kakagetari	kakagenakattari
	FORMAL		kakagemasitari	kakagemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kakagerareru	
Dotomial				
Potential			kakagerareru	
Causative			kakagesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kakagesaserareru	
Honorific		ı	okakage ni naru	
J		II	okakage nasaru	
Humble		I	okakage suru	
		II	okakage itasu	

		0 ,		_
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kakaru	kakaranai	
	FORMAL	kakarimasu	kakarimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kakare	kakaru na	
-	П	kakarinasai	kakarinasaru na	
	п	I kakatte kudasai	kakaranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okakari nasaimase	okakari nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kakaroo	kakarumai	
	П	kakaru daroo	kakaranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kakarimasyoo	kakarimasumai	
	П	kakaru desyoo	kakaranai desyoo	
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	kakareba	kakaranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kakarimaseba	kakarimaseñ nara	
		kakarimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kakatte	kakaranai de	
	П		kakaranakute	
	FORMAL	kakarimasite	kakarimaseñ de	
1000				
Past Ind.		kakatta	kakaranakatta	
	FORMAL	kakarimasita	kakarimaseñ desita	
	D	1.00		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kakattaroo	kakaranakattaroo	
	TODA	kakatta daroo	kakaranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kakarimasitaroo	kakarimasen desitaroo	
		kakatta desyoo	kakaranakatta desyoo	
Canditional	INFORMAL	lealeastana	halaana lattana	
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	kakattara kakarimasitara	kakaranakattara kakarimaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL	Kakai iiiasitata	kakariiiasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kakattari	kakaranakattari	
Anemane	FORMAL	kakarimasitari	kakarimaseñ desitari	
	TORWIAL	Kakai iiiasitai i	kakai iliaseli desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kakarareru		
Potential		kakareru		
Causative		kakaraseru		
Causative Pass.		kakaraserareru		
			<del></del>	
Honorific	I	okakari ni naru		
Honoryic	п			
	11	OKAKAII IIASAIU		
Humble	I	okakari suru		
220111016	П			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kakawaru	kakawaranai
211411041110	FORMAL		kakawarimasu	kakawarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kakaware	kakawaru na
		П	kakawarinasai	kakawarinasaru na
		Ш	kakawatte kudasai	kakawaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okakawari nasaimase	okakawari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kakawaroo	kakawarumai
		П	kakawaru daroo	kakawaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kakawarimasyoo	kakawarimasumai
		П	kakawaru desyoo	kakawaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kakawareba	kakawaranakereba
	FORMAL		kakawarimaseba	kakawarimasen nara
			kakawarimasureba	
G	INTEGRALATI		Indiana.	L.L
Gerund	INFORMAL		kakawatte	kakawaranai de
	FORMAT	П	la la la constitución de la cons	kakawaranakute
	FORMAL		kakawarimasite	kakawarimaseñ de
Dast Ind	INFORMAL		kakawatta	kakawaranakatta
rust mu.	FORMAL	•	kakawarimasita	kakawarimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		Kakawai iiii asita	Rakawai iiiascii uesita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kakawattaroo	kakawaranakattaroo
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			kakawatta daroo	kakawaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kakawarimasitaroo	kakawarimaseñ desitaroo
			kakawatta desyoo	kakawaranakatta desyoo
			•	e schemen in the remainer with the set set set ■ lesse.
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL		kakawattara	kakawaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakawarimasitara	kakawarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kakawattari	kakawaranakattari
	FORMAL		kakawarimasitari	kakawarimaseñ desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passwe			kakawarareru	
Potential			kakawareru	
Causative			kakawaraseru	
Causative Pass.			kakawaraserareru	
Honorific		1	okakawari ni naru	
Honoryc		П	okakawari nasaru	
		**	ORAKAWAII HASAIU	
Humble		1		
		П		

			IRANSIIIVE	to nang up
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kakeru	kakenai	
	FORMAL	kakemasu	kakemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kakero	kakeru na	
2.5	п	kakenasai	kakenasaru na	
	п	I kakete kudasai	kakenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okake nasaimase	okake nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kakeyoo	kakemai	
1 resumptive	INFORMAL I		kakenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kakemasyoo	kakemasumai	
	II	-	kakenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kakereba	kakenakereba	
	FORMAL	kakemaseba	kakemaseñ nara	
		kakemasureba		
C1	INICODAGAT	Irakata	Irokonoi d-	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kakete	kakenai de kakenakute	
	FORMAL	kakemasite	kakenakute kakemaseñ de	
	PORMAL	Rakelilasite	Rakomastn ut	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kaketa	kakenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kakemasita	kakemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kaketaroo	kakenakattaroo	
		kaketa daroo	kakenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kakemasitaroo	kakemasen desitaroo	
		kaketa desyoo	kakenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kaketara	kakenakattara	
0.7001000 TTT.077 TTT.07	FORMAL	kakemasitara	kakemasen desitara	
2004	CORRESPONDENT COMPANY			
Alternative	INFORMAL	kaketari	kakenakattari	
	FORMAL	kakemasitari	kakemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
<b>*</b>			,	
Passive		kakerareru	)	
Potential		kakerareru		
<i>a</i>		11		
Causative		kakesaseru		
Causative Pass.		kakesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okake ni naru		
Honoryte	'n			
		Jaune musuru		
Humble	I	okake suru		
	п	okake itasu		

to wager, to risk

**TRANSITIVE** 

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kakeru	kakenai
	FORMAL		kakemasu	kakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	[	kakero	kakeru na
	1	I	kakenasai	kakenasaru na
	1	Ш	kakete kudasai	kakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okake nasaimase	okake nasaimasu na
Dugamentina	INFORMAL I	r	kakeyoo	kakemai
Fresumptive	INFORMAL I	П	kakeru daroo	kakenai daroo
		[	kakemasyoo	kakemasumai
		[]	kakeru desyoo	kakenai desyoo
	•	••	nanora acoyoo	Runollar dosyco
Provisional	INFORMAL		kakereba	kakenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakemaseba	kakemaseñ nara
			kakemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	_	kakete	kakenai de kakenakute
		П	kakemasite	kakenakute kakemaseñ de
	FORMAL		kakemasite	kakemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kaketa	kakenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakemasita	kakemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kaketaroo	kakenakattaroo
			kaketa daroo	kakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kakemasitaroo	kakemaseñ desitaroo
			kaketa desyoo	kakenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kaketara	kakenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		kakemasitara	kakemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kaketari	kakenakattari
	FORMAL		kakemasitari	kakemaseñ desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kakerareru	
Potential			kakerareru	
1010111111			Runorarora	
Causative			kakesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kakesaserareru	
Honorific	1	I	okake ni naru	
<b>J</b>	j	П	okake nasaru	
Humble	1	I	okake suru	
		ш	alcalca itaan	

II

okake itasu

				TRANSITIVE	to enclose, to surround	
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE		
Indicative	INFORMAL		kakomu	kakomanai		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakomimasu	kakomimaseñ		
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL		kakome	kakomu na		
		II	kakominasai	kakominasaru r		
	FORMAL	Ш		kakomanai de l		
	FORMAL		okakomi nasaimase	okakomi nasain	nasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kakomoo	kakomumai		
		П	kakomu daroo	kakomanai dare	00	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kakomimasyoo	kakomimasuma	i	
		II	kakomu desyoo	kakomanai desy	/0 <b>0</b>	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kakomeba	kakomanakereb	na	
1700.03.03.03	FORMAL		kakomimaseba	kakomimaseñ n		
			kakomimasureba	Ruscommuscom muru		
C1	DIEODMAI		1.1 # 1.	kakomanai de		
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	kakonde	kakomanakute		
	FORMAL	11	kakomimasite	kakomimaseñ d	e	
	TORWINE		<b>KUKOIIIIII</b>	autommuson d		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kakonda	kakomanakatta		
	FORMAL		kakomimasita	esita		
Dast Drasumn	INFODMAI		kakoñdaroo	kakomanakatta	***	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	kakonda daroo	kakomanakatta		
	FORMAL		kakomimasitaroo	kakomimasen d		
			kakonda desyoo	kakomanakatta		
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	kakondara	kakomanakatta		
	FORMAL		kakomimasitara	kakomimasen d	esitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kakoñdari	kakomanakatta	ri	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakomimasitari	kakomimasen d	esitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE		
Passive			kakomareru			
Potential			kakomeru			
Causative			kakomaseru			
Causative Pass.			kakomaserareru			
Honorific	ş	ı	okakomi ni naru		,	
Honoryc		П	okakomi nasaru			
Humble		I	okakomi suru			
		II	okakomi itasu			

kák.u

to write TF

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAI	1	kaku	kakanai
	FORMAL		kakimasu	kakimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAI	I	kake	kaku na
100 Aug (100		П	kakinasai	kakinasaru na
		Ш	kaite kudasai	kakanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okaki nasaimase	okaki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI	I	kakoo	kakumai
		П	kaku daroo	kakanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kakimasyoo	kakimasumai
		П	kaku desyoo	kakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kakeba	kakanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakimaseba	kakimaseñ nara
			kakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAI		kaite	kakanai de
		II		kakanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakimasite	kakimaseñ de
			• •	1-1
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	kaita	kakanakatta
	FORMAL		kakimasita	kakimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kaitaroo	kakanakattaroo
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL	•	kaita daroo	kakanakatta daroo
*	FORMAL		kakimasitaroo	kakimaseñ desitaroo
	FORWIAL		kaita desyoo	kakanakatta desyoo
			nama accipco	nunununu uoojoo
Conditional	INFORMAI	L	kaitara	kakanakattara
	FORMAL		kakimasitara	kakimaseñ desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kaitari	kakanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakimasitari	kakimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kakareru	
Potential			kakeru	
- 0.0				
Causative			kakaseru	
Causative Pass.			kakaserareru	
Honorific		I	okaki ni naru	
1101101 ijil		п	okaki nasaru	
			Camera Market a	
Humble		I	okaki suru	
		П	okaki itasu	

TRANSITIVE to lack, to be wanting, to chip

		TRA	NSITIVE to lack, to be wanting, to	) chip
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kaku	kakanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kakimasu	kakimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kake	kaku na	
	П	kakinasai	kakinasaru na	
		kaite kudasai	kakanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okaki nasaimase	okaki nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kakoo	kakumai	
1 resumptive	П	kaku daroo	kakanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kakimasyoo	kakimasumai	
	II	kaku desyoo	kakanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kakeba	kakanakereba	
	FORMAL	kakimaseba	kakimaseñ nara	
		kakimasureba		
C	INFORMALI	la:ta	kakanai de	
Geruna	INFORMAL I II	kaite	kakanakute	
	FORMAL	kakimasite	kakimaseñ de	
	TORWIAL	Rakimasic	Rakillaseli de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kaita	kakanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kakimasita	kakimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kaitaroo	kakanakattaroo	
		kaita daroo	kakanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kakimasitaroo	kakimasen desitaroo	
		kaita desyoo	kakanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kaitara	kakanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	kakimasitara	kakimaseñ desitara	
		Rukimushuru	Rummuoon dooraara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kaitari	kakanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kakimasitari	kakimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive .		kakareru	, ,	
Potential		kakeru		
10.0		AGNOT G		
Causative		kakaseru		
Causative Pass.		kakaserareru		
	-	ababbat mane		
Honorific	I II	okaki ni naru okaki nasaru		
	11	UKAKI HASAFU		
Humble	1 T	okaki suru		
21 amole	n	okaki itasu		
		emper office institution		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatina	INFORMAL		kakureru	kakurenai
Inaicative	FORMAL	•	kakuremasu	kakuremaseñ
	FORMAL		Kakuiciiasu	Kakurcinascii
Imperative	INFORMAL	. 1	kakurero	kakureru na
2		П	kakurenasai	kakurenasaru na
			kakurete kudasai	kakurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okakure nasaimase	okakure nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kakureyoo	kakuremai
		II	kakureru daroo	kakurenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kakuremasyoo	kakuremasumai
		II	kakureru desyoo	kakurenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	kakurereba	kakurenakereba
	FORMAL		kakuremaseba	kakuremaseñ nara
			kakuremasureba	
		_		
Gerund	INFORMAL	_	kakurete	kakurenai de
	FORMAL	II	kakuremasite	kakurenakute
	FORMAL		kakuremasite	kakuremaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		kakureta	kakurenakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL		kakuremasita	kakuremaseñ desita
	TORWINE		Rukuromusita	nakaremasen desia
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kakuretaroo	kakurenakattaroo
_			kakureta daroo	kakurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kakuremasitaroo	kakuremaseñ desitaroo
			kakureta desyoo	kakurenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kakuretara	kakurenakattara
	FORMAL		kakuremasitara	kakuremaseñ desitara
	TAIRODAGA			
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	kakuretari	kakurenakattari
	FORMAL		kakuremasitari	kakuremaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kakurerareru	
Potential			kakurerareru	
Causative			kakuresaseru	
Causative Pass.			kakuresaserareru	
Honorific		I	okakure ni naru	
Honoryic		П	okakure m naru	
			ORANGE HUBBIU	
Humble		I		
3		П		

				TRANSITIVE 10	mae (sometimi)	5)
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE		
Indicative	INFORMAL		kakusu	kakusanai		
	FORMAL		kakusimasu	kakusimaseñ		
	TORWIND		Na Commercial Commerci	Rukusiiiuseii		
Imperative	INFORMAL I	I	kakuse	kakusu na		
o consequences	]	П	kakusinasai	kakusinasaru na		
	]	Ш	kakusite kudasai	kakusanai de kudasai		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okakusi nasaimase	okakusi nasaimasu na		
Presumptive	INFORMAL 1	I	kakusoo	kakusumai		
	]	П	kakusu daroo	kakusanai daroo		
	FORMAL 1	I	kakusimasyoo	kakusimasumai		
	1	П	kakusu desyoo	kakusanai desyoo		
Provisional	INFORMAL		kakuseba	kakusanakereba		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakusimaseba	kakusimaseñ nara		
			kakusimasureba			
		_				
Gerund	INFORMAL		kakusite	kakusanai de		
		П		kakusanakute		
	FORMAL		kakusimasite	kakusimasen de		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kakusita	kakusanakatta		
	FORMAL		kakusimasita	kakusimaseñ desita		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kakusitaroo	kakusanakattaroo		
			kakusita daroo	kakusanakatta daroo		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kakusimasitaroo	kakusimaseñ desitaroo	)	
			kakusita desyoo	kakusanakatta desyoo	)	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kakusitara	kakusanakattara		
	FORMAL		kakusimasitara	kakusimaseñ desitara		
41	INCODA A I		1.1	1.1		
Allernative	INFORMAL		kakusitari	kakusanakattari		
	FORMAL		kakusimasitari	kakusimasen desitari		
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE		_
Passive			kakusareru			
Potential			kakuseru			
Causative			kakusaseru			
Causative Pass.			kakusaserareru			
Honorific		I II	okakusi ni naru okakusi nasaru			
Humble		I II	okakusi suru okakusi itasu			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kamaeru	kamaenai	
	FORMAL		kamaemasu	kamaemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	kamaero	kamaeru na	
•		П	kamaenasai	kamaenasaru na	
			kamaete kudasai	kamaenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okamae nasaimase	okamae nasaimasu na	
	I OILLIII		Oxamae masamase	Okumao masamasa na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kamaeyoo	kamaemai	
	]	П	kamaeru daroo	kamaenai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kamaemasyoo	kamaemasumai	
		П	kamaeru desyoo	kamaenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kamaereba	kamaenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kamaemaseba	kamaemaseñ nara	
			kamaemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL		kamaete	kamaenai de	
		П		kamaenakute	
	FORMAL		kamaemasite	kamaemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kamaeta	kamaenakatta	
Past Ina.	FORMAL		kamaemasita	kamaenakatta kamaemasen desita	
	FORMAL		kamaemasita	kamaemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kamaetaroo	kamaenakattaroo	
			kamaeta daroo	kamaenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kamaemasitaroo	kamaemaseñ desitaroo	
			kamaeta desyoo	kamaenakatta desyoo	
			numuota dosyoo	namachanata acsyco	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kamaetara	kamaenakattara	
	FORMAL		kamaemasitara	kamaemasen desitara	
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kamaetari	kamaenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kamaemasitari	kamaemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kamaerareru		
Potential			kamaerareru		
Causative			kamaesaseru		
Causative Pass.			kamaesaserareru		
Honorific	1	I	okamae ni naru		
		П	okamae nasaru		
Humble		I			
	1	П			

-			TRANSITIVE to mind, to care about
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kamau	kamawanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kamaimasu	kamaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		kamau na
	11		kamainasaru na
		I kamatte kudasai	kamawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okamai nasaimase	okamai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kamaoo	kamaumai
	II	kamau daroo	kamawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kamaimasyoo	kamaimasumai
	I	kamau desyoo	kamawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kamaeba	kamawanakereba
2 / 00/3/0/13/0	FORMAL	kamaimaseba	kamaimasen nara
		kamaimasureba	
Comund	INFORMAL I	kamatte	kamawanai de
Geruna	INFORMALI		kamawanakute
	FORMAL	kamaimasite	kamaimaseñ de
	TORWINE	Ramamasite	Kumumusen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kamatta	kamawanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kamaimasita	kamaimaseñ desita
D 4 D	INFORMAT	1	hamananahattana
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kamattaroo	kamawanakattaroo
	FORMAL	kamatta daroo kamaimasitaroo	kamawanakatta daroo kamaimasen desitaroo
	FORWIAL	kamatta desyoo	kamawanakatta desyoo
		kumatta desyoo	kamawanakata dosyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kamattara	kamawanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kamaimasitara	kamaimaseñ desitara
41	DIFORMAN	1	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kamattari	kamawanakattari
	FORMAL	kamaimasitari	kamaimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential		kamaeru	
2 000,,,,,,,,,		***************************************	
Causative		kamawaseru	
Causative Pass.		kamawaserareru	
Honorific		okamai ni naru	
120noi git	I		
Humble	I	okamai suru	
226111011	î		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicating	INFORMAL		kamu	kamanai
maicance	FORMAL	•	kamimasu	kamimaseñ
	TORMAL		Kaiiiiiasu	Rammason
Imperative	INFORMAL	ı	kame	kamu na
		П	kaminasai	kaminasaru na
			kañde kudasai	kamanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okami nasaimase	okami nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kamoo	kamumai
-		II	kamu daroo	kamanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kamimasyoo	kamimasumai
		П	kamu desyoo	kamanai desyoo
			· ·	•
Provisional	INFORMAL		kameba	kamanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kamimaseba	kamimaseñ nara
			kamimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kande	kamanai de
		II		kamanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kamimasite	kamimaseñ de
Past Ind.			kañda	kamanakatta
	FORMAL		kamimasita	kamimasen desita
D . D	DECREAL		1 - 1	11
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	4	kandaroo	kamanakattaroo
	FORMAL		kanda daroo	kamanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kamimasitaroo	kamimaseñ desitaroo
			kañda desyoo	kamanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kañdara	kamanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	kamimasitara	kamimaseñ desitara
	FORWAL		Kammasitara	kammasen destara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kañdari	kamanakattari
111101111111100	FORMAL	-	kamimasitari	kamimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kamareru	
2 335750				
Potential			kameru	
Causative			kamaseru	
Causative Pass.			kamaserareru	
**			1	
Honorific		I	okami ni naru	
		II	okami nasaru	
II		т	okomi oum	
Humble		I II	okami suru okami itasu	
		11	OKAIIII IUASU	

			TRANSI	HVE	to grant a request, hear a prayer
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEG	ATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kanaeru	kana	enai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kanaemasu	kana	emaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	kanaero	kana	eru na
		П	kanaenasai	kana	enasaru na
		Ш	kanaete kudasai	kana	enai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okanae nasaimase	okan	ae nasimasu na
_			•		
Presumptive	INFORMAL		kanaeyoo	kana	
	FORMAL	П	kanaeru daroo		enai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kanaemasyoo		emasumai
		П	kanaeru desyoo	kana	enai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kanaereba	kana	enakereba
Trousional	FORMAL		kanaemaseba		emaseñ nara
	FORMAL		kanaemasureba	Kana	chiasch hara
			Ranacmasurcoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kanaete	kana	enai de
		П			enakute
	FORMAL		kanaemasite	kana	emaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	i.	kanaeta	kana	enakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kanaemasita	kana	emasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kanaetaroo	kana	enakattaroo
			kanaeta daroo	kana	enakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kanaemasitaroo	kana	emaseñ desitaroo
			kanaeta desyoo	kana	enakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	C	kanaetara		enakattara
	FORMAL		kanaemasitara	kana	emaseñ desitara
47	THEODREAM		1	•	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kanaetari		enakattari
	FORMAL		kanaemasitari	Kana	emasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDI	CATIVE
Passive			kanaerareru		
Potential			kanaerareru		
Causative			kanaesaseru		
Causative Pass.			kanaesaserareru		
**					
Honorific		I	okanae ni naru		
		П	okanae nasaru		
Humble		I	okanae suru		
Humble		П	okanae itasu		

to be sad, to grieve

grieve TRANSITIVE

Indicative	INFORMAL		AFFIRMATIVE kanasimu	NEGATIVE kanasimanai
macanve	FORMAL		kanasimimasu	kanasimimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I II	kanasime kanasiminasai	kanasimu na kanasiminasaru na
			kanasinde kudasai	kanasiminasaru na kanasimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	111	okanasimi nasaimase	okanasimi nasaimasu na
	FORMAL		Okanasını nasannase	Okanasiiii nasaiinasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		kanasimoo	kanasimumai
		II	kanasimu daroo	kanasimanai daroo
		I 	kanasimimasyoo	kanasimimasumai
		П	kanasimu desyoo	kanasimanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kanasimeba	kanasimanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kanasimimaseba	kanasimimaseñ nara
			kanasimimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kanasiñde	kanasimanai de
		II		kanasimanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kanasimimasite	kanasimimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kanasinda	kanasimanakatta
	FORMAL		kanasimimasita	kanasimimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kanasiñdaroo	kanasimanakattaroo
			kanasinda daroo	kanasimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kanasimimasitaroo	kanasimimasen desitaroo
			kanasinda desyoo	kanasimanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kanasindara	kanasimanakattara
	FORMAL		kanasimimasitara	kanasimimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kanasindari kanasimimasitari	kanasimanakattari kanasimimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		kanasimimasitari	kanasimimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kanasimareru	
Potential			kanasimeru	
Causative			kanasimaseru	
Causative Pass.			kanasimaserareru	
Honorific		I	okanasimi ni naru	
2201101 yil		II	okanasimi nasaru	
			www.mitaannon critonii II	
Humble		I		
	]	II		

			to suit, to conform to
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	kanau kanaimasu	kanawanai kanaimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kanaoo	kanaumai
	II	kanau daroo	kanawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kanaimasyoo	kanaimasumai
	П	kanau desyoo	kanawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kanaeba	kanawanakereba
	FORMAL	kanaimaseba kanaimasureba	kanaimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kanatte	kanawanai de
	П		kanawanakute
	FORMAL	kanaimasite	kanaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kanatta	kanawanakatta
	FORMAL	kanaimasita	kanaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kanattaroo	kanawanakattaroo
		kanatta daroo	kanawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kanaimasitaroo	kanaimaseñ desitaroo
		kanatta desyoo	kanawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kanattara	kanawanakattara
5.	FORMAL	kanaimsitara	kanaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kanattari	kanawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kanaimasitari	kanaimaseñ desitari
-	-	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kanawareru	<i>e</i>
Potential		kanaeru	,
Causative		kanawaseru	
Cuasanice		Ranawasera	
Causative Pass.		kanawaserareru	
Honorific	I		
	П		
Humble	I		
	п		

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kañgaeru	kangaenai	
	FORMAL	kañgaemasu	kañgaemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kañgaero	kañgaeru na	
	II	kangaenasai	kangaenasaru na	
	III		kangaenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okangae nasaimase	okangae nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kangaeyoo	kañgaemai	
	П	kangaeru daroo	kangaenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kangaemasyoo	kañgaemasumai	
	П	kangaeru desyoo	kangaenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kañgaereba	kañgaenakereba	
	FORMAL	kañgaemaseba kañgaemasureba	kangaemasen nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kañgaete	kangaenai de	
	П	• •	kangaenakute	
	FORMAL	kañgaemasite	kangaemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kañgaeta	kañgaenakatta	
	FORMAL	kangaemasita	kangaemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kangaetaroo	kangaenakattaroo	
		kangaeta daroo	kangaenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kangaemasitaroo	kangaemasen desitaroo	
		kangaeta desyoo	kangaenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kangaetara	kangaenakattara	
	FORMAL	kangaemasitara	kangaemasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kañgaetari	kañgaenakattari	
	FORMAL	kañgaemasitari	kangaemasen desitari	
	2	INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kangaerareru		
Potential		kangaerareru		
Causative		kañgaesaseru		
Causative Pass.		kañgaesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okañgae ni naru		
<b>,</b>	п	okañgae nasaru		
Humble	I			
	п			

				IRANSITIVE	to jeet, to sense
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kañziru	kañzinai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kañzimasu	kañzimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kañziro	kañziru na	
		II	kañzinasai	kañzinasaru na	
		Ш	kanzite kudasai	kañzinai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okañzi nasaimase	okañzi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAI	T	kaāzivos	kañzimai	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		kañziyoo kañziru daroo	kanziniai kañzinai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kañzimasyoo	kañzimasumai	
	FORMAL	П	kañziru desyoo	kañzinai desyoo	
		11	Kanzii a desyoo	kanzmar desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kañzireba	kañzinakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kañzimaseba	kañzimaseñ nara	
			kañzimasureba		
C d	INFORMAI		kañzite	kañzinai de	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	Kanzite	kanzinal de kanzinakute	
	FORMAL	11	kañzimasite	kañzimaseñ de	
	TORWAL		Kanzimasite	kanzimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kañzita	kañzinakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kañzimasita	kañzimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		kañzitaroo	kañzinakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INTORMAL	•	kañzita daroo	kañzinakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kañzimasitaroo	kañzimaseñ desitaroo	
			kañzita desyoo	kañzinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kañzitara	kañzinakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kañzimasitara	kañzimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kañzitari	kañzinakattari	
	FORMAL		kañzimasitari	kanzimasen desitari	
1			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			kañzirareru		
Potential			kañzirareru		
Causative			kañzisaseru		
Causante			Kalizisasciu		
Causative Pass.			kañzisaserareru		
Honorific		ı	okañzi ni naru		
		П	okañzi nasaru		
Humble		I			
		II			

to tease, to play jokes on

karakai TRANSITIVE

AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE Indicative INFORMAL karakau karakawanai **FORMAL** karakaimasu karakaimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I karakae karakau na karakainasai karakainasaru na III karakatte kudasai karakawanai de kudasai FORMAL. okarakai nasaimase okarakai nasaimasu na karakaumai Presumptive INFORMAL I karakaoo karakawanai daroo П karakau daroo **FORMAL** I karakaimasyoo karakaimasumai karakau desyoo karakawanai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL karakaeba karakawanakereba karakaimaseba **FORMAL** karakaimasen nara karakaimasureha Gerund INFORMAL I karakatte karakawanai de karakawanakute **FORMAL** karakaimasite karakaimaseñ de karakatta Past Ind. INFORMAL karakawanakatta **FORMAL** karakaimasita karakaimasen desita Past Presump. INFORMAL karakattaroo karakawanakattaroo karakatta daroo karakawanakatta daroo **FORMAL** karakaimasitaroo karakaimaseñ desitaroo karakatta desyoo karakawanakatta desvoo Conditional INFORMAL karakattara karakawanakattara **FORMAL** karakaimasitara karakaimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL karakattari karakawanakattari karakaimaseñ desitari **FORMAL** karakaimasitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passine karakawareru **Potential** karakaeru Causative karakawaseru Causative Pass. karakawaserareru okarakai ni naru Honorific I okarakai nasaru

okarakai suru

okarakai itasu

I П

Humble

			to miner, to the (or a plant,
N-21 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kareru	karenai
marcanee	FORMAL	karemasu	karemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	karero	kareru na
<u> </u>	II		
	Ш		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kareyoo	karemai
	II	kareru daroo	karenai daroo
	FORMAL I	karemasyoo	karemasumai
	II	kareru desyoo	karenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	karereba	karenakereba
	FORMAL	karemaseba	karemaseñ nara
		karemasureba	
C1	INCODMAL I	1t.	Laurent Ja
Geruna	INFORMAL I	karete	karenai de karenakute
	FORMAL	karemasite	karenakute karemaseñ de
	FORMAL	karemasite	karemasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	kareta	karenakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	karemasita	karemaseñ desita
	TORWINE	Rui Olliusitu	Rai ciilascii desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	karetaroo	karenakattaroo
		kareta daroo	karenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	karemasitaroo	karemaseñ desitaroo
		kareta desyoo	karenakatta desyoo
		•	•
Conditional	INFORMAL	karetara	karenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	karemasitara	karemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	karetari	karenakattari
	FORMAL	karemasitari	karemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
		_	E INDICATIVE
Passive		karerareru	ÿ
Potential		karerareru	
G		1	
Causative		karesaseru	
Causative Pass.		karesaserareru	
	_		
Honorific	I	okare ni naru	
	п	okare nasaru	
7717	-		
Humble	I		
	II		

to borrow, to rent TRANSITIVE

,				
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicating	INFORMAL		kariru	karinai
matcanee	FORMAL	•	karimasu	karimaseñ
	TORWINE		Rumasa	Rumusen
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kariro	kariru na
2		П	karinasai	karinasaru na
		Ш		karinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okari nasaimase	okari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kariyoo	karimai
The state of the s		II	kariru daroo	karinai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	karimasyoo	karimasumai
		П	kariru desyoo	karinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		karireba	karinakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		karimaseba	karimaseñ nara
			karimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	_	karite	karinai de
	Motors Sept. 2003. P. Mar	II		karinakute
	FORMAL		karimasite	karimaseñ de
			•	1 - 1 - 1 - m
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	karita	karinakatta
	FORMAL		karimasita	karimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	,	karitaroo	karinakattaroo
Tubi Tresump.		•	karita daroo	karinakatta daroo
	FORMAL		karimasitaroo	karimaseñ desitaroo
			karita desyoo	karinakatta desyoo
			•	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Conditional	INFORMAL		karitara	karinakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		karimasitara	karimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		karitari	karinakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		karimasitari	karimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			karirareru	
Potential			karirareru	
Commetine			landara.	
Causative			karisaseru	
Causative Pass.			karisaserareru	
77			allowed and recover	
Honorific		I	okari ni naru	
		II	okari nasaru	
Humble		I	okari suru	
numble		II	okari itasu	
		11	ORall Itasu	

			to be pilea up, to overlap
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kasanaru	kasanaranai
	FORMAL	kasanarimasu	kasanarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kasanare	kasanaru na
-	II	kasanarinasai	kasanarinasaru na
	III	kasanatte kudasai	kasanaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okasanari nasaimase	okasanari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kasanaroo	kasanarumai
	П	kasanaru daroo	kasanaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kasanarimasyoo	kasanarimasumai
	П	kasanaru desyoo	kasanaranai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kasanareba	kasanaranakereba
	FORMAL	kasanarimaseba	kasanarimaseñ nara
		kasanarimasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kasanatte	kasanaranai de
	п		kasanaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kasanarimasite	kasanarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kasanatta	kasanaranakatta
	FORMAL	kasanarimasita	kasanarimasen desita
D . D	DIFORMAT	1	1
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kasanattaroo	kasanaranakattaroo
	TOTAL	kasanatta daroo	kasanaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasanarimasitaroo	kasanarimasen desitaroo
		kasanatta desyoo	kasanaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kasanattara	kasanaranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	kasanarimasitara	kasanarimaseñ desitara
	TORWAL	Rasanai iniasitara	Rasanarimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kasanattari	kasanaranakattari
111101111111111111111111111111111111111	FORMAL	kasanarimasitari	kasanarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		kasanarareru	
Potential		kasanareru	
Causative		kasanaraseru	
Causative Pass.		kasanaraserareru	
Honorific	I II	okasanari ni naru okasanari nasaru	
Humble	I II		

to pite up, to rep	71011101			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kasaneru	kasanenai	
Thursday.	FORMAL	kasanemasu	kasanemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	kasanero	kasaneru na	
-	п	kasanenasai	kasanenasaru na	
	Ш	kasanete kudasai	kasanenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okasane nasaimase	okasane nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kasaneyoo	kasanemai	
	II	kasaneru daroo	kasanenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kasanemasyoo	kasanemasumai	
	П	kasaneru desyoo	kasanenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kasanereba	kasanenakereba	
Trousiona	FORMAL	kasanemaseba	kasanemaseñ nara	
		kasanemasureba	Audulioniuson naid	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kasanete	kasanenai de	
	П		kasanenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kasanemasite	kasanemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kasaneta	kasanenakatta	
	FORMAL	kasanemasita	kasanemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL.	kasanetaroo	kasanenakattaroo	
· uoi · resump.		kasaneta daroo	kasanenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kasanemasitaroo	kasanemaseñ desitaroo	
		kasaneta desyoo	kasanenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kasanetara	kasanenakattara	
	FORMAL	kasanemasitara	kasanemaseñ desitara	
41	IN IFORMALI	Lancing Acres	Lancard Land	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kasanetari	kasanenakattari	
	FORMAL	kasanemasitari	kasanemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kasanerareru		
Potential		kasanerareru		
Causative		kasanesaseru		
Causative Pass.		kasanesaserareru		
Honorific	. ————————————————————————————————————	okasane ni naru		
2201101 yil	11	okasane nasaru		
	_	-1		
Humble	I II	okasane suru		
	11	okasane itasu		

kaség.u to earn one's living

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kasegu	kaseganai
	FORMAL		kasegimasu	kasegimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kasege	kasegu na
	*	П	kaseginasai	kaseginasaru na
		Ш	kaseide kudasai	kaseganai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okasegi nasaimase	okasegi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kasegoo	kasegumai
		П	kasegu daroo	kaseganai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kasegimasyoo	kasegimasumai
21		П	kasegu desyoo	kaseganai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kasegeba	kaseganakereba
	FORMAL		kasegimaseba	kasegimaseñ nara
			kasegimasureba	
	Thirt operation		1	1
Gerund	INFORMAL		kaseide	kaseganai de kaseganakute
	FORMAL	II	Irononimonito	
	FORMAL		kasegimasite	kasegimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kaseida	kaseganakatta
1 usi 1nu.	FORMAL		kasegimasita	kasegimaseñ desita
	TORMAL		Rusegiiiusitu	Rusegimusen desitu
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kaseidaroo	kaseganakattaroo
			kaseida daroo	kaseganakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kasegimasitaroo	kasegimaseñ desitaroo
			kaseida desyoo	kaseganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kaseidara	kaseganakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kasegimasitara	kasegimaseñ desitara
				*
Alternative	INFORMAL	I(	kaseidari	kaseganakattari
	FORMAL		kasegimasitari	kasegimaseñ desitari
•			THE COLUMN ASSESSMENT	Thinks a minute
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kasegareru	
Potential			kasegeru	
1 Oterman			Rusogoru	
Causative			kasegaseru	
			•	
Causative Pass.			kasegaserareru	
U ananif a		I	okasegi ni naru	
Honorific		П	okasegi na naru okasegi nasaru	
		11	onasegi ilasai u	
Humble		I	okasegi suru	
Humote		II	okasegi itasu	

to lend, to rent (to) TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL kasanai kasıı **FORMAL** kasimasu kasimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I kase kasu na П kasinasai kasinasaru na Ш kasite kudasai kasanai de kudasai **FORMAL** okasi nasaimase okasi nasaimasu na kasumai Presumptive **INFORMAL I** kasoo kasanai daroo kasu daroo **FORMAL** I kasimasumai kasimasyoo II kasu desvoo kasanai desvoo Provisional INFORMAL kaseba kasanakereba kasimaseñ nara **FORMAL** kasimaseba kasimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I kasanai de kasite kasanakute **FORMAL** kasimasite kasimaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL kasita kasanakatta kasimasita kasimasen desita **FORMAL** Past Presump. **INFORMAL** kasitaroo kasanakattaroo kasanakatta daroo kasita daroo **FORMAL** kasimasitaroo kasimaseñ desitaroo kasita desyoo kasanakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL kasitara kasanakattara **FORMAL** kasimasitara kasimasen desitara Alternative INFORMAL kasitari kasanakattari **FORMAL** kasimasitari kasimaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive kasareru **Potential** kaseru Causative kasaseru Causative Pass. kasaserareru Honorific I okasi ni naru okasi nasaru Humble I okasi suru II okasi itasu

			to grow mazy, to occome othered
1		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	kasumu	kasumanai
	FORMAL	kasumimasu	kasumimaseñ
	1010.112		
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kasume	kasumu na
	п	kasuminasai	kasuminasaru na
	Ш	kasunde kudasai	kasumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okasumi nasaimase	okasumi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kasumoo	kasumumai
	II	kasumu daroo	kasumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kasumimasyoo	kasumimasumai
	II	kasumu desyoo	kasumanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kasumeba	kasumanakereba
	FORMAL	kasumimaseba	kasumimaseñ nara
		kasumimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kasunde	kasumanai de
	П		kasumanakute
	FORMAL	kasumimasite	kasumimaseñ de
	DIPODLAT		1
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kasunda	kasumanakatta
	FORMAL	kasumimasita	kasumimaseñ desita
Dant Dunguman	INFORMAL	kasuñdaroo	kasumanakattaroo
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kasundaroo kasunda daroo	kasumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kasunimasitaroo	kasumimaseñ desitaroo
	TORWAL	kasunida desyoo	kasumanakatta desyoo
		Rusunda desyoo	Rusumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kasundara	kasumanakattara
Contantional	FORMAL	kasumimasitara	kasumimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kasuñdari	kasumanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kasumimasitari	kasumimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		kasumareru	
Potential		kasumeru	
Causative		kasumaseru	
Causative Pass.		kasumaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I		
	II		
77 7.7	-		
Humble	I		
	II		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	í	katamaru	katamaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katamarimasu	katamarimaseñ
T	DEODRAL		1	Instance and
Imperative	INFORMAL	П	katamare katamarinasai	katamaru na katamarinasaru na
			katamatte kudasai	katamaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	111	okatamari nasaimase	okatamari nasimasu na
	FORMAL		Okatamari nasannase	Okataman nasimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	katamaroo	katamarumai
		П	katamaru daroo	katamaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	katamarimasyoo	katamarimasumai
W		П	katamaru desyoo	katamaranai desyoo
	authorization control to survive to supplied			
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	0	katamareba	katamaranakereba
	FORMAL		katamarimaseba	katamarimasen nara
			katamarimasureba	
Gowand	INFORMAL	T	katamatte	katamaranai de
Gerana	INTORWAL	П	katamatte	katamaranakute
	FORMAL	**	katamarimasite	katamarimaseñ de
	TORWINE		Ratamaimasic	Ratamarmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		katamatta	katamaranakatta
	FORMAL		katamarimasita	katamarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		katamattaroo	katamaranakattaroo
			katamatta daroo	katamaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katamarimasitaroo	katamarimasen desitaroo
			katamatta desyoo	katamaranakatta desyoo
			•	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	katamattara	katamaranakattara
	FORMAL		katamarimasitara	katamarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		katamattari	katamaranakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	•	katamarimasitari	katamarimaseñ desitari
	TORMAL		Ratailailiiastail	Ratamarmasen desiam
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			katamarareru	
Potential			katamareru	
Causative			katamaraseru	
Causative Pass.			katamaraserareru	
Honorific		I	okatamari ni naru	
Honoryte		П	okatamari nasaru	
			One-milleri meselu	
Humble		I		
		П		

to harden, to strengthen

			TRANSITIVE to harden, to sti	rengthen
7		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	katameru	katamenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	katamemasu	katamemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	katamero	katameru na	
	II	katamenasai	katamenasaru na	
	Ш	katamete kudasai	katamenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okatame nasaimase	okatame nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	katameyoo	katamemai	
	II	katameru daroo	katamenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	katamemasyoo	katamemasumai	
	11	katameru desyoo	katamenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	katamereba	katamenakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL	katamemaseba	katamenaseñ nara	
	TORWAL	katamemasureba	katamemasen hara	
		natumomato a		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	katamete	katamenai de	
	II		katamenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	katamemasite	katamemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	katameta	katamenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	katamemasita	katamemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	katametaroo	katamenakattaroo	
		katameta daroo	katamenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	katamemasitaroo	katamemaseñ desitaroo	
		katameta desyoo	katamenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	Instance	leatenean aleattana	
Conditional	FORMAL	katametara katamemasitara	katamenakattara katamemaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL	Katamemastara	katamemasen desitara	
Alternatine	INFORMAL	katametari	katamenakattari	
Title Marie	FORMAL	katamemasitari	katamemaseñ desitari	
****				
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		katamerareru	,	
Potential		katamerareru		
Causative		katamesaseru		
Causative Pass.		katamesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okatame ni naru		
	П	okatame nasaru		
Humble	I	okatame suru		
	II	okatame itasu		

to lean (toward), to be slanted

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	katamuku	katamukanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katamukimasu	katamukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	katamuke	katamuku na
		II	katamukinasai	katamukinasaru na
		Ш	katamuite kudasai	katamukanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okatamuki nasaimase	okatamuki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	katamukoo	katamukumai
		П	katamuku daroo	katamukanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	katamukimasyoo	katamukimasumai
		II	katamuku desyoo	katamukanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		katamukeba	katamukanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katamukimaseba	katamukimasen nara
			katamukimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		katamuite	katamukanai de
		II		katamukanakute
	FORMAL		katamukimasite	katamukimaseñ de
	IN TOO DE ALL		1 - 1 - 2 - 2 -	1 - to to to - to
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	katamuita	katamukanakatta
	FORMAL		katamukimasita	katamukimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	katamuitaroo	katamukanakattaroo
			katamuita daroo	katamukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		katamukimasitaroo	katamukimaseñ desitaroo
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		katamuita desyoo	katamukanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	katamuitara	katamukanakattara
	FORMAL		katamukimasitara	katamukimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	katamuitari	katamukanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katamukimasitari	katamukimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			katamukareru	
Potential			katamukeru	
Causative			katamukaseru	
a n			1 1	
Causative Pass.			katamukaserareru	
		-		
Honorific		I	okatamuki ni naru	
		П	okatamuki nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

TRANSITIVE

to straighten up things

				TRANSITIVE	to straighten up things
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		katazukeru	katazukenai	
	FORMAL		katazukemasu	katazukemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	katazukero	katazukeru na	
	1	П	katazukenasai	katazukenasaru	na
	1	Ш	katazukete kudasai	katazukenai de l	cudasai
	FORMAL		okatazuke nasaimase	okatazuke nasai	masu na
D	INICODRALL		leafo-milesees	Indomiter al	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		katazukeyoo	katazukemai	
		II	katazukeru daroo	katazukenai dar	
		[ 	katazukemasyoo	katazukemasum	
	,	П	katazukeru desyoo	katazukenai des	/00
Provisional	INFORMAL		katazukereba	katazukenakereb	oa.
	FORMAL		katazukemaseba	katazukemaseñ i	177
	- 01		katazukemasureba	natural and in a second second	
Gerund	INFORMAL		katazukete	katazukenai de	
		П		katazukenakute	
	FORMAL		katazukemasite	katazukemaseñ o	le
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		katazuketa	katazukenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katazukemasita	katazukemaseñ o	lesita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		katazuketaroo	katazukenakatta	roo
			katazuketa daroo	katazukenakatta	daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katazukemasitaroo	katazukemaseñ o	lesitaroo
			katazuketa desyoo	katazukenakatta	desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		katazuketara	katazukenakatta	
Conaitional	FORMAL		katazuketara katazukemasitara	katazukenakatta katazukemaseñ	
	FORMAL		katazukemasitara	katazukemasen o	iesitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		katazuketari	katazukenakatta	ri
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katazukemasitari	katazukemaseñ o	lesitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			katazukerareru		
Potential			katazukerareru		
Causative			katazukesaseru		
Causative Pass.			katazukesaserareru		
		_			
Honorific	1	ſ	okatazuke ni naru		
•	1	П	okatazuke nasaru		
	_				
Humble		[ []	okatazuke suru		
	1	II	okatazuke itasu		

kát.u
to win

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL		katu	katanai	
Thursday.	FORMAL		katimasu	katimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kate	katu na	
		II	katinasai	katinasaru na	
		Ш	katte kudasai	katanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okati nasaimase	okati nasaimasu na	
_		_			
Presumptive	INFORMAL		katoo	katumai	
	FORMAL	II	katu daroo	katanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	katimasyoo	katimasumai	
		П	katu desyoo	katanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kateba	katanakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL	•	katimaseba	katimaseñ nara	
	TORWINE		katimasureba	Matimatori mara	
	ž.		Addinidous ood		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	katte	katanai de	
		П		katanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katimasite	katimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	katta	katanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katimasita	katimaseñ desita	
AND SALES			-		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kattaroo	katanakattaroo	
			katta daroo	katanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		katimasitaroo	katimasen desitaroo	
			katta desyoo	katanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kattara	katanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	•	katimasitara	katimasen desitara	
	FORMAL		Ratifilasitara	katimasen desitara	
Alternatine	INFORMAL		kattari	katanakattari	
1110///41100	FORMAL		katimasitari	katimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			katareru		
Potential			kateru		
Causative			kataseru		
			•		
Causative Pass.			kataserareru		9
	-				
Honorific		I	okati ni naru		
		II	okati nasaru		
Humble		I			
		П			

				TRANSITIVE	to carry on one's shoulder
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		katugu	katuganai	
	FORMAL		katugimasu	katugimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	katuge	katugu na	
		П	katuginasai	katuginasaru	na
		Ш	katuide kudasai	katuganai de	kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okatugi nasaimase	okatugi nasai	imasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	katugoo	katugumai	
		II	katugu daroo	katuganai da	roo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	katugimasyoo	katugimasum	ai
		11	katugu desyoo	katuganai de	syoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		katugeba	katuganakere	
	FORMAL		katugimaseba	katugimaseñ	nara
			katugimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	-	katuide	katuganai de	
		П		katuganakute	
	FORMAL		katugimasite	katugimaseñ	de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		katuida	katuganakatt	9
rusi ma.	FORMAL		katugimasita	katugimaseñ	
	FORMAL		Katugiiiasita	Ratugillascii	desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		katuidaroo	katuganakatt	aroo
-			katuida daroo	katuganakatt	a daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		katugimasitaroo	katugimaseñ	desitaroo
			katuida desyoo	katuganakatt	a desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		katuidara	katuganakatt	
	FORMAL		katugimasitara	katugimaseñ	desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		katuidari	katuganakatt	
	FORMAL		katugimasitari	katugimaseñ	desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			katugareru		
Potential			katugeru		
1010111111			nata Bora		
Causative			katugaseru		
Causative Pass.			katugaserareru		
	9		-14		
Honorific		I W	okatugi ni naru		
	3	II	okatugi nasaru		
Humble		I	okatugi suru		
11umote		II	okatugi itasu		

to buy TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kau	kawanai	
	FORMAL	kaimasu	kaimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kae	kau na	
	II	kainasai	kainasaru na	
	III	katte kudasai	kawanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okai nasaimase	okai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kaoo	kaumai	
	П	kau daroo	kawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kaimasyoo	kaimasumai	
	п	kau desyoo	kawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kaeba	kawanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kaimaseba	kaimaseñ nara	
		kaimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	katte	kawanai de	
	П		kawanakute	
	FORMAL	kaimasite	kaimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	katta	kawanakatta	
	FORMAL	kaimasita	kaimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kattaroo	kawanakattaroo	
•		katta daroo	kawanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kaimasitaroo	kaimaseñ desitaroo	
		katta desyoo	kawanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kattara	kawanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kaimasitara	kaimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kattari	kawanakattari	
memane	FORMAL	kaimasitari	kaimaseñ desitari	
	TORWINE	Rainiusitaii	Raintason dostan	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kawareru		
Potential		kaeru		
Causative		kawaseru		
Causative Pass.		kawaserareru		
Honorific	I	okai ni naru	¥	
-	П	okai nasaru		
Humble	I	okai suru		
	П	okai itasu		

to keep (an animal)

				TRANSITIVE	to keep (an animal
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kau	kawanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaimasu	kaimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kae	kau na	
		II	kainasai	kainasaru na	
		III	katte kudasai	kawanai de kudasa	i
	FORMAL		okai nasaimase	okai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	ı	kaoo	kaumai	
7		П	kau daroo	kawanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kaimasyoo	kaimasumai	
		II	kau desyoo	kawanai desyoo	
			•		
Provisional	INFORMAL		kaeba	kawanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaimaseba	kaimaseñ nara	
			kaimasureba		
Garund	INFORMAL	T	katte	kawanai de	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	Ratte	kawanakute	
	FORMAL	•	kaimasite	kaimasen de	
	TORWINE		Raimasite	Raminasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	katta	kawanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kaimasita	kaimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	kattaroo	kawanakattaroo	
			katta daroo	kawanakatta daroo	)
	FORMAL		kaimasitaroo	kaimasen desitaroo	
			katta desyoo	kawanakatta desyo	0
Conditional	INFORMAL		kattara	kawanakattara	
	FORMAL		kaimasitara	kaimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kattari	kawanakattari	
	FORMAL		kaimasitari	kaimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kawareru		
1 455700			Naviatora .		
Potential			kaeru		
Causative			kawaseru		
Causative Pass.			kawaserareru		
	-	-			_
Uonorifia		T	okaj ni naru		
Honorific		I II	okai ni naru okai nasaru		
		**	Onal Hasaru		
Humble		I	okai suru		
		II	okai itasu		

to love or treat with affection (someone or something weaker than oneself)

TRANSITIVE

to tote or treat	min agreemen (sen	reduce of connecting weather the	111.11.10111.12
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kawaigaru	kawaigaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kawaigarimasu	kawaigarimaseñ
		-	-
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kawaigare	kawaigaru na
	П	kawaigarinasai	kawaigarinasaru na
	Ш	kawaigatte kudasai	kawaigaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okawaigari nasaimase	okawaigari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kawaigaroo	kawaigarumai
	II	kawaigaru daroo	kawaigaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kawaigarimasyoo	kawaigarimasumai
	II	kawaigaru desyoo	kawaigaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kawaigareba	kawaigaranakereba
	FORMAL	kawaigarimaseba	kawaigarimasen nara
		kawaigarimasureba	
Commid	INFORMALI	kowajasta	kawaisananai da
Geruna	INFORMAL I	kawaigatte	kawaigaranai de kawaigaranakute
	FORMAL	kawaigarimasite	kawaigaranakute kawaigarimasen de
	FORMAL	Kawaigaiiiiasite	kawaigariiiasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kawaigatta	kawaigaranakatta
Tust Inu.	FORMAL	kawaigarimasita	kawaigarimaseñ desita
	TORWINE	Kawaigai iiiasia	Kawaigai iiiason assita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kawaigattaroo	kawaigaranakattaroo
•		kawaigatta daroo	kawaigaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kawaigarimasitaroo	kawaigarimasen desitaroo
		kawaigatta desyoo	kawaigaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kawaigattara	kawaigaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kawaigarimasitara	kawaigarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kawaigattari	kawaigaranakattari
	FORMAL	kawaigarimasitari	kawaigarimaseñ desitari
1		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE
Passive		kawaigarareru	
Potential		kawaigareru	
Causative		kawaigaraseru	
C		1	
Causative Pass.		kawaigaraserareru	
Honorific	1	okawaigari ni naru	
Honoryte	П	okawaigari nasaru	
		Caratter Desir stream re	
Humble	I		- AP
	II		

				IRANSIIIVE	to ary
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kawakasu	kawakasanai	
	FORMAL		kawakasimasu	kawakasimaseñ	
	- 0-111-1-1				
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kawakase	kawakasu na	
2		II	kawakasinasai	kawakasinasaru na	
		Ш		kawakasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okawakasi nasaimase	okawakasi nasaimasu na	
			Onawanasi nasamasi	onawanasi masamiasa ma	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kawakasoo	kawakasumai	
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		II	kawakasu daroo	kawakasanai daroo	
		I	kawakasimasyoo	kawakasimasumai	
		II	kawakasu desyoo	kawakasanai desyoo	
			kawakasa desyoo	kawakasanar desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kawakaseba	kawakasanakereba	
	FORMAL		kawakasimaseba	kawakasimaseñ nara	
			kawakasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kawakasite	kawakasanai de	
		II		kawakasanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawakasimasite	kawakasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kawakasita	kawakasanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawakasimasita	kawakasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kawakasitaroo	kawakasanakattaroo	
_			kawakasita daroo	kawakasanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawakasimasitaroo	kawakasimaseñ desitaroo	
			kawakasita desyoo	kawakasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kawakasitara	kawakasanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawakasimasitara	kawakasimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kawakasitari	kawakasanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawakasimasitari	kawakasimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE	
Passive			kawakasareru		
Potential			kawakaseru		
Causative			kawakasaseru		
Causative Pass.			kawakasaserareru		
77			-1		
Honorific		I	okawakasi ni naru		
		II	okawakasi nasaru		
****			alianialia al aure-		
Humbie		1 11	okawakasi suru		
		П	okawakasi itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kawaku	kawakanai
	FORMAL	kawakimasu	kawakimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kawake	kawaku na
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
	DECORAGE V		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kawakoo	kawakumai kawakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kawaku daroo	
	FORMAL I	kawakimasyoo	kawakimasumai
	11	kawaku desyoo	kawakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kawakeba	kawakanakereba
	FORMAL	kawakimaseba	kawakimasen nara
		kawakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kawaite	kawakanai de
	П		kawakanakute
	FORMAL	kawakimasite	kawakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kawaita	kawakanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kawakimasita	kawakimaseñ desita
_			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kawaitaroo	kawakanakattaroo
	FORMAL	kawaita daroo	kawakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kawakimasitaroo	kawakimaseñ desitaroo
		kawaita desyoo	kawakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kawaitara	kawakanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kawakimasitara	kawakimaseñ desitara
		•	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kawaitari	kawakanakattari
	FORMAL	kawakimasitari	kawakimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
n		7	
Passive			

Potential		
Causative		
Causative Pass.		
Honorific	I II	
Humble	I II	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kawaru	kawaranai
	FORMAL		kawarimasu	kawarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kaware	kawaru na
		II	kawarinasai	kawarinasaru na
		Ш	kawatte kudasai	kawaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okawari nasaimase	okawari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	kawaroo	kawarumai
		II	kawaru daroo	kawaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kawarimasyoo	kawarimasumai
		II	kawaru desyoo	kawaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kawareba	kawaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawarimaseba	kawarimaseñ nara
			kawarimasureba	
			No. 201	
Gerund	INFORMAL		kawatte	kawaranai de
		II		kawaranakute
	FORMAL		kawarimasite	kawarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		howatta	have an abotta
Past Ina.	FORMAL		kawatta kawarimasita	kawaranakatta kawarimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		Kawarimasita	kawarimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kawattaroo	kawaranakattaroo
			kawatta daroo	kawaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawarimasitaroo	kawarimaseñ desitaroo
			kawatta desyoo	kawaranakatta desyoo
			-	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kawattara	kawaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kawarimasitara	kawarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kawattari	kawaranakattari
	FORMAL		kawarimasitari	kawarimaseñ desitari
-			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
-				
Passive			kawarareru	
Potential			kawareru	
Causative			kawaraseru	
Causantee			Kawaiasciu	
Causative Pass.			kawaraserareru	
Honor: C.			alramani mi mamu	
Honorific		I II	okawari ni naru okawari nasaru	
		11	окаwan nasaru	
Humble		I		
numble		II		
		11		

kayo.u
to commute

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kayou	kayowanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kayoimasu	kayoimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL		kayoe	kayou na
		II	kayoinasai	kayoinasaru na
	FORMAL	Ш	The state of the s	kayowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okayoi nasaimase	okayoi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kayooo	kayoumai
		II	kayou daroo	kayowanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kayoimasyoo	kayoimasumai
		II	kayou desyoo	kayowanai desyoo
	Thirophes .		1	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kayoeba	kayowanakereba
	FORMAL		kayoimaseba	kayoimaseñ nara
			kayoimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kayotte	kayowanai de
		П	• O	kayowanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kayoimasite	kayoimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kayotta	kayowanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kayoimasita	kayoimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kayottaroo	kayowanakattaroo
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL		kayotta daroo	kayowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kayoimasitaroo	kayoimaseñ desitaroo
	TORMAL		kayotta desyoo	kayowanakatta desyoo
			Rayotta desjoo	kayowanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kayottara	kayowanakattara
•	<b>FORMAL</b>		kayoimasitara	kayoimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kayottari	kayowanakattari
	FORMAL		kayoimasitari	kayoimaseñ desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kayowareru	
1 455,000			may o marera	
Potential			kayoeru	
Causative			kayowaseru	
Causative Pass.			kayowaserareru	
Honorific		I	okayoi ni naru	
2201101 ye		II	okayoi nasaru	
			✓ D.D. TOCCOGO,CO	
Humble		I		
		П		

AFFIRMATIVE NE	GATIVE
Indicative INFORMAL kazaru kaz	aranai
	arimaseñ
Imperative INFORMAL I kazare kaz	aru na
II kazarinasai kaz	arinasaru na
III kazatte kudasai kaz	aranai de kudasai
FORMAL okazari nasaimase oka	zari nasaimasu na
Presumptive INFORMAL I kazaroo kaz	arumai
II kazaru daroo kaz	aranai daroo
FORMAL I kazarimasyoo kaz	arimasumai
II kazaru desyoo kaz	aranai desyoo
Provisional INFORMAL kazareba kaz	aranakereba
FORMAL kazarimaseba kaz	zarimaseñ nara
kazarimasureba	
Gerund INFORMAL I kazatte kaz	aranai de
II kaz	zaranakute
FORMAL kazarimasite kaz	zarimaseñ de
	aranakatta
FORMAL kazarimasita kaz	zarimaseñ desita
D. D. BURODIAN I	1
TO A SECTION OF THE S	aranakattaroo
	aranakatta daroo
	arimaseñ desitaroo
kazatta desyoo kaz	zaranakatta desyoo
Conditional INFORMAL kazattara kaz	aranakattara
	zaranakattara zarimasen desitara
FORMAL Kazarımasıtara kaz	arimasen desitara
Alternative INFORMAL kazattari kaz	aranakattari
	zarimaseñ desitari
FORWAL RAZAHIIIASITAH RAZA	arimasch desitari
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE IND	ICATIVE
Passive kazarareru	
Potential kazareru	
Causative kazaraseru	
Causative Pass. kazaraserareru	
Honorific I okazari ni naru	
II okazari nasaru	
The state of the s	
Humble I okazari suru	
II okazari itasu	

kazi

to gnaw, to nibble

**TRANSITIVE** 

				-
		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kaziru	kaziranai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kazirimasu	kazirimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kazire	kaziru na	
	II	kazirinasai	kazirinasaru na	
	II	II kazitte kudasai	kaziranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okaziri nasaimase	okaziri nasaimasu na	
stient At	Valenting to the control of the cont	we see	50 00	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		kazirumai	
	I		kaziranai daroo	
	FORMAL I		kazirimasumai	
	п	kaziru desyoo	kaziranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kazireba	kaziranakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL	kazirimaseba	kazirimaseñ nara	
	TORWINE	kazirimasureba	Additional late	
		Ruziiiiiusuivou		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kazitte	kaziranai de	
	Г	[	kaziranakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kazirimasite	kazirimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kazitta	kaziranakatta	
	FORMAL	kazirimasita	kazirimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kazittaroo	kaziranakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INIORNAL	kazitta daroo	kaziranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kazirimasitaroo	kazirimaseñ desitaroo	
	10101112	kazitta desyoo	kaziranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kazittara	kaziranakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kazirimasitara	kazirimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kazittari	kaziranakattari	
	FORMAL	kazirimasitari	kazirimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	_
		IN ORMAL AFFIRM	ATTVERNDICATIVE	
Passive		kazirareru		
Potential		kazireru		
1 Otentiai		Kazneru		
Causative		kaziraseru		
		a 2		
Causative Pass.		kaziraserareru		
Honorific		okaziri ni naru		
		okaziri nasaru		

Humble

				89 141
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kazoeru	kazoenai	
(3	FORMAL	kazoemasu	kazoemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kazoero	kazoeru na	
•	П	kazoenasai	kazoenasaru na	
	II	I kazoete kudasai	kazoenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okazoe nasaimase	okazoe nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kazoeyoo	kazoemai	
	II	kazoeru daroo	kazoenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kazoemasyoo	kazoemasumai	
	II	kazoeru desyoo	kazoenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kazoereba	kazoenakereba	
	FORMAL	kazoemaseba	kazoemaseñ nara	
		kazoemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kazoete	kazoenai de	
	I		kazoenakute	
	FORMAL	kazoemasite	kazoemaseñ de	
Past Ind.		kazoeta	kazoenakatta	
	FORMAL	kazoemasita	kazoemaseñ desita	
D . D	INCODE A L	1	1	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kazoetaroo	kazoenakattaroo	
	FORMAL	kazoeta daroo	kazoenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kazoemasitaroo	kazoemaseñ desitaroo	
		kazoeta desyoo	kazoenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kazoetara	kazoenakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	kazoetara	kazoenakattara kazoemaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL	Kazociiiasitara	kazoemasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kazoetari	kazoenakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	kazoemasitari	kazoenaseñ desitari	
	TORWIAL	Razocinasitari	Razoemasen destam	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kazoerareru		
Potential		kazoerareru		
Causative		kazoesaseru		
Causative Pass.		kazassasarararu		
Causaiwe Pass.		kazoesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okazoe ni naru		
	Ī			
	_			
Humble	I	okazoe suru		
	I			

to stain, to defile, to disgrace TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kegasu	kegasanai
	FORMAL		kegasimasu	kegasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kegase	kegasu na
		П	kegasinasai	kegasinasaru na
		Ш	0	kegasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okegasi nasaimase	okegasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kegasoo	kegasumai
		II	kegasu daroo	kegasanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kegasimasyoo	kegasimasumai
		II	kegasu desyoo	kegasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	_	kegaseba	kegasanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kegasimaseba	kegasimaseñ nara
			kegasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kegasite	kegasanai de
		II		kegasanakute
	FORMAL		kegasimasite	kegasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kegasita	kegasanakatta
	FORMAL		kegasimasita	kegasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kegasitaroo	kegasanakattaroo
•			kegasita daroo	kegasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kegasimasitaroo	kegasimasen desitaroo
			kegasita desyoo	kegasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	kegasitara	kegasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kegasimasitara	kegasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kegasitari	kegasanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kegasimasitari	kegasimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	EINDICATIVE
Passive			kegasareru	
Potential			kegaseru	
Causative			kegasaseru	
Causative Pass.			kegasaserareru	
Honorific		ı	okegasi ni naru	
-		II	okegasi nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

TRANSITIVE

to erase, to extinguish

				TRANSITIVE	to erase,	to extinguish
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE		
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	kesu	kesanai		
	FORMAL		kesimasu	kesimaseñ		
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kese	kesu na		
		II	kesinasai	kesinasaru na		
	at contacting the selections	Ш		kesanai de kudasa		
	FORMAL		okesi nasaimase	okesi nasaimasu n	a	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kesoo	kesumai		
		II	kesu daroo	kesanai daroo		
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kesimasyoo	kesimasumai		
		П	kesu desyoo	kesanai desyoo		
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	keseba	kesanakereba		
	FORMAL		kesimaseba kesimasureba	kesimaseñ nara		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kesite	kesanai de		
		II		kesanakute		
	FORMAL		kesimasite	kesimaseñ de		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	kesita	kesanakatta		
	FORMAL		kesimasita	kesimaseñ desita		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	kesitaroo	kesanakattaroo		
			kesita daroo	kesanakatta daroo	6	
	FORMAL		kesimasitaroo	kesimasen desitaro		
			kesita desyoo	kesanakatta desyo	0	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kesitara	kesanakattara		
	FORMAL		kesimasitara	kesimaseñ desitara		
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	kesitari	kesanakattari		
	FORMAL		kesimasitari	kesimaseñ desitari		
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE		
Passive			kesareru			
Potential			keseru			
Causative			kesaseru			
Causative Pass.			kesaserareru			
Honorific		I II	okesi ni naru okesi nasaru		_	
Humble		I II	okesi suru okesi itasu			

to give oneself airs, to be affe	ected
----------------------------------	-------

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kidoru	kidoranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kidorimasu	kidorimaseñ
_		_	***	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		kidore	kidoru na
	,	II	kidorinasai	kidorinasaru na
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ш		kidoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okidori nasaimase	okidori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kidoroo	kidorumai
<b>,</b>		II	kidoru daroo	kidoranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kidorimasyoo	kidorimasumai
	2 4	II	kidoru desyoo	kidoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kidoreba	kidoranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kidorimaseba	kidorimasen nara
			kidorimasureba	
C1	INFORMAL		1.11-11-	Lidement de
Geruna	INFORMAL	I II	kidotte	kidoranai de kidoranakute
	FORMAL	11	kidorimasite	kidorimaseñ de
	FORWIAL		Ridoriniasite	Ridoriniasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kidotta	kidoranakatta
	FORMAL		kidorimasita	kidorimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kidottaroo	kidoranakattaroo
			kidotta daroo	kidoranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kidorimasitaroo	kidorimaseñ desitaroo
			kidotta desyoo	kidoranakatta desyoo
G 1::: 1	DECEDIAL		111	
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL		kidottara kidorimasitara	kidoranakattara kidorimasen desitara
	FORWIAL		Ridorimasitara	Ridorimasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		kidottari	kidoranakattari
memanee	FORMAL		kidorimasitari	kidorimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kidorareru	
Potential			kidoreru	
Causative			kidoraseru	
Causative Pass.			kidoraserareru	
	0			
Honorific	3	I	okidori ni naru	
1101101 ijic		п	okidori nasaru	
Humble	8	I		
		II		

				to vanish, to be extinguished
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kieru	kienai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kiemasu	kiemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	kiero	kieru na
		II		
		Ш		
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	T	kieyoo	kiemai
1 resumptive	INFORMAL	П	kieru daroo	kienai daroo
	FORMAL	ī	kiemasyoo	kiemasumai
		II	kieru desyoo	kienai desyoo
				· ·
Provisional	INFORMAL		kiereba	kienakereba
	FORMAL		kiemaseba	kiemaseñ nara
			kiemasureba	
Comund	INFORMAL	T	kiete	kienai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	Riete	kienakute
	FORMAL	**	kiemasite	kiemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kieta	kienakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kiemasita	kiemaseñ desita
	THE OPERAL		11.7	11-1-0
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kietaroo	kienakattaroo
	FORMAL		kieta daroo kiemasitaroo	kienakatta daroo kiemaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL		kieta desyoo	kienakatta desyoo
			Ricia desyou	Richardta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kietara	kienakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kiemasitara	kiemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kietari	kienakattari
	FORMAL		kiemasitari	kiemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kierareru	
Potential			kierareru	
Causative			kiesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kiesaserareru	
	-			·
Honorific		I		
		П		
Humble		I		
numble		II		

to change clothes

**TRANSITIVE** 

-					
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kikaeru	kikaenai	
	FORMAL		kikaemasu	kikaemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kikaero	kikaeru na	
		II	kikaenasai	kikaenasaru na	
		Ш	kikaete kudasai	kikaenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okikae nasaimase	okikae nasaimasu na	
D	INFORMAT		1.:1	1.11	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	П	kikaeyoo kikaeru daroo	kikaemai kikaenai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kikaemasyoo	kikaemasumai	
	TORWIAL	П	kikaeru desyoo	kikaenai desyoo	
		••	Rikuci u desyoo	Rikaciiai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	kikaereba	kikaenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kikaemaseba	kikaemaseñ nara	
			kikaemasureba		
		_			
Gerund	INFORMAL		kikaete	kikaenai de	
	FORMAL	II	kikaemasite	kikaenakute kikaemaseñ de	
	FURMAL		Kikacinasite	kikaemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kikaeta	kikaenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kikaemasita	kikaemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	kikaetaroo	kikaenakattaroo	
			kikaeta daroo	kikaenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kikaemasitaroo	kikaemasen desitaroo	
			kikaeta desyoo	kikaenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kikaetara	kikaenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kikaemasitara	kikaemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kikaetari	kikaenakattari	
	FORMAL		kikaemasitari	kikaemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kikaerareru		
Dotomial			leilea anomana		
Potential			kikaerareru		
Causative			kikaesaseru		
Causative Pass.			kikaesaserareru		
	-				
Honorific		I	okikae ni naru		
		II	okikae nasaru		
Humble					
numole		I II			

			to be unulose, to be uble to heur
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kikoeru	kikoenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kikoemasu	kikoemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I		
	П		
	III		
	FORMAL		
	DIEGODALI I	1.11	17
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kikoeyoo kikoeru daroo	kikoemai kikoenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kikoeru daroo kikoemasyoo	kikoemasumai
	II	kikoeru desyoo	kikoenai desyoo
	**	Rikoci u desyoo	kikochai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kikoereba	kikoenakereba
170000000	FORMAL	kikoemaseba	kikoemaseñ nara
		kikoemasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kikoete	kikoenai de
	II		kikoenakute
	FORMAL	kikoemasite	kikoemaseñ de
		• • •	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kikoeta	kikoenakatta
	FORMAL	kikoemasita	kikoemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kikoetaroo	kikoenakattaroo
-		kikoeta daroo	kikoenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kikoemasitaroo	kikoemaseñ desitaroo
		kikoeta desyoo	kikoenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kikoetara	kikoenakattara
	FORMAL	kikoemasitara	kikoemasen desitara
414	INFORMAL	1.:1	hikaanakattari
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	kikoetari kikoemasitari	kikoenakattari kikoemaseñ desitari
	FURMAL	Kikoemasitari	kikoemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	IATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
rasswe			¥
Potential			
Causative			
Causanive			
Causative Pass.			
		š:	
77	-		
Honorific	I II		
	11		
Humble	I		
224	п		

to ask, to listen, to hear **TRANSITIVE** 

kik.u

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kiku	kikanai
	FORMAL		kikimasu	kikimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kike	kiku na
		П	kikinasai	kikinasaru na
		Ш	kiite kudasai	kikanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okiki nasaimase	okiki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kikoo	kikumai
		П	kiku daroo	kikanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kikimasyoo	kikimasumai
*		П	kiku desyoo	kikanai desyoo
			entraprises part introduction of interest	desection and section is
Provisional	INFORMAL		kikeba	kikanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kikimaseba	kikimaseñ nara
			kikimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kiite	kikanai de
		П		kikanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kikimasite	kikimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kiita	kikanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kikimasita	kikimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	kiitaroo	kikanakattaroo
			kiita daroo	kikanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kikimasitaroo	kikimaseñ desitaroo
			kiita desyoo	kikanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	kiitara	kikanakattara
	FORMAL		kikimasitara	kikimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		1-1141	l-illi
Alternative		•	kiitari kikimasitari	kikanakattari
	FORMAL		Kikimasitari	kikimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kikareru	MUDICALIVE
rassive			Kikaieiu	
Potential			kikeru*	
Fotential			RIKCIU	
Causative			kikaseru	
Causante			RIRAGOIA	
Causative Pass.			kikaserareru	
				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
Honorific		I	okiki ni naru	
		П	okiki nasaru	
		-		
Humble*	•		ukagau	uketamawaru
11.000 ASS 10.000  ASS 10.0000 ASS 10.000 AS			_	The second secon

<sup>\*</sup>Only in the sense of 'can ask or listen,' 'to be audible' is a separate verb kikoeru.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Ukagau means 'to ask,' while uketamawaru means 'to hear or listen.'

			го ве едести	e, to work
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kiku	kikanai	
	FORMAL	kikimasu	kikimaseñ	
	- 010			
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kike	kiku na	
several de service de	П			
	Ш			
	<b>FORMAL</b>			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kikoo	kikumai	
	П	kiku daroo	kikanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kikimasyoo	kikimasumai	
	II	kiku desyoo	kikanai desyoo	
	THE OPERAL	1.11	17. 1	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kikeba	kikanakereba	
	FORMAL	kikimaseba kikimasureba	kikimaseñ nara	
		Kikimasureba		
Garund	INFORMAL I	kiite	kikanai de	
Gerana	II	KIIC	kikanakute	
	FORMAL	kikimasite	kikimaseñ de	
	TORWINE	Rikilliusite	RIKIIIIUSSII US	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kiita	kikanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kikimasita	kikimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kiitaroo	kikanakattaroo	
		kiita daroo	kikanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kikimasitaroo	kikimasen desitaroo	
		kiita desyoo	kikanakatta desyoo	
~		• • •		
Conditional	INFORMAL	kiitara	kikanakattara	
	FORMAL	kikimasitara	kikimaseñ desitara	
Altarnatina	INFORMAL	kiitari	kikanakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	kikimasitari	kikimaseñ desitari	
	FORMAL	Kikiiiiasitatt	kikiiiiaseii desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	IATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kikareru		
n			ŧ	
Potential				
Causative		kikaseru		
Caucatina Dana		leile a a ma ma ma		
Causative Pass.		kikaserareru		
Honorific				
Honorijic	п			
Humble	Ī			
	п			

to be decided, to be agreed upon

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kimaru	kimaranai
	FORMAL	kimarimasu	kimarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
	П		
	III EODMAI		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kimaroo	kimarumai
	II	kimaru daroo	kimaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kimarimasyoo	kimarimasumai
	П	kimaru desyoo	kimaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kimareba	kimaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kimarimaseba	kimarimaseñ nara
		kimarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kimatte	kimaranai de
	П		kimaranakute
	FORMAL	kimarimasite	kimarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kimatta	kimaranakatta
1 450 11141	FORMAL	kimarimasita	kimarimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kimattaroo	kimaranakattaroo
usi Tresump.	I II ORIVINE	kimatta daroo	kimaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kimarimasitaroo	kimarimaseñ desitaroo
		kimatta desyoo	kimaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kimattara	kimaranakattara
	FORMAL	kimarimasitara	kimarimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kimattari	kimaranakattari
	FORMAL	kimarimasitari	kimarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		kimarareru	
Potential		kimareru	
Causative		kimaraseru	
Causative Pass.		kimaraserareru	
Honorific	I		
Honoryte	п		
IIL7			
Humble	I II		

				TRANSITIVE	to decide upon
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kimeru	kimenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimemasu	kimemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAI	J	kimero	kimeru na	
		II	kimenasai	kimenasaru na	
		Ш	kimete kudasai	kimenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okime nasaimase	okime nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAI	I	kimeyoo	kimemai	
		П	kimeru daroo	kimenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kimemasyoo	kimemasumai	
		II	kimeru desyoo	kimenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAI		kimereba	kimenakereba	
	FORMAL		kimemaseba	kimemasen nara	
			kimemasureba		
C1	INFORMAI		kimete	Limanal da	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	kimete	kimenai de kimenakute	
	FORMAL	11	kimemasite	kimenakute kimemaseñ de	
	FORMAL		Killemasite	Kimemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kimeta	kimenakatta	
	FORMAL		kimemasita	kimemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kimetaroo	kimenakattaroo	
			kimeta daroo	kimenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimemasitaroo	kimemaseñ desitaroo	
			kimeta desyoo	kimenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kimetara	kimenakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	•	kimemasitara	kimemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	kimetari	kimenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimemasitari	kimemaseñ desitari	
	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON OF		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kimerareru		
Determini			1.		
Potential			kimerareru		
Causative			kimesaseru		
Causative Pass.			kimesaserareru		
Honorific		I II	okime ni naru okime nasaru		
		_			
Humble		I	okime suru		

okime itasu

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kiñziru	kiñzinai
	FORMAL		kiñzimasu	kiñzimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kiñziro	kiñziru na
•		П	kiñzinasai	kinzinasaru na
		Ш	kiñzite kudasai	kiñzinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okiñzi nasaimase	okiñzi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kiñziyoo	kiñzimai
-		II	kiñziru daroo	kiñzinai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kiñzimasyoo	kiñzimasumai
		II	kiñziru desyoo	kiñzinai desyoo
			•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL		kiñzireba	kiñzinakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kiñzimaseba	kiñzimaseñ nara
			kiñzimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kiñzite	kiñzinai de
		II		kiñzinakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kiñzimasite	kiñzimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kiñzita	kiñzinakatta
	FORMAL		kiñzimasita	kiñzimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kiñzitaroo	kiñzinakattaroo
			kiñzita daroo	kiñzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kiñzimasitaroo	kiñzimaseñ desitaroo
			kiñzita desyoo	kiñzinakatta desyoo
C 1:1:1	INFORMAT		Limite	1de doubleman
Conaitional	INFORMAL		kiñzitara	kiñzinakattara
	FORMAL		kiñzimasitara	kiñzimaseñ desitara
Altomatino	INFORMAL		kiñzitari	kiñzinakattari
Alternative	FORMAL		kinzitari kinzimasitari	kinzimakattari kiñzimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		Kiliziiliasitari	kinzimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kiñzirareru	
9				
Potential			kiñzirareru	
Causative			kiñzisaseru	
Causantee			Kilizisaseiu	
Causative Pass.			kiñzisaserareru	
Honorific		I	okiñzi ni naru	
		П	okiñzi nasaru	
Humble		I	okiñzi suru	
		II	okiñzi itasu	

			TRANSITIVE	to cu
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kiru	kiranai	
	FORMAL	kirimasu	kirimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kire	kiru na	
	П	kirinasai	kirinasaru na	
	III	kitte kudasai	kiranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okiri nasaimase	okiri nasaimasu na	
Presumptine	INFORMAL I	kiroo	kirumai	
1.00	II	kiru daroo	kiranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kirimasyoo	kirimasumai	
	П		kiranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kireba	kiranakereba	
	FORMAL	kirimaseba kirimasureba	kirimaseñ nara	
		Kirimasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kitte	kiranai de	
	П		kiranakute	
	FORMAL	kirimasite	kirimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kitta	kiranakatta	
	FORMAL	kirimasita	kirimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL.	kittaroo	kiranakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	I VI ORUMIE	kitta daroo	kiranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kirimasitaroo	kirimaseñ desitaroo	
		kitta desyoo	kiranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kittara	kiranakattara	
	FORMAL	kirimasitara	kirimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kittari	kiranakattari	
3337077347700	FORMAL	kirimasitari	kirimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kirareru		
Potential		kireru		
Causative		kiraseru		
C		1.		
Causative Pass.		kiraserareru		
Honorific	I	okiri ni naru		
-20	п	okiri nasaru		
Humble	I	okiri suru		
	II	okiri itasu		

ki.ru to put on, to wear (on the body as with a coat, suit, or dress) TRANSITIVE

to put on, to we	ar (on the bod	ly as	with a coat, suit, or dress)	TRANSITIVE	
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kiru	kinai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasu	kimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL		kiro	kiru na	
		II	kinasai	kinasaru na	
		Ш		kinai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		omesi nasaimase	omesi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kiyoo	kimai	
		II	kiru daroo	kinai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kimasyoo	kimasumai	
		П	kiru desyoo	kinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kireba	kinakereba	
	FORMAL		kimaseba	kimaseñ nara	
			kimasureba		
<b>6</b> 1	THEODRA A		114	111.4.	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	kite	kinai de kinakute	
	FORMAL	ш	kimasite	kinakute kimasen de	
	FORMAL		Killiasite	Killiaseli de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kita	kinakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasita	kimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kitaroo	kinakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INFORMAL		kita daroo	kinakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kimasitaroo	kimaseñ desitaroo	
			kita desyoo	kinakatta desyoo	
	2				
Conditional	INFORMAL		kitara	kinakattara	
	FORMAL		kimasitara	kimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kitari	kinakattari	
•	FORMAL		kimasitari	kimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			kirareru		
Potential			kirareru		
Causative			kisaseru		
Causative Pass.			kisaserareru		
Honorific		I	omesi ni naru		
		II	omesi nasaru		
Humble		I II			
		11			

				IRANSIIIVE	to compete
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAI		kisou	kisowanai	
	FORMAL		kisoimasu	kisoimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAI	I	kisoe	kisou na	
544 - C.S 445 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 - 745 -		П	kisoinasai	kisoinasaru na	
		Ш	kisotte kudasai	kisowanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okisoi nasaimase	okisoi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAI		kisooo	kisoumai	
		П	kisou daroo	kisowanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kisoimasyoo	kisoimasumai	
		II	kisou desyoo	kisowanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAI		kisoeba	kisowanakereba	
1 rousionai	FORMAL	•	kisoimaseba	kisoimaseñ nara	
	- OMVIAL		kisoimasureba	alsominoon mara	
			RISSIIIIUSUI VOU		
Gerund	INFORMAI	ı	kisotte	kisowanai de	
		П		kisowanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kisoimasite	kisoimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		kisotta	kisowanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kisoimasita	kisoimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		kisottaroo	kisowanakattaroo	
			kisotta daroo	kisowanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kisoimasitaroo	kisoimasen desitaroo	
			kisotta desyoo	kisowanakatta desyoo	
C 1:1:1	DEODMAI		1.1	1.!	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	kisottara kisoimasitara	kisowanakattara kisoimaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL		kisoimasitara	kisoimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAI		kisottari	kisowanakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	•	kisoimasitari	kisoimaseñ desitari	
	TORMAL		Risonnastan	Risolinascii desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			kisowareru		
1 435106			Risowalciu		
Potential			kisoeru		
Causative			kisowaseru		
Causative Pass.			kisowaserareru		
II			alricai mi mamv		
Honorific		I	okisoi ni naru		
		П	okisoi nasaru		
Humble		I	okisoi suru		
питове		1	okisoi suru		

П

okisoi itasu

	,		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kiwamaru	kiwamaranai
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasu	kiwamarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
Procumpting	INFORMAL I	kiwamaroo	kiwamarumai
Tresumptive	II	kiwamaru daroo	kiwamaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kiwamarimasyoo	kiwamarimasumai
	п	kiwamaru desyoo	kiwamaranai desyoo
		egreer disconnected and positive ♥ (1) (2).	registros reconstruites (19 describer 1905) entre 🕶 reconstruites (1905) entre 🕶
Provisional	INFORMAL	kiwamareba	kiwamaranakereba
	FORMAL	kiwamarimaseba	kiwamarimaseñ nara
		kiwamarimasureba	
C 1	INFORMAL I	Liman	Minimum and de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	kiwamatte	kiwamaranai de kiwamaranakute
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasite	kiwamarimaseñ de
	TORWILL	Riwamai masite	Rivalia i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kiwamatta	kiwamaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kiwamarimasita	kiwamarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kiwamattaroo	kiwamaranakattaroo
		kiwamatta daroo	kiwamaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasitaroo	kiwamarimaseñ desitaroo
		kiwamatta desyoo	kiwamaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kiwamattara	kiwamaranakattara
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasitara	kiwamarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kiwamattari	kiwamaranakattari
	FORMAL	kiwamarimasitari	kiwamarimaseñ desitari
		TAURODA (A PERENA A PER	TO THE PARTY OF TH
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	EINDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
Fotential			
Causative		kiwamaraseru	
Causative Pass.		kiwamaraserareru	
Honorific	1		
110/10/ gic	ĪI		
Humble	I		
	П		

				TRANSITIVE	to worry about, to feat
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kizukau	kizukawanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kizukaimasu	kizukaimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL		kizukae	kizukau na	
		II	kizukainasai	kizukainasaru	
		Ш	kizukatte kudasai	kizukawanai de	
	FORMAL		okizukai nasaimase	okizukai nasaii	nasu na
Presumntine	INFORMAL	T	kizukaoo	kizukaumai	
Tresumptive		п	kizukau daroo	kizukawanai da	aroo
		I	kizukaimasyoo	kizukaimasuma	
		II	kizukau desyoo	kizukawanai de	
			- Handard American Control of the Co		•
Provisional	INFORMAL		kizukaeba	kizukawanaker	reba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kizukaimaseba	kizukaimaseñ 1	nara
			kizukaimasureba		
	TAUDODA A A		12-1-4-	1: 1	
Geruna	INFORMAL	II	kizukatte	kizukawanai de kizukawanaku	-
	FORMAL	ш	kizukaimasite	kizukaimaseñ o	
	FORMAL		Kizukaiiiiasite	Kizukaiiiascii (	ic
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kizukatta	kizukawanakat	ta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kizukaimasita	kizukaimaseñ o	lesita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kizukattaroo	kizukawanakat	taroo
			kizukatta daroo	kizukawanaka	
	FORMAL		kizukaimasitaroo	kizukaimaseñ o	
			kizukatta desyoo	kizukawanaka	ta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kizukattara	kizukawanaka	tara
Conditional	FORMAL		kizukaimasitara	kizukaimaseñ	(ACTION 600)
	TORWILL		Rizaramastara	Rizukumiusum	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kizukattari	kizukawanaka	tari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kizukaimasitari	kizukaimaseñ (	desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive			kizukawareru	,	
Potential			kizukaeru		
Causative			kizukawaseru		
Causative Pass.	•		kizukawaserareru		
Honorific		I	okizukai ni naru		
		II	okizukai nasaru		
		-50			
Humble		I	okizukai suru		
		II	okizukai itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		kizuku	kizukanai
mancane	FORMAL		kizukimasu	kizukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kizuke	kizuku na
•		П	kizukinasai	kizukinasaru na
		Ш	kizuite kudasai	kizukanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okizuki nasaimase	okizuki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	ı	kizukoo	kizukumai
		II	kizuku daroo	kizukanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kizukimasyoo	kizukimasumai
		П	kizuku desyoo	kizukanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kizukeba	kizukanakereba
	FORMAL		kizukimaseba	kizukimaseñ nara
			kizukimasureba	
	DECEN		11-24-	11.1
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	kizuite	kizukanai de
	FORMAL	ш	kizukimasite	kizukanakute
	FORMAL		kizukimasite	kizukimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		kizuita	kizukanakatta
I asi Ina.	FORMAL	•	kizukimasita	kizukimaseñ desita
	TORWINE		RILBRIII	RIZURIIIUSVII GUSIU
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kizuitaroo	kizukanakattaroo
_			kizuita daroo	kizukanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kizukimasitaroo	kizukimaseñ desitaroo
			kizuita desyoo	kizukanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kizuitara	kizukanakattara
	FORMAL		kizukimasitara	kizukimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		1.:isaad	hihhi
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	kizuitari kizukimasitari	kizukanakattari kizukimaseñ desitari
	FURWIAL		Kizukimasitari	kizukimasen desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kizukareru	
W			11-1	
Potential			kizukeru	
Causative			kizukaseru	
Causative Pass.			kizukaserareru	
Honorific		I	okizuki ni naru	
		П	okizuki nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I		
		П		

to wound, to damage

			The first term of the first te
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	kizutukeru	kizutukenai
	FORMAL	kizutukemasu	kizutukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kizutukero	kizutukeru na
•	П	kizutukenasai	kizutukenasaru na
	Ш	kizutukete kudasai	kizutukenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okizutuke nasaimase	okizutuke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kizutukeyoo	kizutukemai
	П	kizutukeru daroo	kizutukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kizutukemasyoo	kizutukemasumai
	П	kizutukeru desyoo	kizutukenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kizutukereba	kizutukenakereba
	FORMAL	kizutukemaseba	kizutukemaseñ nara
		kizutukemasureba	
C1	INFORMAL I	1:	12-done de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	kizutukete	kizukenai de kizutukenakute
	FORMAL	kizutukemasite	kizutukenakute kizutukemaseñ de
	FORMAL	kizutukemasite	kizutukemasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	kizutuketa	kizutukenakatta
1 465 17741	FORMAL	kizutukemasita	kizutukemaseñ desita
		R.D. B.	ALDIUM GOM
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kizutuketaroo	kizutukenakattaroo
		kizutuketa daroo	kizutukenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kizutukemasitaroo	kizutukemaseñ desitaroo
		kizutuketa desyoo	kizutukenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kizutukettara	kizutukenakattara
	FORMAL	kizutukemasitara	kizutukemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kizutuketari	kizutukenakattari
	FORMAL	kizutukemasitari	kizutukemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		kizutukerareru	
T dobite		RIZULGROTUTOLG	
Potential		kizutukerareru	
Causative		kizutukesaseru	
Causative Pass.		kizutukesaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	okizutuke ni naru	
2201101 910	п	okizutuke nasaru	
	:e:		
Humble	I	okizutuke suru	
	П	okizutuke itasu	

to reject, to oppose

TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	kobamu	kobamanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kobamimasu	kobamimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL		kobame	kobamu na
		П	kobaminasai	kobaminasaru na
		Ш	kobañde kudasai	kobamanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okobami nasaimase	okobami nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI		kobamoo	kobamumai
1 resumptive	INFORMAL	П	kobamu daroo	kobamanai daroo
	FORMAL	ī	kobamimasyoo	kobamimasumai
	TORWINE	Ī	kobamu desyoo	kobamanai desyoo
			Robania desjec	nooumunu uusjoo
Provisional	INFORMAI	,	kobameba	kobamanakereba
	FORMAL		kobamimaseba	kobamimaseñ nara
			kobamimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAI	I	kobañde	kobamanai de
		II		kobamanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kobamimasite	kobamimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		kobañda	kobamanakatta
	FORMAL		kobamimasita	kobamimasen desita
D D	TNEODNAAT		Labordona.	1-1
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	•	kobañdaroo	kobamanakattaroo
	FORMAL		kobañda daroo kobamimasitaroo	kobamanakatta daroo kobamimaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL		kobañda desyoo	kobamanakatta desyoo
			kobalida desyoo	Robalilaliakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		kobañdara	kobamanakattara
	FORMAL		kobamimasitara	kobamimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAI	,	kobañdari	kobamanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kobamimasitari	kobamimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kobamareru	
Potential			kobameru	
Causative			kobamaseru	
Causative Pass.			kobamaserareru	
**				
Honorific		I	okobami ni naru	
		П	okobami nasaru	
Humble			alrahami aum	
numole		I II	okobami suru okobami itasu	
		11	OKOUAIIII Itasu	

				to spil
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	koboreru	koborenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koboremasu	koboremaseñ	
Immaratina	INFORMAL I	koborero	koboreru na	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	Koborero	koboreru na	
	m			
	FORMAL			
	The Control of	1.1	Laborate 1	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	koboreyoo koboreru daroo	koboremai koborenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	koboremasyoo	koboremasumai	
	II	koboreru desyoo	koborenai desyoo	
		Roboleta desjec	Roserenar desyste	
Provisional	INFORMAL	koborereba	koborenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koboremaseba	koboremaseñ nara	
		koboremasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	koborete	koborenai de	
00.11.11	П	N0001010	koborenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koboremasite	koboremaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	koboreta	koborenakatta	
	FORMAL	koboremasita	koboremasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	koboretaroo	koborenakattaroo	
		koboreta daroo	koborenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	koboremasitaroo	koboremaseñ desitaroo	
		koboreta desyoo	koborenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	koboretara	koborenakattara	
	FORMAL	koboremasitara	koboremasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	koboretari	koborenakattari	
	FORMAL	koboremasitari	koboremasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		koborerareru	, )	
Potential		koborerareru		
Causative		koboresaseru		
Causative Pass.				
Cansaite I ass.			·	
77	-			
Honorific	I II			
	11			
Humble	, <b>1</b>			
	II			

Indicative Imperative	INFORMAL FORMAL I	AFFIRMATIVE kobosu kobosimasu	NEGATIVE kobosanai kobosimaseñ	
	FORMAL			
<b>Imperative</b>		kobosimasu	kobosimaseñ	
Imperative	INCODMAL I			
	HALOKMAT I	kobose	kobosu na	
	П	kobosinasai	kobosinasaru na	
	III	kobosite kudasai	kobosanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okobosi nasaimase	okobosi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kobosoo	kobosumai	
	П	kobosu daroo	kobosanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kobosimasyoo	kobosimasumai	
	II	kobosu desyoo	kobosanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	koboseba	kobosanakereba	
	FORMAL	kobosimaseba kobosimasureba	kobosimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kobosite	kobosanai de	
	П		kobosanakute	
	FORMAL	kobosimasite	kobosimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kobosita	kobosanakatta	
	FORMAL	kobosimasita	kobosimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kobositaroo	kobosanakattaroo	
		kobosita daroo	kobosanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kobosimasitaroo	kobosimaseñ desitaroo	
		kobosita desyoo	kobosanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kobositara	kobosanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kobosimasitara	kobosimaseñ desitara	
Alternative\	INFORMAL	kobositari	kobosanakattari	
	FORMAL	kobosimasitari	kobosimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kobosareru		
Potential		koboseru		
Causative		kobosaseru		
Causative Pass.		kobosaserareru		
Нопогую		okobosi ni naru		
Нопогую	I II	okobosi ni naru okobosi nasaru		

			to be particular about trifles
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kodawaru	kodawaranai
	FORMAL	kodawarimasu	kodawarimaseñ
			<del></del>
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kodaware	kodawaru na
	I	I kodawarinasai	kodawarinasaru na
	I	II kodawatte kudasai	kodawaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okodawari nasaimase	okodawari nasaimasu na
	Director I		1.1
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		kodawarumai
	_	I kodawaru daroo	kodawaranai daroo
	FORMAL I		kodawarimasumai
	I	I kodawaru desyoo	kodawaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kodawareba	kodawaranakereba
	FORMAL	kodawarimaseba	kodawarimaseñ nara
		kodawarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I		kodawaranai de
	I		kodawaranakute
	FORMAL	kodawarimasite	kodawarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kodawatta	kodawaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kodawarimasita	kodawarimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kodawattaroo	kodawaranakattaroo
		kodawatta daroo	kodawaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kodawarimasitaroo	kodawarimasen desitaroo
		kodawatta desyoo	kodawaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kodawattara	kodawaranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	kodawarimasitara	kodawarimaseñ desitara
	. 010.11.12	no du marina di la	Roda Waliniason desidara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kodawattari	kodawaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kodawarimasitari	kodawarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		kodawarareru	v k
Potential		kodawareru	
Causative		kodawaraseru	
Causative Pass.		kodawaraserareru	
Honorific	1	okodawari ni naru	
Honorific	I		
		- Okodawani nasaru	
Humble	I		
	I	I	

	8 3		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	koeru	koenai
	FORMAL	koemasu	koemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	koero	koeru na
	II	koenasai	koenasaru na
		koete kudasai	koenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okoe nasaimase	okoe nasaimasu na
-			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	koeyoo	koemai
	II	koeru daroo	koenai daroo
	FORMAL I	koemasyoo	koemasumai
	11	koeru desyoo	koenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	koereba	koenakereba
	FORMAL	koemaseba	koemaseñ nara
		koemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	koete	koenai de
	II		koenakute
	FORMAL	koemasite	koemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	koeta	koenakatta
	FORMAL	koemasita	koemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAT	koetaroo	koenakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INTORWAL	koeta daroo	koenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koemasitaroo	koemaseñ desitaroo
	10101112	koeta desyoo	koenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	koetara	koenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koemasitara	koemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	koetari	koenakattari
	FORMAL	koemasitari	koemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE
Passive		koerareru	
1 ussive		Rocialciu	
Potential		koerareru	
Causative		koesaseru	
Causative Pass.		koesaserareru	
	-		
Hamanif-		akas ni nam	
Honorific	I II	okoe ni naru okoe nasaru	
	п	ORUC Hasai u	
Humble	I		
11411010	п		

				TRANSITIVE	to cross over, to exceed
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		koeru	koenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		koemasu	koemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	koero	koeru na	
		II	koenasai	koenasaru na	
		Ш	koete kudasai	koenai de kuda	
	FORMAL		okoe nasaimase	okoe nasaimasu	na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	. 1	koeyoo	koemai	
		П	koeru daroo	koenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	koemasyoo	koemasumai	
		II	koeru desyoo	koenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	koereba	koenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		koemaseba	koemasen nara	
			koemasureba		
Gamm d	INFORMAL	T	koete	koenai de	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	KOCIC	koenakute	
	FORMAL	11	koemasite	koemaseñ de	
	TORUME		Roomasico	Roemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	koeta	koenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		koemasita	koemaseñ desita	ı
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		koetaroo	koenakattaroo	
			koeta daroo	koenakatta dare	
	FORMAL		koemasitaroo	koemasen desita	
			koeta desyoo	koenakatta desy	/00
Conditional	INFORMAL		koetara	koenakattara	
	FORMAL		koemasitara	koemasen desita	ara
Alternative	INFORMAL	i	koetari	koenakattari	
	FORMAL		koemasitari	koemasen desita	ari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			koerareru	X •	
Potential			koerareru		
Causative			koesaseru		
			•		
Causative Pass.			koesaserareru		
Honorific		I	okoe ni naru		
		П	okoe nasaru		
Humble		I II	okoe suru okoe itasu		

<u> </u>			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAI	į.	kogeru	kogenai
	FORMAL		kogemasu	kogemaseñ
			•	
Imperative	INFORMAI	LI	kogero	kogeru na
		П	kogenasai	kogenasaru na
		Ш		kogenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okoge nasaimase	okoge nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI	LI	kogeyoo	kogemai
350 × 20 € 100 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 × 300 ×		II	kogeru daroo	kogenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kogemasyoo	kogemasumai
		II	kogeru desyoo	kogenai desyoo
n	DECENTAL		1	land to the
Provisional	INFORMAI FORMAL	-	kogereba kogemaseba	kogenakereba
	FURWIAL		kogemasureba	kogemaseñ nara
			Rogemasurcoa	
Gerund	INFORMAI	ΙI	kogete	kogenai de
		П		kogenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kogemasite	kogemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI	i.	kogeta	kogenakatta
i usi inu.	FORMAL		kogemasita	kogemaseñ desita
			,	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	Ĺ	kogetaroo	kogenakattaroo
			kogeta daroo	kogenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kogemasitaroo	kogemasen desitaroo
			kogeta desyoo	kogenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI	L	kogetara	kogenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kogemasitara	kogemaseñ desitara
	The Control			
Alternative	INFORMAL	٠	kogetari	kogenakattari
	FORMAL		kogemasitari	kogemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kogerareru	
Potential			kogerareru	
2007				
Causative			kogesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kogesaserareru	
Honorific		ı	okoge ni naru	
		П	okoge nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I		
		II		

				TRANSITIVE	to row
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kogu	koganai	
	FORMAL		kogimasu	kogimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	koge	kogu na	
	1	П	koginasai	koginasaru na	
	1	Ш	koide kudasai	koganai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okogi nasaimase	okogi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		kogoo	kogumai	
		II	kogu daroo	koganai daroo	
		I	kogimasyoo	kogimasumai	
	]	П	kogu desyoo	koganai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kogeba	koganakereba	
	FORMAL		kogimaseba	kogimaseñ nara	
			kogimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I		koide	koganai de	
		П		koganakute	
	FORMAL		kogimasite	kogimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		koida	koganakatta	
	FORMAL		kogimasita	kogimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		koidaroo	koganakattaroo	
			koida daroo	koganakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kogimasitaroo	kogimaseñ desitaroo	
			koida desyoo	koganakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		koidara	koganakattara	
	FORMAL		kogimasitara	kogimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		koidari	koganakattari	
	FORMAL		kogimasitari	kogimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kogareru		
Potential			kogeru		
Causative			kogaseru		
Causative Pass.			kogaserareru		
Honorific		I II	okogi ni naru okogi nasaru		
Humble		I II	okogi suru okogi itasu		

to work someone hard

rd TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kokitukau	kokitukawanai
macanec	FORMAL		kokitukaimasu	kokitukaimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	kokitukae	kokitukau na
		II	kokitukainasai	kokitukainasaru na
		Ш	kokitukatte kudasai	kokitukawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	т	kokitukaoo	kokitukaumai
1 resumptive	INTORNAL	П	kokitukau daroo	kokitukawanai daroo
	FORMAL	ī	kokitukaimasyoo	kokitukaimasumai
	TORME	ĪĪ	kokitukau desyoo	kokitukawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	į	kokitukaeba	kokitukawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kokitukaimaseba	kokitukaimaseñ nara
			kokitukaimasureba	
C1	TNEODMAL		first text and	feelikelesses and de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	kokitukatte	kokitukawanai de kokitukawanakute
	FORMAL	ш	kokitukaimasite	kokitukaimaseñ de
	FORMAL		Kokitukaimasite	kokitukaimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kokitukatta	kokitukawanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kokitukaimasita	kokitukaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kokitukattaroo	kokitukawanakattaroo
			kokitukatta daroo	kokitukawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kokitukaimasitaroo	kokitukaimaseñ desitaroo
			kokitukatta desyoo	kokitukawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kokitukattara	kokitukawanakattara
Comminant	FORMAL		kokitukaimasitara	kokitukaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kokitukattari	kokitukawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kokitukaimasitari	kokitukaimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kokitukawareru	
Potential			kokitukaeru	
Causative			kokitukawaseru	
Causative Pass.			kokitukawaserareru	
Honorific		I		
		II		
Humble		I		
Car No.		II		

to know, to understand

				TRANSITIVE	to know, to understand
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	2
Indicative	INFORMAL		kokoroeru	kokoroenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kokoroemasu	kokoroemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		kokoroero	kokoroeru na	
		II			
	FORMAL	Ш			
	FORMAL				
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kokoroeyoo	kokoroemai	
• 12 • 133		II	kokoroeru daroo	kokoroenai dare	00
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kokoroemasyoo	kokoroemasuma	ai
		П	kokoroeru desyoo	kokoroenai desy	/00
Provisional	INFORMAL		kokoroereba	kokoroenakereb	
	FORMAL		kokoroemaseba kokoroemasureba	kokoroemaseñ i	nara
			Kokoroemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	kokoroete	kokoroenai de	
00.4		II	MONOTO-	kokoroenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kokoroemasite	kokoroemaseñ o	ie
Past Ind.			kokoroeta	kokoroenakatta	
	FORMAL		kokoroemasita	kokoroemaseñ o	lesita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kokoroetaroo	kokoroenakatta	roo
rust resump.	INTORNAL		kokoroeta daroo	kokoroenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kokoroemasitaroo	kokoroemaseñ	
			kokoroeta desyoo	kokoroenakatta	desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kokoroetara	kokoroenakatta	
	FORMAL		kokoroemasitara	kokoroemaseñ o	lesitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kokoroetari	kokoroenakatta	ei.
memune	FORMAL		kokoroemasitari	kokoroemaseñ	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			kokoroerareru		
Potential			kokoroerareru		
Causative			kokoroesaseru		
Causative Pass.			kokoroesaserareru		
Honorific		ı	okokoroe ni naru		
Honoryte		П	okokoroe nasaru		
Humble		I			
		II			

,,			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kokoromiru	kokorominai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kokoromimasu	kokoromimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kokoromiro	kokoromiru na
	П	kokorominasai	kokorominasaru na
	Ш	kokoromite kudasai	kokorominai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okokoromi nasaimase	okokoromi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kokoromiyoo	kokoromimai
	II	kokoromiru daroo	kokorominai daroo
	FORMAL I	kokoromimasyoo	kokoromimasumai
	II	kokoromiru desyoo	kokorominai desyoo
	THE OPERAL		
Provisional	INFORMAL	kokoromireba	kokorominakereba
	FORMAL	kokoromimaseba	kokoromimaseñ nara
		kokoromimasureba	
Camina	INFORMAL I	Irakanamita	Irakanaminai da
Geruna	INFORMAL I	kokoromite	kokorominai de kokorominakute
	FORMAL	kokoromimasite	kokoromimaseñ de
	FURWIAL	Kokorommasite	kokoronimiasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kokoromita	kokorominakatta
1 451 1/14.	FORMAL	kokoromimasita	kokoromimaseñ desita
		acker of minderta	NONCOTOMINATION CONTRACTOR
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kokoromitaroo	kokorominakattaroo
		kokoromita daroo	kokorominakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kokoromimasitaroo	kokoromimaseñ desitaroo
		kokoromita desyoo	kokorominakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kokoromitara	kokorominakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kokoromimasitara	kokoromimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kokoromitari	kokorominakattari
	FORMAL	kokoromimasitari	kokoromimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kokoromirareru	
1 ussice		ROROTOMINATORA	
Potential		kokoromirareru	
Causative		kokoromisaseru	
Causative Pass.		kokoromisaserareru	
Honorific	1	okokoromi ni naru	
	П	okokoromi nasaru	
	-		
Humble	I	okokoromi suru	
	П	okokoromi itasu	

to intend, to aspire to

			TRANSITIVE to unena, to aspire to
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kokorozasu	kokorozasanai
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasu	kokorozasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kokorozase	kokorozasu na
	II	kokorozasinasai	kokorozasinasaru na
	III	kokorozasite kudasai	kokorozasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okokorozasi nasaimase	okokorozasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kokorozasoo	kokorozasumai
	II	kokorozasu daroo	kokorozasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kokorozasimasyoo	kokorozasimasumai
	П	kokorozasu desyoo	kokorozasanai desyoo
D	INFORMAT	halaaaaaaka	halanamanan kamaha
Provisional	INFORMAL	kokorozaseba kokorozasimaseba	kokorozasanakereba kokorozasimaseñ nara
	FORMAL	kokorozasimaseba	kokorozasimasen nara
		kokorozasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kokorozasite	kokorozasanai de
Gerana	II	ROROTOZASIC	kokorozasanakute
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasite	kokorozasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kokorozasita	kokorozasanakatta
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasita	kokorozasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kokorozasitaroo	kokorozasanakattaroo
		kokorozasita daroo	kokorozasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kokorozasimasitaroo	kokorozasimaseñ desitaroo
		kokorozasita desyoo	kokorozasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kokorozasitara	kokorozasanakattara
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasitara	kokorozasimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT	la la caración di	la la como de la como
Alternative	INFORMAL	kokorozasitari	kokorozasanakattari
	FORMAL	kokorozasimasitari	kokorozasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		kokorozasareru	
Potential		kokorozaseru	
Causative		kokorozasaseru	
		1 - 1	
Causative Pass.		kokorozasaserareru	
Honorific		okokorozasi ni naru	
	п	okokorozasi nasaru	
Humble	I		
	n		

Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		AFFIRMATIVE komaru komarimasu	NEGATIVE komaranai komarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL		komare	komaru na
	FORMAL	II III		
Presumptive	INFORMAL		komaroo	komarumai
	FORMAL	II I	komaru daroo komarimasyoo	komaranai daroo komarimasumai
	FURMAL	П	komaru desyoo	komaranai desyoo
			Romara desjoo	Romarana dosyou
Provisional	INFORMAL		komareba	komaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		komarimaseba	komarimasen nara
			komarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	komatte	komaranai de
oc. una	II (I ORIVINIE	II	Komutte	komaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		komarimasite	komarimaseñ de
			£	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		komatta komarimasita	komaranakatta komarimaseñ desita
	FURMAL		Komarimasita	komarimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		komattaroo	komaranakattaroo
-			komatta daroo	komaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		komarimasitaroo	komarimasen desitaroo
			komatta desyoo	komaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		komattara	komaranakattara
Conumona	FORMAL		komarimasitara	komarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		komattari	komaranakattari
	FORMAL		komarimasitari	komarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			komarareru	
Potential				
Causative			komaraseru	
Causative Pass.			komaraserareru	
Honorific		I II	okomari ni naru okomari nasaru	
			***************************************	
Humble		I П		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	komu	komanai
	FORMAL	komimasu	komimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I		
	П		
	Ш		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		
Prosumnting	INFORMAL I	komoo	komumai
1 resumptive	II	komu daroo	komanai daroo
	FORMAL I	komimasyoo	komimasumai
	П	komu desyoo	komanai desyoo
			•
Provisional	INFORMAL	komeba	komanakereba
	FORMAL	komimaseba komimasureba	komimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	koñde	komanai de
Oc. wild	П		komanakute
	FORMAL	komimasite	komimaseñ de
Past Ind.		konda	komanakatta
	FORMAL	komimasita	komimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	koñdaroo	komanakattaroo
		konda daroo	komanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	komimasitaroo	komimasen desitaroo
		konda desyoo	komanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	koñdara	komanakattara
	FORMAL	komimasitara	komimaseñ desitara
41.	INFORMAT.	to #4 of	l
Alternative	INFORMAL	kondari	komanakattari
	FORMAL	komimasitari	komimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	E INDICATIVE
Passive			Y Y
Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I		
	П		
Humble	I		
Aumole	п		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		konomu	konomanai
marcanee	FORMAL		konomimasu	konomimaseñ
	101			
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	konome	konomu na
		П	konominasai	konominasaru na
		Ш		konomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okonomi nasaimase	okonomi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	konomoo	konomumai
		II	konomu daroo	konomanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	konomimasyoo	konomimasumai
		II	konomu desyoo	konomanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	i	konomeba	konomanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		konomimaseba	konomimasen nara
			konomimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		konoñde	konomanai de
		II		konomanakute
	FORMAL		konomimasite	konomimaseñ de
	D. 150 D. 4 . 4			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	konoñda	konomanakatta
	FORMAL		konomimasita	konomimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		konoñdaroo	konomanakattaroo
rust rresump.	INFORMAL	•	konoñda daroo	konomanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		konomimasitaroo	konomimaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL		konoñda desyoo	konomanakatta desyoo
			Rononda desyoc	Konomanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		konoñdara	konomanakattara
	FORMAL		konomimasitara	konomimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		konoñdari	konomanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		konomimasitari	konomimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			konomareru	
Potential			konomeru	
_				
Causative			konomaseru	
Causative Pass.			konomaserareru	
				to the second se
**		_		
Honorific		I	okonomi ni naru	
		П	okonomi nasaru	
771				
Humble		I II		
		ш		

			to freeze (solid)
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kooru	kooranai
	FORMAL	koorimasu	koorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	koore	kooru na
	II		
	III		
	FORMAL		
D	INFORMALI	1	koorumai
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kooroo kooru daroo	kooranai daroo
	FORMAL I	koorimasyoo	koorimasumai
	П	kooru desyoo	kooranai desyoo
		Roofa desyec	Rootanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kooreba	kooranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koorimaseba	koorimasen nara
		koorimasureba	
DC 20	ACTAMORE TO SECURITION CONTROL SEC		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kootte	kooranai de
	II	1	kooranakute
	FORMAL	koorimasite	koorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kootta	kooranakatta
2 4.27 2	FORMAL	koorimasita	koorimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	koottaroo	kooranakattaroo
		kootta daroo	kooranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	koorimasitaroo	koorimaseñ desitaroo
		kootta desyoo	kooranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	koottara	kooranakattara
Conuntional	FORMAL	koorimasitara	koorimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	koottari	kooranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koorimasitari	koorimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	EINDICATIVE
Passive		koorareru	k k
Potential		kooreru	
Causative		kooraseru	
Causative Pass.		kooraserareru	
Honorific	I		
Honoryte	П		
Humble	I		
	П		

to endure, to preserve TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	koraeru	koraenai	
c	FORMAL	koraemasu	koraemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	koraero	koraeru na	
-	II	koraenasai	koraenasaru na	
	III	koraete kudasai	koraenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okorae nasaimase	okorae nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	koraeyoo	koraemai	
Tresumptive	II	koraeru daroo	koraenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	koraemasyoo	koraemasumai	
	I	koraeru desyoo	koraenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	koraereba	koraenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koraemaseba	koraemaseñ nara	
		koraemasureba		
Garund	INFORMAL I	koraete	koraenai de	
Geruna	II	Rolacic	koraenakute	
	FORMAL	koraemasite	koraemaseñ de	
	TORMAL	Kordemasite	Rotaemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	koraeta	koraenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koraemasita	koraemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	koraetaroo	koraenakattaroo	
		koraeta daroo	koraenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	koraemasitaroo	koraemaseñ desitaroo	
		koraeta desyoo	koraenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	koraetara	koraenakattara	
	FORMAL	koraemasitara	koraemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	koraetari	koraenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	koraemasitari	koraemasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	LATINE INDICATINE	
		INFURIVIAL AFFIRIV	IATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		koraerareru		
Potential		koraerareru		
Causative		koraesaseru		
Cansance		Rollesaselu		
Causative Pass.		koraesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okorae ni naru		
Honoryte	п	okorae nasaru		
		onorae masaru		
Humble	1	okorae suru		
	П	okorae itasu		

to punish, to scold

			Train to pullet, to be a
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	korasimeru	korasimenai
	FORMAL	korasimemasu	korasimemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	korasimero	korasimeru na
	II	korasimenasai	korasimenasaru na
	Ш	korasimete kudasai	korasimenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okorasime nasaimase	okorasime nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	korasimeyoo	korasimemai
	П	korasimeru daroo	korasimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	korasimemasyoo	korasimemasumai
	II	korasimeru desyoo	korasimenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	korasimereba	korasimenakereba
	FORMAL	korasimemaseba	korasimemasen nara
		korasimemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	korasimete	korasimenai de
	II		korasimenakute
	FORMAL	korasimemasite	korasimemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	korasimeta	korasimenakatta
1 400 1.141	FORMAL	korasimemasita	korasimemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	korasimetaroo	korasimenakattaroo
		korasimeta daroo	korasimenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	korasimemasitaroo	korasimemasen desitaroo
		korasimeta desyoo	korasimenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	korasimetara	korasimenakattara
	FORMAL	korasimemasitara	korasimemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	korasimetari	korasimenakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	korasimenasitari	korasimemaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	Korasimemasitari	korasiniemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		korasimerareru	
Potential		korasimerareru	
Causative		korasimesaseru	
Causative Pass.		korasimesaserareru	
			<del></del>
Honorific	I	okorasime ni naru	
	п	okorasime nasaru	
** 7 *	-	-1	*
Humble	I	okorasime suru	
	II	okorasime itasu	

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	korasu	korasanai	
	FORMAL	korasimasu	korasimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	korase	korasu na	
-	11	korasinasai	korasinasaru na	
	II	I korasite kudasai	korasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okorasi nasaimase	okorasi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	korasoo	korasumai	
	II	korasu daroo	korasanai daroo	
	FORMAL I		korasimasumai	
	П	korasu desyoo	korasanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	koraseba	korasanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	korasimaseba	korasimaseñ nara	
		korasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	korasite	korasanai de	
	П		korasanakute	
	FORMAL	korasimasite	korasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	korasita	korasanakatta	
	FORMAL	korasimasita	korasimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	korasitaroo	korasanakattaroo	
		korasita daroo	korasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	korasimasitaroo	korasimasen desitaroo	
		korasita desyoo	korasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	korasitara	korasanakattara	
	FORMAL	korasimasitara	korasimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	korasitari	korasanakattari	
	FORMAL	korasimasitari	korasimasen desitari	
•		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		korasareru		
Potential		koraseru		
Causative		korasaseru		
Causative Pass.		korasaserareru		
Honorific	I	okorasi ni naru		
	П	okorasi nasaru		
Humble	I	okorasi suru		
	11	okorasi itasu		

	8	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	korobu	korobanai
	FORMAL	korobimasu	korobimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	korobe	korobu na
<b>5</b>	П	korobinasai	korobinasaru na
	Ш	koronde kudasai	korobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okorobi nasaimase	okorobi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	koroboo	korobumai
	II	korobu daroo	korobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	korobimasyoo	korobimasumai
	П	korobu desyoo	korobanai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	korobeba	korobanakereba
	FORMAL	korobimaseba	korobimaseñ nara
		korobimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	koronde	korobanai de
	II		korobanakute
	FORMAL	korobimasite	korobimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	koroñda	korobanakatta
	FORMAL	korobimasita	korobimasen desita
D D	INFORMAT	hana # danaa	handanahattana
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	korondaroo	korobanakattaroo
	FORMAL	koronda daroo	korobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	korobimasitaroo	korobimaseñ desitaroo
		koronda desyoo	korobanakatta desyoo
Can dition al	INFORMAL	koroñdara	korobanakattara
Conaitional	FORMAL	korobimasitara	korobimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL	Korobiniasitara	Koroomiasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	koroñdari	korobanakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	korobimasitari	korobimaseñ desitari
	TORWAL	Rotoomiastari	Rotobinasch desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		korobareru	*
			,
Potential		koroberu	
Causative		korobaseru	
Cambarre			
Causative Pass.		korobaserareru	
		The second secon	
Honorific	I	okorobi ni naru	
	II	okorobi nasaru	
Humble	I		
	П		

koros.u

to kill TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	i	korosu	korosanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		korosimasu	korosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	korose	korosu na
-		II	korosinasai	korosinasaru na
		Ш	korosite kudasai	korosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okorosi nasaimase	okorosi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	korosoo	korosumai
		II	korosu daroo	korosanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	korosimasyoo	korosimasumai
		II	korosu desyoo	korosanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		koroseba	korosanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		korosimaseba	korosimaseñ nara
			korosimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	200	korosite	korosanai de
		II		korosanakute
	FORMAL		korosimasite	korosimaseñ de
Past Ind.		4	korosita	korosanakatta
	FORMAL		korosimasita	korosimaseñ desita
Doot Decours	INFORMAT		kanasitana	kanasanakattanaa
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	korositaroo	korosanakattaroo
	FORMAL		korosita daroo	korosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		korosimasitaroo	korosimaseñ desitaroo
			korosita desyoo	korosanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		korositara	korosanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	korosimasitara	korosimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		Rofosililasitara	korosimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		korositari	korosanakattari
Anemane	FORMAL	•	korosimasitari	korosimaseñ desitari
	TORWAL		Rolosiniasitali	Rorosimason desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			korosareru	
Potential			koroseru	
Causative			korosaseru	
Causative Pass.			korosaserareru	
11			alramasi mi mam-	
Honorific		I	okorosi ni naru	
		II	okorosi nasaru	
Humble		I	okorosi suru	
numote		II	okorosi itasu	
		11	OKOTOSI Itasu	

				to sit in western justion
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kosikakeru	kosikakenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kosikakemasu	kosikakemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	[	kosikakero	kosikakeru na
	I	I	kosikakenasai	kosikakenasaru na
	I	П	kosikakete kudasai	kosikakenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okosikake nasaimase	okosikake nasaimasu na
D	INFORMAT I		1	1
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ı I	kosikakeyoo kosikakeru daroo	kosikakemai kosikakenai daroo
	FORMAL I		kosikakemasyoo	kosikakemasumai
		I	kosikakeru desyoo	kosikakenai desyoo
	•		Rosikakeiu desyoo	kosikakellai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kosikakereba	kosikakenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kosikakemaseba	kosikakemaseñ nara
			kosikakemasureba	
			e united to	
Gerund	INFORMAL I		kosikakete	kosikakenai de
	Name (Apple of the Control of the Co	I	1 1 1	kosikakenakute
	FORMAL		kosikakemasite	kosikakemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kosikaketa	kosikakenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kosikakemasita	kosikakemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kosikaketaroo	kosikakenakattaroo
			kosikaketa daroo	kosikakenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kosikakemasitaroo	kosikakemasen desitaroo
			kosikaketa desyoo	kosikakenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kosikaketara	kosikakenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		kosikakemasitara	kosikakemaseñ desitara
	TORWINE		ROSIRARCINASITATA	ROSIRARCINASCII GESTALIA
Alternative	INFORMAL		kosikaketari	kosikakenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kosikakemasitari	kosikakemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kosikakerareru	
Potential			kosikakerareru	
Causative			kosikakesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kosikakesaserareru	
	-			
Honorific	1	I	okosikake ni naru	
	-	П	okosikake nasaru	
	_	-201	THE CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY O	
Humble		I		
	1	П		

to make, to manufacture **TRANSITIVE** 

**AFFIRMATIVE** NEGATIVE

kosiraenai Indicative INFORMAL kosiraeru **FORMAL** kosiraemasu kosiraemaseñ

kosiraeru na Imperative INFORMAL I kosiraero П kosiraenasai kosiraenasaru na

III kosiraete kudasai kosiraenai de kudasai **FORMAL** okosirae nasaimasu na okosirae nasaimase

kosiraemai Presumptive INFORMAL I kosiraeyoo

> П kosiraeru daroo kosiraenai daroo **FORMAL** I kosiraemasyoo kosiraemasumai П kosiraeru desyoo kosiraenai desyoo

Provisional INFORMAL kosiraereba kosiraenakereba

**FORMAL** kosiraemaseba kosiraemasen nara kosiraemasureba

Gerund INFORMAL I kosiraete kosiraenai de

kosiraenakute **FORMAL** kosiraemasite kosiraemaseñ de

Past Ind. INFORMAL kosiraeta kosiraenakatta **FORMAL** kosiraemasita kosiraemasen desita

Past Presump. INFORMAL kosiraetaroo kosiraenakattaroo

> kosiraeta daroo kosiraenakatta daroo **FORMAL** kosiraemasitaroo kosiraemaseñ desitaroo

kosiraeta desvoo kosiraenakatta desvoo

Conditional INFORMAL kosiraetara kosiraenakattara **FORMAL** kosiraemasitara kosiraemasen desitara

Alternative INFORMAL kosiraetari kosiraenakattari **FORMAL** kosiraemasitari kosiraemaseñ desitari

INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

Passive kosiraerareru

**Potential** kosiraerareru

Causative kosiraesaseru

Causative Pass. kosiraesaserareru

Honorific okosirae ni naru

okosirae nasaru

Humble I okosirae suru П okosirae itasu

TRANSITIVE to cross, to pass, to surpass

				TRANSITIVE 10 C	ross, to pass, to surpass
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kosu	kosanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kosimasu	kosimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	[	kose	kosu na	
	]	П	kosinasai	kosinasaru na	
	1	Ш	kosite kudasai	kosanai de kuda	sai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okosi nasaimase	okosi nasaimasu	na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		kosoo	kosumai	
		П	kosu daroo	kosanai daroo	
		[	kosimasyoo	kosimasumai	
		П	kosu desyoo	kosanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		koseba	kosanakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL		kosimaseba	kosimasen nara	
	FORMAL		kosimasureba	Rosiiiascii iiaia	
			Rosiliasarcoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ſ	kosite	kosanai de	
9.0.		- []		kosanakute	
	FORMAL		kosimasite	kosimasen de	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kosita	kosanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kosimasita	kosimasen desita	*
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kositaroo	kosanakattaroo	
			kosita daroo	kosanakatta dar	
	FORMAL		kosimasitaroo	kosimasen desita	
			kosita desyoo	kosanakatta des	yoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kositara	kosanakattara	
	FORMAL		kosimasitara	kosimasen desita	ıra
Altarnativa	INFORMAL		kositari	kosanakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL		kosimasitari	kosimasen desita	ari
	TORWAL		Rosiliasitari	Rosimasen desid	***
			INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			kosareru	,	
Potential			koseru		
Causative			kosaseru		
Causative Pass.			kosaserareru		
Honorific	_	I	okosi ni naru		
	1	П	okosi nasaru		
,					
Humble		I			
	1	П			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kotaeru	kotaenai
······································	FORMAL		kotaemasu	kotaemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kotaero	kotaeru na
_		П	kotaenasai	kotaenasaru na
		Ш	kotaete kudasai	kotaenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okotae nasaimase	okotae nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kotaeyoo	kotaemai
		П	kotaeru daroo	kotaenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kotaemasyoo	kotaemasumai
		П	kotaeru desyoo	kotaenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	kotaereba	kotaenakereba
	FORMAL		kotaemaseba	kotaemaseñ nara
			kotaemasureba	
Comme	INFORMAL	T	kotaete	kotaenai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	Kotaete	kotaenakute
	FORMAL	11	kotaemasite	kotaemaseñ de
	FORWIAL		Rotaemasite	Rotaemasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		kotaeta	kotaenakatta
I usi Ima.	FORMAL	•	kotaemasita	kotaemaseñ desita
	101111111			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kotaetaroo	kotaenakattaroo
			kotaeta daroo	kotaenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kotaemasitaroo	kotaemaseñ desitaroo
			kotaeta desyoo	kotaenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	4	kotaetara	kotaenakattara
	FORMAL		kotaemasitara	kotaemaseñ desitara
	THEODREAM		1	Lateral Annal
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	kotaetari	kotaenakattari
	FORMAL		kotaemasitari	kotaemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kotaerareru	
Potential			kotaerareru	
Causative			kotaesaseru	
			_	
Causative Pass.			kotaesaserareru	
Honorific		I	okotae ni naru	
Honoryic		П	okotae nasaru	
Humble		1	okotae suru	
		n	okotae itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kotonaru	kotonaranai
	FORMAL	kotonarimasu	kotonarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kotonare	kotonaru na
	FORMAL III	kotonatte kudasai	kotonaranai de kudasai
Prosumnting	INFORMAL I	kotonaroo	kotonarumai
1 resumptive	П	kotonaru daroo	kotonaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	kotonarimasyoo	kotonarimasumai
	П	kotonaru desyoo	kotonaranai desyoo
			notonarama dospec
Provisional	INFORMAL	kotonareba	kotonaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kotonarimaseba	kotonarimasen nara
		kotonarimasureba	
Comund	INFORMAL I	kotonatte	kotonaranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	kotonatte	kotonaranakute
	FORMAL	kotonarimasite	kotonarimaseñ de
	TORWAL	Rotonarimasite	Rotonal masen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kotonatta	kotonaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kotonarimasita	kotonarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kotonattaroo	kotonaranakattaroo
		kotonatta daroo	kotonaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kotonarimasitaroo	kotonarimaseñ desitaroo
		kotonatta desyoo	kotonaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kotonattara	kotonaranakattara
	FORMAL	kotonarimasitara	kotonarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kotonattari	kotonaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kotonarimasitari	kotonarimasen desitari
		DIRONAL ARREST	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			r.
Potential			
Causative		kotonaraseru	
Causative Pass.		kotonaraserareru	
			<del>-</del>
Honorific	I II		
	11		
Humble	I		
	п		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kotowaru	kotowaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kotowarimasu	kotowarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kotoware	kotowaru na
		II	kotowarinasai	kotowarinasaru na
		Ш	kotowatte kudasai	kotowaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okotowari nasaimase	okotowari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kotowaroo	kotowarumai
		II	kotowaru daroo	kotowaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kotowarimasyoo	kotowarimasumai
		П	kotowaru desyoo	kotowaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kotowareba	kotowaranakereba
	FORMAL		kotowarimaseba	kotowarimaseñ nara
			kotowarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kotowatte	kotowaranai de
G0. III.U		П		kotowaranakute
	FORMAL		kotowarimasite	kotowarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kotowatta	kotowaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kotowarimasita	kotowarimasen desita
_	T):DOD1444		1	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	kotowattaroo	kotowaranakattaroo
	F07744		kotowatta daroo	kotowaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kotowarimasitaroo	kotowarimaseñ desitaroo
			kotowatta desyoo	kotowaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	kotowattara	kotowaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kotowarimasitara	kotowarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	kotowattari	kotowaranakattari
	FORMAL		kotowarimasitari	kotowarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kotowarareru	
I ussice			Rotowaraicia	
Potential			kotowareru	
Causative			kotowaraseru	
Causatina Bass			le at automo anno marro	
Causative Pass.			kotowaraserareru	
Uonorif -		ı	okotowari ni nami	
Honorific		П	okotowari ni naru okotowari nasaru	
			OKOtowaii iiasai u	
Humble		I	okotowari suru	
		П	okotowari itasu	

			IRANSIIIVE	to jeur
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	kowagaru	kowagaranai	
	FORMAL	kowagarimasu	kowagarimaseñ	
	9		3	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kowagare	kowagaru na	
	11	kowagarinasai	kowagarinasaru na	
	Ш		kowagaranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okowagari nasaimase	okowagari nasaimasu na	
		_	_	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kowagaroo	kowagarumai	
	II	kowagaru daroo	kowagaranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kowagarimasyoo	kowagarimasumai	
	п	kowagaru desyoo	kowagaranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kowagareba	kowagaranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kowagarimaseba	kowagarimasen nara	
		kowagarimasureba		
		_		
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kowagatte	kowagaranai de	
	II		kowagaranakute	
	FORMAL	kowagarimasite	kowagarimaseñ de	
		_	-	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kowagatta	kowagaranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kowagarimasita	kowagarimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kowagattaroo	kowagaranakattaroo	
		kowagatta daroo	kowagaranakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kowagarimasitaroo	kowagarimaseñ desitaroo	
		kowagatta desyoo	kowagaranakatta desyoo	
			•	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kowagattara	kowagaranakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kowagarimasitara	kowagarimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kowagattari	kowagaranakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kowagarimasitari	kowagarimaseñ desitari	
		····		
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE	
Passive		kowagarareru		
Potential				
<b>a</b>		To-common actions and action		
Causative		kowagaraseru		
Causative Pass.		kowagaraserareru		
Honorific	1	okowagari ni naru		
•	II	okowagari nasaru		
		_		
Humble	I			
	П			

to break **AFFIRMATIVE** NEGATIVE Indicative INFORMAL kowareru kowarenai **FORMAL** kowaremasu kowaremaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I kowarero kowareru na Ш **FORMAL INFORMAL I** Presumptive kowareyoo kowaremai kowarenai daroo kowareru daroo **FORMAL** I kowaremasumai kowaremasyoo II kowareru desyoo kowarenai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL kowarereba kowarenakereba **FORMAL** kowaremaseba kowaremaseñ nara Gerund INFORMAL I kowarete kowarenai de kowarenakute II **FORMAL** kowaremasite kowaremaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL kowareta kowarenakatta **FORMAL** kowaremasita kowaremaseñ desita Past Presump. **INFORMAL** kowaretaroo kowarenakattaroo kowareta daroo kowarenakatta daroo **FORMAL** kowaremasitaroo kowaremasen desitaroo kowareta desyoo kowarenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL kowaretara kowarenakattara **FORMAL** kowaremasitara kowaremaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL kowaretari kowarenakattari **FORMAL** kowaremasitari kowaremaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive **Potential** kowarerareru Causatine Causative Pass. Honorific I

I

Humble

<sup>\*</sup>See kowas.u, the transitive verb for 'to break.'

to smash

				IRANSITIVE	to smasi
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kowasu	kowasanai	
	FORMAL		kowasimasu	kowasimaseñ	
			NO Washinasa	NO Washingson	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kowase	kowasu na	
		П	kowasinasai	kowasinasaru na	
		Ш	kowasite kudasai	kowasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okowasi nasaimase	okowasi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kowasoo	kowasumai	
•		II	kowasu daroo	kowasanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kowasimasyoo	kowasimasumai	
		П	kowasu desyoo	kowasanai desyoo	
			• 1000		
Provisional	INFORMAL		kowaseba	kowasanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kowasimaseba	kowasimaseñ nara	
			kowasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kowasite	kowasanai de	
		II		kowasanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kowasimasite	kowasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kowasita	kowasanakatta	
	FORMAL		kowasimasita	kowasimaseñ desita	
Dant Dunnun	INFORMAT		lit	1	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	G	kowasitaroo	kowasanakattaroo	
	FORMAL		kowasita daroo	kowasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		kowasimasitaroo	kowasimaseñ desitaroo	
			kowasita desyoo	kowasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kowasitara	kowasanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL		kowasimasitara	kowasimaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL		Rowasiiiasitara	Rowasiiiascii desitata	
Alternative	INFORMAL		kowasitari	kowasanakattari	
71110771411100	FORMAL		kowasimasitari	kowasimaseñ desitari	
-					
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kowasareru	, i	
Potential			kowaseru		
Causative			kowasaseru		
Causative Pass.			kowasaserareru		
Honorific		ı	okowasi ni naru		
2201101 910		Π	okowasi nasaru		
		-	one contratte and a contratte		
Humble		I	okowasi suru		
		П	okowasi itasu		

to strain (an interpretation)

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		kozitukeru	kozitukenai
maicane	FORMAL	•	kozitukemasu	kozitukemaseñ
			ace and a second	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kozitukero	kozitukeru na
		П	kozitukenasai	kozitukenasaru na
		Ш	kozitukete kudasai	kozitukenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okozituke nasaimase	okozituke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kozitukeyoo	kozitukemai
		II	kozitukeru daroo	kozitukenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kozitukemasyoo	kozitukemasumai
		П	kozitukeru desyoo	kozitukenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kozitukereba	kozitukenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kozitukemaseba	kozitukemaseñ nara
			kozitukemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAI		kozitukete	kozitukenai de
		П		kozitukenakute
	FORMAL		kozitukemasite	kozitukemaseñ de
n . r .	DECORAL		1	handrahanahatta
Past Ina.	INFORMAL	•	kozituketa	kozitukenakatta kozitukemaseñ desita
	FORMAL		kozitukemasita	kozitukemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		kozituketaroo	kozitukenakattaroo
<b>,</b>			kozituketa daroo	kozitukenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kozitukemasitaroo	kozitukemaseñ desitaroo
			kozituketa desyoo	kozitukenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kozituketara	kozitukenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kozitukemasitara	kozitukemaseñ desitara
47	DECREAL		1-2-1	1-2-11
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	kozituketari	kozitukenakattari
	FORMAL		kozitukemasitari	kozitukemaseñ desitari
-			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kozitukerareru	
T tablet			No Zitulio i ui	
Potential			kozitukerareru	
Causative			kozitukesaseru	
Causante			ROZITURES ASET U	
Causative Pass.			kozitukesaserareru	
Hamaric-		I	akazituka ni nami	
Honorific		П	okozituke ni naru okozituke nasaru	
		11	OROZITURE HASAFU	
Humble		I		
11mmote		П		

			IRANSIIIVE	to smasr
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kudaku	kudakanai	
	FORMAL	kudakimasu	kudakimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kudake	kudaku na	
	II	kudakinasai	kudakinasaru na	
	Ш	kudaite kudasai	kudakanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okudaki nasaimase	okudaki nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kudakoo	kudakumai	
•	П	kudaku daroo	kudakanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kudakimasyoo	kudakimasumai	
	П	kudaku desyoo	kudakanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kudakeba	kudakanakereba	
	FORMAL	kudakimaseba	kudakimaseñ nara	
		kudakimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kudaite	kudakanai de	
	П		kudakanakute	
	FORMAL	kudakimasite	kudakimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kudaita	kudakanakatta	
	FORMAL	kudakimasita	kudakimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kudaitaroo	kudakanakattaroo	
		kudaita daroo	kudakanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kudakimasitaroo	kudakimaseñ desitaroo	
		kudaita desyoo	kudakanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kudaitara	kudakanakattara	
	FORMAL	kudakimasitara	kudakimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kudaitari	kudakanakattari	
	FORMAL	kudakimasitari	kudakimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kudakareru		
Potential		kudakeru		
Causative		kudakaseru		
Causative Pass.		kudakaserareru		
Honorific	I II	okudaki ni naru okudaki nasaru		
Humble	I П	okudaki suru okudaki itasu		

kudasai

TRANSITIVE

to give (to me)	TRANSI	114.	L		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kudasaru	kudasaranai	
27.44.04.77.0	FORMAL		kudasaimasu	kudasaimaseñ	
			Rudushiilasu	Rudusumusum	
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	kudasai	kudasaru na	
2		П		1100001 0 110	
		Ш			
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kudasaimase	kudasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		kudasaroo	kudasarumai	
		II	kudasaru daroo	kudasaranai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kudasaimasyoo	kudasaimasumai	
		II	kudasaru desyoo	kudasaranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	kudasareba	kudasaranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kudasaimaseba	kudasaimasen nara	
			kudasaimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL		kudasatte	kudasaranai de	
		II		kudasaranakute	
	FORMAL		kudasaimasite	kudasaimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		kudasatta	kudasaranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kudasaimasita	kudasaimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	,	kudasattaroo	kudasaranakattaroo	
			kudasatta daroo	kudasaranakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kudasaimasitaroo	kudasaimasen desitaroo	
			kudasatta desyoo	kudasaranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAI		kudasattara	kudasaranakattara	
Committonia	FORMAL	•	kudasaimasitara	kudasaimaseñ desitara	
	TORMALD		nadatoamia a	Rudusumusen ussuuru	
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kudasattari	kudasaranakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kudasaimasitari	kudasaimaseñ desitari	
0			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive					
Potential					
Causative					
Causative Pass.					
Causantee I uss.					
Honorific		I			
		П			
,, ,,					
Humble		I			

<sup>\*</sup>Or to a member of my "in group."

II

to urge, to persuade

			TRANSTITE to urge, to persuate
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kudoku	kudokanai
	FORMAL	kudokimasu	kudokimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kudoke	kudoku na
	II	kudokinasai	kudokinasaru na
	Ш	kudoite kudasai	kudokanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okudoki nasaimase	okudoki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kudokoo	kudokumai
	II	kudoku daroo	kudokanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kudokimasyoo	kudokimasumai ,
	П	kudoku desyoo	kudokanai desyoo
Duantatanal	INFORMAT	landalaska	kudokanakereba
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	kudokeba kudokimaseba	kudokanakereba kudokimaseñ nara
	FURNIAL	kudokimasureba	Kudokimasen nara
		Kudokiiilasuleba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kudoite	kudokanai de
00.11.10	П		kudokanakute
	FORMAL	kudokimasite	kudokimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kudoita	kudokanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kudokimasita	kudokimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kudoitaroo	kudokanakattaroo
		kudoita daroo	kudokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kudokimasitaroo	kudokimaseñ desitaroo
		kudoita desyoo	kudokanakatta desyoo
C 1:4:1	INFORMAT	to determ	Landa Landa de Caracteria
Conaitional	INFORMAL	kudoitara kudokimasitara	kudokanakattara
	FORMAL	kudokimasitara	kudokimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kudoitari	kudokanakattari
Anemanie	FORMAL	kudokimasitari	kudokanakattari kudokimaseñ desitari
	TORWIAL	Rudokiiiasitari	Rudokiiiaseii desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kudokareru	, F
Potential		kudokeru	
Causative		kudokaseru	
Causative Pass.		kudokaserareru	
	-		<del></del>
Honorific	I	okudoki ni naru	
Honoryic	п	okudoki ni naru okudoki nasaru	
		ORAGORI HASAFU	
Humble	I	okudoki suru	
	II	okudoki itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kuitigau	kuitigawanai
micanic	FORMAL	kuitigaimasu	kuitigaimaseñ
		ran Bumao a	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	kuitigae	kuitigau na
<b>F</b>	П	kuitigainasai	kuitigainasaru na
	Ш	kuitigatte kudasai	kuitigawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okuitigai nasaimase	okuitigai nasaimasu na
	TORWINE	Ortalia nasamase	Oranigai nasamasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kuitigaoo	kuitigaumai
	п	kuitigau daroo	kuitigawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuitigaimasyoo	kuitigaimasumai
	П	kuitigau desyoo	kuitigawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kuitigaeba	kuitigawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuitigaimaseba	kuitigaimasen nara
		kuitigaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kuitigatte	kuitigawanai de
	II		kuitigawanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuitigaimasite	kuitigaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kuitigatta	kuitigawanakatta
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasita	kuitigaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kuitigattaroo	kuitigawanakattaroo
		kuitigatta daroo	kuitigawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasitaroo	kuitigaimasen desitaroo
		kuitigatta desyoo	kuitigawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kuitigattara	kuitigawanakattara
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasitara	kuitigaimasen desitara
	THE OPERAT		1.33
Alternative	INFORMAL	kuitigattari	kuitigawanakattari
	FORMAL	kuitigaimasitari	kuitigaimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kuitigawareru	
1 43310€		Kaltigawaiora	
Potential		kuitigaeru	
Causative		kuitiaawaaam	
Causanve		kuitigawaseru	
Causative Pass.		kuitigawaserareru	
	=		<del></del>
Honorific	I		
	п		
Humble	I		
numote	п		
	11		

				to get cloudy
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kumoru	kumoranai	
	FORMAL	kumorimasu	kumorimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kumore	kumoru na	
	п			
	III			
	<b>FORMAL</b>			
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kumoroo	kumorumai	
-	II	kumoru daroo	kumoranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	kumorimasyoo	kumorimasumai	
	II	kumoru desyoo	kumoranai desyoo	
		•	•	
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kumoreba	kumoranakereba	
	FORMAL	kumorimaseba	kumorimaseñ nara	
		kumorimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kumotte	kumoranai de	
	II		kumoranakute	
	FORMAL	kumorimasite	kumorimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kumotta	kumoranakatta	
	FORMAL	kumorimasita	kumorimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kumottaroo	kumoranakattaroo	
		kumotta daroo	kumoranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kumorimasitaroo	kumorimasen desitaroo	
		kumotta desyoo	kumoranakatta desyoo	
		- 100 June 2002/00 0 10/2000		
Conditional	INFORMAL	kumottara	kumoranakattara	
	FORMAL	kumorimasitara	kumorimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kumottari	kumoranakattari	
	FORMAL	kumorimasitari	kumorimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		kumorareru	ř.	
Potential				
Fotential				
Causative		kumoraseru		
c				
Causative Pass.		kumoraserareru		
		<del></del>		
Honorific	I			
Honoryic	1			
	11			
Humble	I			
Humole	11			
	11			

to put together, to unite

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kumu	kumanai
	FORMAL	kumimasu	kumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	kume	kumu na
	II		kuminasaru na
		kunde kudasai	kumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okumi nasaimase	okumi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kumoo	kumumai
The second second of the secon	II	kumu daroo	kumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	kumimasyoo	kumimasumai
	II	kumu desyoo	kumanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kumeba	kumanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kumimaseba	kumimasen nara
		kumimasureba	
C1	INFORMALI	1=4.	kumanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	kunde	kumanai de kumanakute
	FORMAL	kumimasite	kumimaseñ de
	FORMAL	Kummasite	Rummasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kunda	kumanakatta
	FORMAL	kumimasita	kumimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kundaroo	kumanakattaroo
		kunda daroo	kumanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kumimasitaroo	kumimaseñ desitaroo
		kunda desyoo	kumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kundara	kumanakattara
	FORMAL	kumimasitara	kumimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kundari	kumanakattari
Anemanoe	FORMAL	kumimasitari	kumimaseñ desitari
	TORWINE	Kummustum	Rammuon desidir
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		kumareru	
Descriptor		1	*
Potential		kumeru	
Causative		kumaseru	
Causative Pass.		kumaserareru	
Cansaite I ass.		Rumaserater u	
Honorific	I	okumi ni naru	
Honorijic	П		
		okum nasaru	
Humble	I	okumi suru	
	ÎI		

			TIGHTOTTI TO COMPARE
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kuraberu	kurabenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kurabemasu	kurabemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	kurabero	kuraberu na
	П	kurabenasai	kurabenasaru na
	П	kurabete kudasai	kurabenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okurabe nasaimase	okurabe nasaimasu na
_			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kurabeyoo	kurabemai
	II	kuraberu daroo	kurabenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kurabemasyoo	kurabemasumai
	II	kuraberu desyoo	kurabenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kurabereba	kurabenakereba
1.00.000	FORMAL	kurabemaseba	kurabemaseñ nara
		kurabemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kurabete	kurabenai de
	II		kurabenakute
	FORMAL	kurabemasite	kurabemaseñ de
D	THEODRALI	11	Landandan
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	kurabeta kurabemasita	kurabenakatta kurabemaseñ desita
	FORWIAL	Kurabemasita	kurabemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kurabetaroo	kurabenakattaroo
		kurabeta daroo	kurabenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kurabemasitaroo	kurabemaseñ desitaroo
		kurabeta desyoo	kurabenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kurabetara	kurabenakattara
	FORMAL	kurabemasitara	kurabemaseñ desitara
Altannantina	INFORMAT	leven hatari	luun hamalaattani
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	kurabetari kurabemasitari	kurabenakattari kurabemaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	Kurabemasitari	Kuraoemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kuraberareru	
Potential		kuraberareru	
Causative		kurabesaseru	
Causative Pass.		kurabesaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	okurabe ni naru	
3	п	okurabe nasaru	
Humble	I II	okurabe suru okurabe itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kuramu	kuramanai
marcanee	FORMAL		kuramimasu	kuramimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL 1	I	kurame	kuramu na
	1	II		
	1	Ш		
	FORMAL			
	INCODE ALL	-	1	1
Presumptive	INFORMAL	II	kuramoo kuramu daroo	kuramumai kuramanai daroo
		I	kuramimasyoo	kuramimasumai
		11	kuramu desyoo	kuramanai desyoo
			Rufama desyec	Rufullari desyet
Provisional	INFORMAL		kurameba	kuramanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kuramimaseba	kuramimaseñ nara
			kuramimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		kurañde	kuramanai de
		П		kuramanakute
	FORMAL		kuramimasite	kuramimaseñ de
Doet Ind	INFORMAL		kurañda	kuramanakatta
I usi Inu.	FORMAL		kuramimasita	kuramimaseñ desita
	1010		A DI GIII III III II II II II II II II II I	
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		kurañdaroo	kuramanakattaroo
			kurañda daroo	kuramanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kuramimasitaroo	kuramimasen desitaroo
			kurañda desyoo	kuramanakatta desyoo
a 100 1	The Contract		1 -1	1. See See See Brown
Conditional	INFORMAL		kurandara kuramimasitara	kuramanakattara kuramimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		kuramimasitara	kuramimasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		kurañdari	kuramanakattari
7111077141100	FORMAL		kuramimasitari	kuramimaseñ desitari
-				
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kuramareru	
Potential				
10.0				
Causative			kuramaseru	
			_	
Causative Pass.			kuramaserareru	
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Honorific		I		
		П		
7711				
Humble		I II		
		41		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatina	INFORMAL		kurasu	kurasanai
maicune	FORMAL		kurasimasu	kurasimaseñ
	FORMAL		Kurasiiiasu	Ruiasillascii
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kurase	kurasu na
<i>p</i>		П	kurasinasai	kurasinasaru na
			kurasite kudasai	kurasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okurasi nasaimase	okurasi nasaimasu na
	·		Okarasi masamiase	Ordinasi masamasa ma
Presumptive	INFORMAL	1	kurasoo	kurasumai
		II	kurasu daroo	kurasanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kurasimasyoo	kurasimasumai
		II	kurasu desyoo	kurasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kuraseba	kurasanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurasimaseba	kurasimasen nara
			kurasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		kurasite	kurasanai de
		II		kurasanakute
	FORMAL		kurasimasite	kurasimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		kurasita	kurasanakatta
I ast Ina.	FORMAL	•	kurasimasita	kurasimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		Kui asiiiiasita	Rui asimascii desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kurasitaroo	kurasanakattaroo
_			kurasita daroo	kurasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurasimasitaroo	kurasimaseñ desitaroo
			kurasita desyoo	kurasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	i.	kurasitara	kurasanakattara
	FORMAL		kurasimasitara	kurasimaseñ desitara
41.	DIFORMAL		1	hamana hatta d
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	kurasitari	kurasanakattari
	FORMAL		kurasimasitari	kurasimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kurasareru	
				)
Potential			kuraseru	
Causative			kurasaseru	
Causative Pass.			kurasaserareru	
Honorific		I	okurasi ni naru	
		II	okurasi nasaru	
222 2		_		
Humble		I		
		П		

to give (the giver is someone other than the speaker) TRANSITIVE

**NEGATIVE AFFIRMATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL kureru kurenai **FORMAL** kuremasu kuremaseñ kureru na Imperative INFORMAL I kure kurenasai П kurenasaru na Ш **FORMAL** Presumptive INFORMAL I kuremai kurevoo П kureru daroo kurenai daroo **FORMAL** 1 kuremasyoo kuremasumai П kureru desyoo kurenai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL kurereba kurenakereba kuremaseñ nara **FORMAL** kuremaseba kuremasureba Gerund INFORMAL I kurenai de kurete П kurenakute kuremaseñ de **FORMAL** kuremasite Past Ind. INFORMAL kurenakatta kureta kuremasen desita **FORMAL** kuremasita Past Presump. INFORMAL kuretaroo kurenakattaroo kureta daroo kurenakatta daroo **FORMAL** kuremasitaroo kuremaseñ desitaroo kureta desyoo kurenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL kuretara kurenakattara **FORMAL** kuremasitara kuremaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL kuretari kurenakattari **FORMAL** kuremasitari kuremasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE kurerareru **Passive Potential** kurerareru Causative kuresaseru Causative Pass. kuresaserareru Honorific I П Humble I П

				to grow dark (at end of day
9			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kureru	kurenai
	FORMAL		kuremasu	kuremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	kurero	kureru na
•		II	kurenasai	kurenasaru na
		Ш	kurete kudasai	kurenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okure nasaimase	okure nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kureyoo	kuremai
		П	kureru daroo	kurenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kuremasyoo	kuremasumai
		II	kureru desyoo	kurenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kurereba	kurenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kuremaseba	kuremasen nara
			kuremasureba	
		-	_	
Gerund	INFORMAL		kurete	kurenai de
		П	•	kurenakute
	FORMAL		kuremasite	kuremaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kureta	kurenakatta
2 400 2.144	FORMAL		kuremasita	kuremaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kuretaroo	kurenakattaroo
			kureta daroo	kurenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kuremasitaroo	kuremaseñ desitaroo
			kureta desyoo	kurenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kuretara	kurenakattara
	FORMAL		kuremasitara	kuremasen desitara
414	DEODMAI		1	In the second se
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		kuretari kuremasitari	kurenakattari kuremasen desitari
	FORMAL		Kuremasitari	kuremasen desitari
	,		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kurerareru	y
Potential			kurerareru	
Causative			kuresaseru	
Causative Pass.			kuresaserareru	
Honorific		I		
		П		
		_		
Humble		I		
		П		

to repeat (an action) TRANSITIVE

cpeur (un de	incia) India	~		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	kurikaesu	kurikaesanai	
maicune	FORMAL	kurikaesimasu	kurikaesimaseñ	
	- 0-111-1-1			
Imperative	INFORMAL I	kurikaese	kurikaesu na	
Service Services	II	kurikaesinasai	kurikaesinasaru na	
	I	I kurikaesite kudasai	kurikaesanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okurikaesi nasaimase	okurikaesi nasaimasu na	
Dunanumatina	INFORMALI	lumiluanaa	kurikaesumai	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		kurikaesanai daroo	
	FORMAL I		kurikaesimasumai	
	TORWAL I	· ·	kurikaesanai desyoo	
	-			
Provisional	INFORMAL	kurikaeseba	kurikaesanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kurikaesimaseba	kurikaesimaseñ nara	
		kurikaesimasureba		
Gorund	INFORMAL I	kurikaesite	kurikaesanai de	
Gerunu	INTORMALI		kurikaesanakute	
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasite	kurikaesimaseñ de	
		na maonia	Aut Mussimusen us	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	kurikaesita	kurikaesanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kurikaesimasita	kurikaesimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kurikaesitaroo	kurikaesanakattaroo	
	FORMAL	kurikaesita daroo	kurikaesanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasitaroo	kurikaesimaseñ desitaroo	
		kurikaesita desyoo	kurikaesanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kurikaesitara	kurikaesanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kurikaesimasitara	kurikaesimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kurikaesitari	kurikaesanakattari	
	FORMAL	kurikaesimasitari	kurikaesimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	ΓΙ <b>VE INDICATIVE</b>	
Passive		kurikaesareru		
Potential		kurikaeseru		
_				
Causative		kurikaesaseru		
Causative Pass.		kurikaesaserareru		
Honorific	I	okurikaesi ni naru		
<b>y</b>	Ī			
Humhle	I			
numble	I)	1		
	-			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kuru	konai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasu	kimaseñ
<b>I</b> mperative	INFORMAL I	[	koi	kuru na
	I	I	kinasai	kinasaru na
	I	П	kite kudasai	konai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oide nasaimase	oide nasaimasu na
				100 mg
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		koyoo	kurumai
		I	kuru daroo	konai daroo
	FORMAL I		kimasyoo	kimasumai
	1	I	kuru desyoo	konai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kureba	konakereba
2700.5501.01	FORMAL		kimaseba	kimaseñ nara
			kimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	Ī	kite	konai de
	I	I		konakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasite	kimaseñ de
Past Ind.			kita	konakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasita	kimaseñ desita
Don't Dunauman	INFORMAT		leitana	leanaleattana.
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kitaroo kita daroo	konakattaroo konakatta daroo
	FORMAL		kimasitaroo	kimasen desitaroo
	TORWAL		kita desyoo	konakatta desyoo
			Mill dosjoo	nonunutu uesyee
Conditional	INFORMAL		kitara	konakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasitara	kimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kitari	konakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kimasitari	kimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			korareru	,
Potential			korareru	
Causative			kosaseru	
Causative Pass.			kosaserareru	
Honorific			irassyaru	(oide ni naru (I)
Monorific			nassyaru	oide maaru (II)
				(Oldo Impara (II)
Humble			mairu	

to torment, to persecute

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kurusimeru	kurusimenai
	FORMAL		kurusimemasu	kurusimemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kurusimero	kurusimeru na
		II	kurusimenasai	kurusimenasaru na
		Ш	kurusimete kudasai	kurusimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okurusime nasaimase	okurusime nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kurusimeyoo	kurusimemai
		II	kurusimeru daroo	kurusimenai daroo
		I	kurusimemasyoo	kurusimemasumai
		П	kurusimeru desyoo	kurusimenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kurusimereba	kurusimenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimemaseba	kurusimemaseñ nara
			kurusimemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kurusimete	kurusimenai de
		II		kurusimenakute
	FORMAL		kurusimemasite	kurusimemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kurusimeta	kurusimenakatta
	FORMAL		kurusimemasita	kurusimemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kurusimetaroo	kurusimenakattaroo
•			kurusimeta daroo	kurusimenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimemasitaroo	kurusimemaseñ desitaroo
			kurusimeta desyoo	kurusimenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kurusimetara	kurusimenakattara
	FORMAL		kurusimemasitara	kurusimemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kurusimetari	kurusimenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimemasitari	kurusimemaseñ desitari
***************************************			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
				INDICATIVE
Passive			kurusimerareru	
Potential			kurusimerareru	
Causative			kurusimesaseru	
Causative Pass.			kurusimesaserareru	<u> </u>
Honorific		ı	okurusime ni naru	
1101101 gtC		II	okurusime nasaru	
			, .	
Humble		I	okurusime suru	
		II	okurusime itasu	

					to sujjei
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		kurusimu	kurusimanai	
	FORMAL		kurusimimasu	kurusimimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kurusime	kurusimu na	
		П	kurusiminasai	kurusiminasaru na	
			kurusiñde kudasai	kurusimanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		okurusimi nasaimase	okurusimi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kurusimoo	kurusimumai	
		П	kurusimu daroo	kurusimanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	kurusimimasyoo	kurusimimasumai	
		П	kurusimu desyoo	kurusimanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		kurusimeba	kurusimanakereba	
	FORMAL		kurusimimaseba	kurusimimaseñ nara	
			kurusimimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kurusiñde	kurusimanai de	
		П		kurusimanakute	
	FORMAL		kurusimimasite	kurusimimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kurusiñda	kurusimanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimimasita	kurusimimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kurusiñdaroo	kurusimanakattaroo	
•			kurusinda daroo	kurusimanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimimasitaroo	kurusimimasen desitaroo	
			kurusinda desyoo	kurusimanakatta desyoo	
				,	
Conditional	INFORMAL		kurusiñdara	kurusimanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimimasitara	kurusimimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	i.	kurusiñdari	kurusimanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kurusimimasitari	kurusimimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			kurusimareru		
Potential			kurusimeru		
Causative			kurusimaseru		
Cuasanoc			Rui usiiilasei u		
Causative Pass.			kurusimaserareru		
		-			
Honorific		I	okurusimi ni naru		
-		П	okurusimi nasaru		
Humble		I			
		II			

		-		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		kuruu	kuruwanai
1	FORMAL		kuruimasu	kuruimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	kurue	kuruu na
-		П	kuruinasai	kuruinasaru na
		Ш	kurutte kudasai	kuruwanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okurui nasaimase	okurui nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		kuruoo	kuruumai
		П	kuruu daroo	kuruwanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	kuruimasyoo	kuruimasumai
		П	kuruu desyoo	kuruwanai desyoo
	DIFORMAL		1	l
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	kurueba	kuruwanakereba
	FORMAL		kuruimaseba kuruimasureba	kuruimaseñ nara
			Kuruimasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL	T	kurutte	kuruwanai de
Gerana	INFORMAL	П	Ruiutte	kuruwanakute
	FORMAL		kuruimasite	kuruimaseñ de
	TORWINE		au umuoto	Rai dillidori do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kurutta	kuruwanakatta
	FORMAL		kuruimasita	kuruimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kuruttaroo	kuruwanakattaroo
-			kurutta daroo	kuruwanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kuruimasitaroo	kuruimaseñ desitaroo
			kurutta desyoo	kuruwanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		kuruttara	kuruwanakattara
	FORMAL		kuruimasitara	kuruimașeñ desitara
41	TA IFFORMATION			1
Alternative	INFORMAI	•	kuruttari	kuruwanakattari
	FORMAL		kuruimasitari	kuruimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			kuruwareru	
1 455100			Ruidwaioid	
Potential			kurueru	
Causative			kuruwaseru	
Causative Pass.			kuruwaserareru	
Honorific		I	okurui ni naru	
Honoryte		П	okurui ni naru okurui nasaru	
		**	ORUI II I	
Humble		I		
		П		

				10 80 044, 10 4004
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		kusaru	kusaranai
	FORMAL		kusarimasu	kusarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	kusare	kusaru na
		II	kusarinasai	kusarinasaru na
		Ш	kusatte kudasai	kusaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		okusari nasaimase	okusari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	kusaroo	kusarumai
		II	kusaru daroo	kusaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	kusarimasyoo	kusarimasumai
		П	kusaru desyoo	kusaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		kusareba	kusaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kusarimaseba	kusarimaseñ nara
			kusarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	kusatte	kusaranai de
		II		kusaranakute
	FORMAL		kusarimasite	kusarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		kusatta	kusaranakatta
	FORMAL		kusarimasita	kusarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		kusattaroo	kusaranakattaroo
			kusatta daroo	kusaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kusarimasitaroo	kusarimasen desitaroo
			kusatta desyoo	kusaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		kusattara	kusaranakattara
	FORMAL		kusarimasitara	kusarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		kusattari	kusaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		kusarimasitari	kusarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
n .				INDICATIVE
Passive			kusarareru	ř
Potential			kusareru	
Causative			kusaraseru	
Causative Pass.			kusaraserareru	
Honorific		I		
		II		
Humble		I II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	kuwadateru	kuwadatenai
maicanec	FORMAL	kuwadatemasu	kuwadatemaseñ
	TORWINE	Rawadatomasa	Au Wadato Majori
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	kuwadatero	kuwadateru na
2	II	kuwadatenasai	kuwadatenasaru na
		kuwadatete kudasai	kuwadatenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	okuwadate nasaimase	okuwadate nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kuwadateyoo	kuwadatemai
	II	kuwadateru daroo	kuwadatenai daroo
	FORMAL I	kuwadatemasyoo	kuwadatemasumai
	П	kuwadateru desyoo	kuwadatenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	kuwadatereba	kuwadatenakereba
	FORMAL	kuwadatemaseba	kuwadatemasen nara
		kuwadatemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kuwadatete	kuwadatenai de
	II		kuwadatenakute
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasite	kuwadatemaseñ de
D	DECORAL	1	111
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kuwadateta	kuwadatenakatta
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasita	kuwadatemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kuwadatetaroo	kuwadatenakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INTORMAL	kuwadateta daroo	kuwadatenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasitaroo	kuwadatenakatta dai oo kuwadatemasen desitaroo
	TORWAL	kuwadateta desyoo	kuwadatenakatta desyoo
		kuwadateta desyoo	Rawadatonakatta desjoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kuwadatetara	kuwadatenakattara
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasitara	kuwadatemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	kuwadatetari	kuwadatenakattari
	FORMAL	kuwadatemasitari	kuwadatemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		kuwadaterareru	
Potential		kuwadaterareru	
Causative		kuwadatesaseru	
Causative Pass.		kuwadatesaserareru	
722			
Honorific	I	okuwadate ni naru	
	П	okuwadate nasaru	
7711	•	-1	
Humble	I II	okuwadate suru	
	11	okuwadate itasu	

TRANSITIVE to add (to), to include (in)

			TRANSITIVE to ada (to), to include (	ın)
	٨	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	kuwaeru	kuwaenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuwaemasu	kuwaemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	kuwaero	kuwaeru na	
	I	I kuwaenasai	kuwaenasaru na	
	I	II kuwaete kudasai	kuwaenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	okuwae nasaimase	okuwae nasaimasu na	
_				
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		kuwaemai	
	I		kuwaenai daroo	
	FORMAL I		kuwaemasumai	
	I	kuwaeru desyoo	kuwaenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kuwaereba	kuwaenakereba	
Trousionai	FORMAL	kuwaemaseba	kuwaenaseñ nara	
	TORWIAL	kuwaemasureba	Ruwachiasch hara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	kuwaete	kuwaenai de	
	I	[	kuwaenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuwaemasite	kuwaemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kuwaeta	kuwaenakatta	
	FORMAL	kuwaemasita	kuwaemaseñ desita	
		a Tanana a sa		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kuwaetaroo	kuwaenakattaroo	
	FORMALI	kuwaeta daroo	kuwaenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	kuwaemasitaroo	kuwaemaseñ desitaroo	
		kuwaeta desyoo	kuwaenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	kuwaetara	kuwaenakattara	
Conuntional	FORMAL	kuwaemasitara	kuwaemaseñ desitara	
	TORWINE	Rawadiladitala	Authoritation addition	
Alternative	INFORMAL	kuwaetari	kuwaenakattari	
	FORMAL	kuwaemasitari	kuwaemaseñ desitari	
				_
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		kuwaerareru	· )	
Potential		kuwaerareru		
Causative		kuwaesaseru		
Causative Pass.		kuwaesaserareru		
17		-1		
Honorific	I			
	I	I okuwae nasaru		
Humble	I	okuwae suru		
Hamble	I			
	-			

NFORMAL ORMAL	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
	1	
	kuzureru	kuzurenai
UKWIAL	kuzuremasu	kuzuremaseñ
NFORMAL I	kuzurero	kuzureru na
II		
Annual common as any		
ORMAL		
NEODMAL I	kuzurevoo	kuzuremai
	-	kuzurenai daroo
ORMAL I		kuzuremasumai
П		kuzurenai desyoo
NFORMAL	kuzurereba	kuzurenakereba
ORMAL	kuzuremaseba	kuzuremaseñ nara
	kuzuremasureba	
NEODRALL	•	1
	kuzurete	kuzurenai de kuzurenakute
	kuzuremasite	kuzuremaseñ de
ORMAL	Ruzuremasite	Ruzuremasen de
NFORMAL	kuzureta	kuzurenakatta
FORMAL	kuzuremasita	kuzuremaseñ desita
NFORMAL	kuzuretaroo	kuzurenakattaroo
	kuzureta daroo	kuzurenakatta daroo
ORMAL		kuzuremaseñ desitaroo
	kuzureta desyoo	kuzurenakatta desyoo
NEORMAI.	kuzuretara	kuzurenakattara
		kuzuremaseñ desitara
NFORMAL	kuzuretari	kuzurenakattari
ORMAL	kuzuremasitari	kuzuremaseñ desitari
	INCODMAL APPENMANUE	INDICATIVE
	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
	kuzurerareru	
	kuzuresaseru	
	kuzuresaserareru	
•	-l	<del></del>
11	OKUZUIC HASAI U	
1		
'n		
	II III ORMAL NFORMAL I II ORMAL NFORMAL I II ORMAL NFORMAL NFORMAL ORMAL NFORMAL ORMAL NFORMAL ORMAL II II II II II II II	NFORMAL I kuzureyoo II kuzureru daroo ORMAL I kuzureru daroo ORMAL I kuzureru desyoo NFORMAL kuzurereba ORMAL kuzuremasureba NFORMAL kuzurete III ORMAL kuzureta ORMAL kuzureta ORMAL kuzureta daroo kuzureta daroo kuzureta desyoo NFORMAL kuzuretaroo kuzureta desyoo NFORMAL kuzuretara ORMAL kuzuretara ORMAL kuzuretara NFORMAL kuzuretara VORMAL kuzuretara

			IRANSITIVE to destroy, to break dow
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	kuzusu	kuzusanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuzusimasu	kuzusimaseñ
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	kuzuse	kuzusu na
	П	kuzusinasai	kuzusinasaru na
	П	I kuzusite kudasai	kuzusanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okuzusi nasaimase	okuzusi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	kuzusoo	kuzusumai
	II		kuzusanai daroo
	FORMAL I		kuzusimasumai
	П	kuzusu desyoo	kuzusanai desyoo
	The Contract	•	
Provisional	INFORMAL	kuzuseba	kuzusanakereba
	FORMAL	kuzusimaseba	kuzusimaseñ nara
		kuzusimasureba	
Gamma	INFORMAL I	kuzusite	kuzusanai de
Geruna	INFORMALI		kuzusanakute
	FORMAL	kuzusimasite	kuzusimaseñ de
	TORWAL	Ruzusiiiiasite	Ruzusiniascii de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	kuzusita	kuzusanakatta
1 450 1744	FORMAL	kuzusimasita	kuzusimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	kuzusitaroo	kuzusanakattaroo
Married Cappenier South Control of Cappenier C		kuzusita daroo	kuzusanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuzusimasitaroo	kuzusimaseñ desitaroo
		kuzusita desyoo	kuzusanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	kuzusitara	kuzusanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	kuzusimasitara	kuzusimaseñ desitara
20			
Alternative	INFORMAL	kuzusitari	kuzusanakattari
	FORMAL	kuzusimasitari	kuzusimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		kuzusareru	
Potential		kuzuseru	
ı osciili.		Rulluooi u	
Causative		kuzusaseru	
Causative Pass.		kuzusaserareru	
Honorific	I	okuzusi ni naru	
	II		
Humble	1	okuzusi suru	
	П	okuzusi itasu	

to turn a corner	to turn a corner (transitive) to bend (intransitive)					
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE		
Indicative	INFORMAL		magaru	magaranai		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		magarimasu	magarimaseñ		
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	magare	magaru na		
		II	magarinasai	magarinasaru na		
		Ш	magatte kudasai	magaranai de kudasai		
	FORMAL		omagari nasaimase	omagari nasaimasu na		
Presumntine	INFORMAL	T	magaroo	magarumai		
Tresumptive	INFORMAL	II	magaru daroo	magaranai daroo		
	FORMAL	I	magarimasyoo	magarimasumai		
	FORMAL	П	magaru desyoo	magaranai desyoo		
		11	magaru desyoo	magaranar desyou		
Provisional	INFORMAL		magareba	magaranakereba		
	FORMAL		magarimaseba	magarimaseñ nara		
			magarimasureba			
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	magatte	magaranai de		
		П		magaranakute		
	FORMAL		magarimasite	magarimaseñ de		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		magatta	magaranakatta		
1 451 1714.	FORMAL		magarimasita	magarimaseñ desita		
	TORWINE		magarmasta	magarimasen desira		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	magattaroo	magaranakattaroo		
			magatta daroo	magaranakatta daroo		
	<b>FORMAL</b>		magarimasitaroo	magarimaseñ desitaroo		
			magatta desyoo	magaranakatta desyoo		
Conditional	INFORMAL	4	magattara	magaranakattara		
	FORMAL		magarimasitara	magarimaseñ desitara		
Alternative	INFORMAL	į,	magattari	magaranakattari		
Atternative	FORMAL	•	magarimasitari	magarimaseñ desitari		
	TORMAL		magaimasitari	magarimasen desitari		
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE		
Passive						
1 43510€						
Potential			magareru			
Causative			magaraseru			
Causative Pass.			magaraserareru			
Causaiwe Fass.			magarascrareru			
U!6-			omogori ni nar			
Honorific		I II	omagari na naru			
		11	omagari nasaru			

Humble

I II

to bend

				IRANSITIVE	o venu
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		mageru	magenai	
	FORMAL		magemasu	magemaseñ	
	101011112		mugomuou	goao	
Imperatine	INFORMAL	ī	magero	mageru na	
2		II	magenasai	magenasaru na	
		Ш	magete kudasai	magenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	***	omage nasaimase	omage nasaimasu na	
	TORMAL		omage masamase	omage masamasa na	
Prosumntino	INFORMAL	T	mageyoo	magemai	
1 resumptive		П	mageru daroo	magenai daroo	
		I	magemasyoo	magemasumai	
		П	mageru desyoo	magenai desyoo	
		11	mageru desyoo	magenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		magereba	magenakereba	
1100000000	FORMAL		magemaseba	magemaseñ nara	
	TORWINE		magemasureba	magemasen nara	
			magemasureoa		
Garund	INFORMAL	T	magete	magenai de	
Gerana		II	magete	magenakute	
	FORMAL	11	magemasite	magemaseñ de	
	FORMAL		magemasite	magemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		mageta	magenakatta	
	FORMAL		magemasita	magemaseñ desita	
			<b>G</b>	<b>33</b>	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		magetaroo	magenakattaroo	
			mageta daroo	magenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		magemasitaroo	magemaseñ desitaroo	
			mageta desyoo	magenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		magetara	magenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		magemasitara	magemaseñ desitara	
			discussion of the second of th		
Alternative	INFORMAL		magetari	magenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		magemasitari	magemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			magerareru	r k	
Potential			magerareru		
Causative			ma gasa sami		
Causaiwe			magesaseru		
Causative Pass.			magesaserareru		
	-				
Honorific		I	omage ni naru		
1101101 yil		II	omage nasaru		
		44	omage masaru		
Humble		I	omage suru		
Humble		II	omage itasu		
		11	omage nasu		20.00

magirás.u
to divert (one's attention), to equivocate magirasi

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	magirasu	magirasanai
	FORMAL	magirasimasu	magirasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	magirase	magirasu na
	П	magirasinasai	magirasinasaru na
	Ш	9	magirasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omagirasi nasaimase	omagirasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	magirasoo	magirasumai
9	II	magirasu daroo	magirasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	magirasimasyoo	magirasimasumai
	II	magirasu desyoo	magirasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	magiraseba	magirasanakereba
	FORMAL	magirasimaseba	magirasimasen nara
		magirasimasureba	· ·
Gerund	INFORMAL I	magirasite	magirasanai de
00.4	П		magirasanakute
	FORMAL	magirasimasite	magirasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	magirasita	magirasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	magirasimasita	magirasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	magirasitaroo	magirasanakattaroo
		magirasita daroo	magirasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	magirasimasitaroo	magirasimaseñ desitaroo
		magirasita desyoo	magirasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	magirasitara	magirasanakattara
	FORMAL	magirasimasitara	magirasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	magirasitari	magirasanakattari
111101111111111	FORMAL	magirasimasitari	magirasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE
Passive		magirasareru	
Potential		magiraseru	
Causative		magirasaseru	
Causative Pass.		magirasaserareru	
Honorific	I	omagirasi ni naru	•
•	П	omagirasi nasaru	
Humvie	I	omagirasi suru	

to come or go (humble)

			to come or go (numble)
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	mairu	mairanai
	FORMAL	mairimasu	mairimaseñ
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	maire	mairu na
•	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	mairoo	mairumai
	II	mairu daroo	mairanai daroo
	FORMAL I	mairimasyoo	mairimasumai
	П	mairu desyoo	mairanai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	maireba	mairanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mairimaseba	mairimaseñ nara
		mairimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	maitte	mairanai de
	П		mairanakute
	FORMAL	mairimasite	mairimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	maitta	mairanakatta
	FORMAL	mairimasita	mairimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	maittaroo	mairanakattaroo
		maitta daroo	mairanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mairimasitaroo	mairimaseñ desitaroo
		maitta desyoo	mairanakatta desyoo
C 1:-: 1	INCODE A		
Conditional	INFORMAL	maittara	mairanakattara mairimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL	mairimasitara	mairimasen desitara
Altanos asima	INFORMAL	maittari	mairanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	maittari mairimasitari	mairimaseñ desitari
	FURWAL	mairimasitari	mairimasen desitari
	,	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Danier			
Passive			
Potential			
Potentiai			
Causative		mairaseru	
Causantee		man aser u	
Causative Pass.		mairaserareru	
Causaiwe Fuss.		manascratti u	
Honorific	_ I		
onor gic	'n		
	•		
Humble	I		
	п		

to leave (a matter) to someone, to leave things to others

Commission of the Commission o			and the same failures and the committee of the committee	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	makaseru	makasenai	
marcanec	FORMAL	makasemasu	makasemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	makasero	makaseru na	
**************************************	II	makasenasai	makasenasaru na	
	Ш	makasete kudasai	makasenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	omakase nasaimase	omakase nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	makaseyoo	makasemai	
	П	makaseru daroo	makasenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	makasemasyoo	makasemasumai	
	П	makaseru desyoo	makasenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	makasereba	makasenakereba	
	FORMAL	makasemaseba	makasemaseñ nara	
		makasemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	makasete	makasenai de	
	П		makasenakute	
	FORMAL	makasemasite	makasemaseñ de	
		•		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	makaseta	makasenakatta	
	FORMAL	makasemasita	makasemaseñ desita	
Dest Deserves	INFORMAT			
Past Presump.	INFURMAL	makasetaroo	makasenakattaroo	
	FORMAL	makaseta daroo makasemasitaroo	makasenakatta daroo makasemaseñ desitaroo	
	FORMAL			
		makaseta desyoo	makasenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	makasetara	makasenakattara	
Conumona	FORMAL	makasemasitara	makasemaseñ desitara	
	TORNINE	manao masaara	manasomasom desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	makasetari	makasenakattari	
	FORMAL	makasemasitari	makasemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		makaserareru		
Potential		makaserareru		
Causative		makasesaseru		
Causanive		iliakasesasei u		
Causative Pass.		makasesaserareru		
Honorific	I	omakase ni naru		
Honoryte	п	omakase nasaru		
		omanase masaru		
Humble	I	omakase suru		
11mmote	п	omakase itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	makasu	makasanai
znareanie.	FORMAL	makasimasu	makasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	makase	makasu na
	П	makasinasai	makasinasaru na
	Ш	makasite kudasai	makasanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	omakasi nasaimase	omakasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	makasoo	makasumai
•	II	makasu daroo	makasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	makasimasyoo	makasimasumai
	II	makasu desyoo	makasanai desyoo
		~	
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	makaseba	makasanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	makasimaseba	makasimaseñ nara
		makasimasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	makasite	makasanai de
	II		makasanakute
	FORMAL	makasimasite	makasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	makasita	makasanakatta
	FORMAL	makasimasita	makasimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	makasitaroo	makasanakattaroo
		makasita daroo	makasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	makasimasitaroo	makasimaseñ desitaroo
		makasita desyoo	makasanakatta desyoo
0 1 1	INICODALA	1 - 24	1
Conaitional	INFORMAL	makasitara	makasanakattara
	FORMAL	makasimasitara	makasimaseñ desitara
Altamatina	INFORMAL	makasitari	makasanakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	makasimasitari	makasimaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	makasimasitari	makasimasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		makasareru	* *
Passive		makasareru	3
Potential		makaseru	
Totentia		makaseru	
Causative			
Cuusunee			
Causative Pass.			
	-		
Honorific	I	omakasi ni naru	
	п	omakasi nasaru	
	_	HENTING HISTORIAN TO	
Humble	I	omakasi suru	
	TT	amakasi itaan	

II

omakasi itasu

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		makeru	makenai
	FORMAL		makemasu	makemaseñ
	1011111111			
Imperatine	INFORMAL	. T	makero	makeru na
imperance	I II OILIIII	П	makenasai	makenasaru na
			makete kudasai	makenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	***	omake nasaimase	omake nasaimasu na
	FORMAL		Omake nasannase	Omake nasannasu na
Presumptine	INFORMAL	. T	makeyoo	makemai
1 resumptive	II II OILIIII	П	makeru daroo	makenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	makemasyoo	makemasumai
	TORWAL	П	makeru desyoo	makenai desyoo
		••	makeru desyoo	makenar desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		makereba	makenakereba
170000000	FORMAL		makemaseba	makemaseñ nara
	TORWIND		makemasureba	makemasen nara
			maxemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	makete	makenai de
Oct una	IN ORMA	П	maxee	makenakute
	FORMAL		makemasite	makemaseñ de
	TORWAL		maxemasic	maxemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		maketa	makenakatta
	FORMAL		makemasita	makemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		maketaroo	makenakattaroo
			maketa daroo	makenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		makemasitaroo	makemaseñ desitaroo
			maketa desyoo	makenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		maketara	makenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		makemasitara	makemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		maketari	makenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		makemasitari	makemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			makerareru	
Potential			makerareru	
			Select Contract	
Causative			makesaseru	
Causative Pass.			makesaserareru	
A SALAMATAN A SALA				
**		_		<del></del>
Honorific		I	omake ni naru	
		II	omake nasaru	
77				
Humble		I	omake suru	
		II	omake itasu	

			TRANSITIVE to protect, to dejend
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	mamoru	mamoranai
	FORMAL	mamorimasu	mamorimaseñ
			8
Imperative	INFORMAL I	mamore	mamoru na
<b></b>	II	mamorinasai	mamorinasaru na
	III	mamotte kudasai	mamoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omamori nasaimase	omamori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	mamoroo	mamorumai
	II	mamoru daroo	mamoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mamorimasyoo	mamorimasumai
	П	mamoru desyoo	mamoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	mamoreba	mamoranakereba
	FORMAL	mamorimaseba	mamorimaseñ nara
		mamorimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	mamotte	mamoranai de
	II		mamoranakute
	FORMAL	mamorimasite	mamorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	mamotta	mamoranakatta
	FORMAL	mamorimasita	mamorimaseñ desita
D==4 D=======	INFORMAL		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mamottaroo	mamoranakattaroo
	FORMAL	mamotta daroo	mamoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mamorimasitaroo	mamorimaseñ desitaroo
		mamotta desyoo	mamoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mamottara	mamoranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	mamorimasitara	mamorimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL	mamormiasitara	mamorimasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL	mamottari	mamoranakattari
michanic	FORMAL	mamorimasitari	mamorimaseñ desitari
	TORMER	manior masteri	municimusen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		mamorareru	,
Potential		mamoreru	
Causative		mamoraseru	
Causative Pass.		mamoraserareru	
Honorific	I II	omamori ni naru omamori nasaru	
Humble	I II	omamori suru omamori itasu	

to tearn, to stud	y IKANSIII	VE	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	manabu	manabanai
27,4410	FORMAL	manabimasu	manabimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	manabe	manabu na
	П	manabinasai	manabinasaru na
	III	manande kudasai	manabanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omanabi nasaimase	omanabi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	manaboo	manabumai
1 resumptive	П	manabu daroo	manabanai daroo
		manabimasyoo	manabimasumai
	II		manabanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	manabeba	manabanakereba
	FORMAL	manabimaseba	manabimaseñ nara
		manabimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	manañde	manabanai de
	П		manabanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	manabimasite	manabimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	manañda	manabanakatta
	FORMAL	manabimasita	manabimasen desita
Past Presumn	INFORMAL	manañdaroo	manabanakattaroo
usi Tresump.	INTORNAL	manañda daroo	manabanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	manabimasitaroo	manabimaseñ desitaroo
		manañda desyoo	manabanakatta desyoo
		100	
Conditional	INFORMAL	manañdara	manabanakattara
	FORMAL	manabimasitara	manabimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	manañdari	manabanakattari
micrianice	FORMAL	manabimasitari	manabimasēn desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE
Passive		manabareru	
Potential		manaberu	
Causative		manabaseru	
Causative Pass.		manabaserareru	
Honorific	I II	omanabi ni naru omanabi nasaru	
Humble	I II	omanabi suru omanabi itasu	

				TRANSITIVE	to beckon to, to invite
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		maneku	manekanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		manekimasu	manekimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	maneke	maneku na	
		П	manekinasai	manekinasaru na	
		Ш	maneite kudasai	manekanai de ku	
	FORMAL		omaneki nasaimase	omaneki nasaima	asu na
D	TATEODA (A.E.		1		
Presumptive	INFORMAL		manekoo maneku daroo	manekumai manekanai daroo	
	FORMAL	II I	maneki daroo manekimasyoo	manekimasumai	)
	FORMAL	п	maneku desyoo	manekanai desyo	
		11	maneku desyoo	manekanai desye	10
Provisional	INFORMAL		manekeba	manekanakereba	
1.00.00.00.00	FORMAL		manekimaseba	manekimaseñ na	
			manekimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	maneite	manekanai de	
		П		manekanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		manekimasite	manekimaseñ de	
Past Ind.			maneita	manekanakatta	•
	FORMAL		manekimasita	manekimaseñ de	sita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		maneitaroo	manekanakattaro	20
rusi rresump.	INFORMAL	•	maneita daroo	manekanakatta	
	FORMAL		manekimasitaroo	manekimaseñ de	
	TORWAL		maneita desyoo	manekanakatta d	
			maneria despee	manokumakatta (	203900
Conditional	INFORMAL		maneitara	manekanakattar	a
	<b>FORMAL</b>		manekimasitara	manekimaseñ de	sitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		maneitari	manekanakattar	i
	<b>FORMAL</b>		manekimasitari	manekimaseñ de	sitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			manekareru	,	
Potential			manekeru		
Causative			manekaseru		
Causative Pass.			manekaserareru		
Honorific		I II	omaneki ni naru omaneki nasaru		
Humble		I II	omaneki suru omaneki itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	matigaeru	matigaenai	
2114110411100	FORMAL	matigaemasu	matigaemaseñ	
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		8	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	matigaero	matigaeru na	
-	II	matigaenasai	matigaenasaru na	
	III		matigaenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	omatigae nasaimase	omatigae nasaimasu na	
			3	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	matigaeyoo	matigaemai	
	II	matigaeru daroo	matigaenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	matigaemasyoo	matigaemasumai	
	II	matigaeru desyoo	matigaenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	matigaereba	matigaenakereba	
	FORMAL	matigaemaseba	matigaemasen nara	
		matigaemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	matigaete	matigaenai de	
	II		matigaenakute	
	FORMAL	matigaemasite	matigaemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	matigaeta	matigaenakatta	
	FORMAL	matigaemasita	matigaemasen desita	
		_		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	matigaetaroo	matigaenakattaroo	
		matigaeta daroo	matigaenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	matigaemasitaroo	matigaemasen desitaroo	
		matigaeta desyoo	matigaenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	matigaetara	matigaenakattara	
	FORMAL	matigaemasitara	matigaemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	matigaetari	matigaenakattari	
	FORMAL	matigaemasitari	matigaemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	TEINDICATIVE	
Passive		matigaerareru		
Potential		matigaerareru		
2 000				
Causative		matigaesaseru		
Causative Pass.		matigaesaserareru		
			- Andrews	
	_			
Honorific	ı I	omatigae ni naru		
	, 11	omatigae nasaru		
771.1				
Humble	I			
	п			

				to be mistaker
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	matigau matigaimasu	matigawanai matigaimaseñ	
<b>Imperati</b> ve	INFORMAL I II FORMAL	Ī		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I II FORMAL I II	matigaoo matigau daroo matigaimasyoo matigau desyoo	matigaumai matigawanai daroo matigaimasumai matigawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	matigaeba matigaimaseba matigaimasureba	matigawanakereba matigaimaseñ nara	
- Gerund	INFORMAL I II FORMAL	matigatte matigaimasite	matigawanai de matigawanakute matigaimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	matigatta matigaimasita	matigawanakatta matigaimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	matigattaroo matigatta daroo matigaimasitaroo matigatta desyoo	matigawanakattaroo matigawanakatta daroo matigaimaseñ desitaroo matigawanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	matigattara matigaimasitara	matigawanakattara matigaimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	matigattari matigaimasitari	matigawanakattari matigaimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		matigawareru		
Potential		matigaeru		
Causative		matigawaseru		
Causative Pass.		matigawaserareru		
Honorific	I II			
Humble	і П			

to settle (a dispute), to arrange (a matter), to complete

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
To diamain a	INFORMAL			
Inaicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		matomeru	matomenai
	FURMAL		matomemasu	matomemaseñ
Imperatine	INFORMAI	T	matomero	matomeru na
Imperative	II VI ORIVIAI	П	matomenasai	matomenasaru na
		Ш		matomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	***	omatome nasaimase	omatome nasaimasu na
	TORMAL		omatome nasamase	omatome nasamasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI	I	matomeyoo	matomemai
•		П	matomeru daroo	matomenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	matomemasyoo	matomemasumai
		П	matomeru desyoo	matomenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAI	,	matomereba	matomenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		matomemaseba	matomemaseñ nara
			matomemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAI	I	matomete	matomenai de
		П		matomenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		matomemasite	matomemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI	_	matometa	matomenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		matomemasita	matomemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		matometaroo	matomenakattaroo
			matometa daroo	matomenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		matomemasitaroo	matomemaseñ desitaroo
			matometa desyoo	matomenakatta desyoo
				100
Conditional	INFORMAI	_	matometara	matomenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		matomemasitara	matomemaseñ desitara
	INITIODN CALL			1
Alternative	INFORMAI	-	matometari	matomenakattari
	FORMAL		matomemasitari	matomemaseñ desitari
***************************************			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Dansin s			motomorous.	
Passive			matomerareru	
Potential			matomerareru	
Causative			matomesaseru	
Causative Pass.			matamacacararam	
Causaiwe Pass.			matomesaserareru	
Honorific		I	omatome ni naru	
, <del>_</del>		П	omatome nasaru	
Humble		I	omatome suru	
		II	omatome itasu	

Humble

I

omati suru II omati itasu

				IKANSIIIVE	to wat
·			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		matu matimasu	matanai matimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I II III	mate matinasai matte kudasai	matu na matinasaru na matanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		omati nasaimase	omati nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL FORMAL	I II I	matoo matu daroo matimasyoo	matumai matanai daroo matimasumai	
		П	matu desyoo	matanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	i	mateba matimaseba matimasureba	matanakereba matimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL		matte	matanai de	
	FORMAL	П	matimasite	matanakute matimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	matta matimasita	matanakatta matimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	mattaroo matta daroo matimasitaroo matta desyoo	matanakattaroo matanakatta daroo matimasen desitaroo matanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	į	mattara matimasitara	matanakattara matimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	mattari matimasitari	matanakattari matimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			matareru	ř ř	
Potential			materu		
Causative			mataseru		
Causative Pass.			mataserareru		
Honorific		I II	omati ni naru omati nasaru		

to deify, to worship

Indicative	INFORMAL	AFFIRMATIVE maturu	NEGATIVE maturanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	maturimasu	maturimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	maturinasai	maturu na maturinasaru na
	FORMAL	I matutte kudasai omaturi nasaimase	maturanai de kudasai omaturi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	maturoo	maturumai
	II		maturanai daroo
	FORMAL I	•	maturimasumai maturanai desyoo
	II	maturu desyoo	maturanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	matureba	maturanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	maturimaseba	maturimasen nara
		maturimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	matutte	maturanai de maturanakute
	FORMAL	maturimasite	maturimaseñ de
	FORMAL	maturmasite	maturmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	matutta	maturanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	maturimasita	maturimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	matuttaroo	maturanakattaroo
		matutta daroo	maturanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	maturimasitaroo	maturimaseñ desitaroo
		matutta desyoo	maturanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	matuttara	maturanakattara
	FORMAL	maturimasitara	maturimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	matuttari	maturanakattari
	FORMAL	maturimasitari	maturimaseñ desitari
4	7.	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		maturareru	
Potential		matureru	
Causative		maturaseru	
Causative Pass.		maturaserareru	
Honorific	I D	omaturi ni naru omaturi nasaru	
Humble	I II	omaturi suru omaturi itasu	

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		mayou	mayowanai
	FORMAL		mayoimasu	mayoimaseñ
				,
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	mayoe	mayou na
•		П	mayoinasai	mayoinasaru na
		Ш	mayotte kudasai	mayowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		omayoi nasaimase	omayoi nasaimasu na
	- 0 - 1111-12			<b>y</b>
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	mayooo	mayoumai
		П	mayou daroo	mayowanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	mayoimasyoo	mayoimasumai
		II	mayou desyoo	mayowanai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		mayoeba	mayowanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mayoimaseba	mayoimaseñ nara
			mayoimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	mayotte	mayowanai de
		II		mayowanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mayoimasite	mayoimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		mayotta	mayowanakatta
	FORMAL		mayoimasita	mayoimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	. INFORMAL		mayottaroo	mayowanakattaroo
			mayotta daroo	mayowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		mayoimasitaroo	mayoimaseñ desitaroo
			mayotta desyoo	mayowanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		mayottara	mayowanakattara
	FORMAL		mayoimasitara	mayoimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		mayottari	mayowanakattari
	FORMAL		mayoimasitari	mayoimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
				INDICATIVE
Passive			mayowareru	E
Potential			maria	
Fotential			mayoeru	
Causative			mayowaseru	
Causative Pass.			mayowaserareru	
Honorific		I	omayoi ni naru	
		П	omayoi nasaru	
** **				
Humble		I		
		П		

to mix TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL mazeru mazenai **FORMAL** mazemasu mazemaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I mazero mazeru na П mazenasai mazenasaru na mazenai de kudasai III mazete kudasai omaze nasaimase **FORMAL** omaze nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I mazeyoo mazemai II mazeru daroo mazenai daroo **FORMAL** I mazemasyoo mazemasumai II mazeru desyoo mazenai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL mazereba mazenakereba **FORMAL** mazemaseba mazemaseñ nara mazemasureba Gerund INFORMAL I mazete mazenai de mazenakute **FORMAL** mazemasite mazemaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL mazenakatta mazeta **FORMAL** mazemasita mazemaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL mazetaroo mazenakattaroo mazeta daroo mazenakatta daroo **FORMAL** mazemasitaroo mazemaseñ desitaroo mazeta desyoo mazenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL mazetara mazenakattara **FORMAL** mazemasitara mazemaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL mazetari mazenakattari **FORMAL** mazemasitari mazemaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passine mazerareru **Potential** mazerareru Causative mazesaseru Causative Pass. mazesaserareru Honorific omaze ni naru omaze nasaru Humble omaze suru omaze itasu

				, . , . , . , . , . , . , . , . , . , .
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		maziru	maziranai
***************************************	FORMAL		mazirimasu	mazirimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	mazire	maziru na
		П	mazirinasai	mazirinasaru na
		Ш		maziranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		omaziri nasaimase	omaziri nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	maziroo	mazirumai
		П	maziru daroo	maziranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	mazirimasyoo	mazirimasumai
		II	maziru desyoo	maziranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		mazireba	maziranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mazirimaseba	mazirimasen nara
			mazirimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	0.000	mazitte	maziranai de
		П		maziranakute
	FORMAL		mazirimasite	mazirimaseñ de
Dont Ind	INFORMAL		mazitta	
Pasi Ina.	FORMAL	•	mazitta mazirimasita	maziranakatta mazirimaseñ desita
	FORWIAL		mazminiasita	mazirimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	mazittaroo	maziranakattaroo
			mazitta daroo	maziranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mazirimasitaroo	mazirimaseñ desitaroo
			mazitta desyoo	maziranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		mazittara	maziranakattara
	FORMAL		mazirimasitara	mazirimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT			
Atternative	INFORMAL	•	mazittari	maziranakattari
	FORMAL		mazirimasitari	mazirimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			mazirareru	E
Potential			mazireru	
Causative			maziraseru	
Causative Pass.			maziraserareru	
	-			
Honorific		I	omaziri ni naru	
Honorgic		П	omaziri nasaru	
			Omaziri nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

mesiagar.u to eat (honorific	c) TRANSI	TIV	'E		mesiagai
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		mesiagaru mesiagarimasu	mesiagaranai mesiagarimaseñ	
Imperative	-	II	mesiagare	mesiagarinasaru na	
	FORMAL	Ш	mesiagatte kudasai omesiagari nasaimase	mesiagaranai de kudasai omesiagari nasaimasu na	
Presumptive		[ [] [	mesiagaroo mesiagaru daroo mesiagarimasyoo	mesiagarumai mesiagaranai daroo mesiagarimasumai	
	1	II	mesiagaru desyoo	mesiagaranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		mesiagareba mesiagarimaseba mesiagarimasureba	mesiagaranakereba mesiagarimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I FORMAL	[ []	mesiagarimasite	mesiagaranai de mesiagaranakute mesiagarimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		mesiagatta mesiagarimasita	mesiagaranakatta mesiagarimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		mesiagattaroo mesiagatta daroo	mesiagaranakattaroo mesiagaranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		mesiagarimasitaroo mesiagatta desyoo	mesiagarimaseñ desitaroo mesiagaranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		mesiagattara mesiagarimasitara	mesiagaranakattara mesiagarimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		mesiagattari mesiagarimasitari	mesiagaranakattari mesiagarimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			mesiagarareru		
Potential			mesiagareru		
Causative					
Causative Pass.			mesiagaraserareru		
Honorific		I II	omesiagari ni naru omesiagari nasaru		
Humble	1	[ []			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	mieru	mienai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	miemasu	miemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>		
	II		
	II	I	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	mieyoo	miemai
	II		mienai daroo
	FORMAL I	miemasyoo	miemasumai
	II	mieru desyoo	mienai desyoo
D	INICODATAT	iooho	mionoliomeko
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	miereba miemaseba	mienakereba miemaseñ nara
	FURWIAL	miemasureba	miemasen nara
		illiciliasuicoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	miete	mienai de
Geruna	II		mienakute
	FORMAL	miemasite	miemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	mieta	mienakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	miemasita	miemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mietaroo	mienakattaroo
		mieta daroo	mienakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	miemasitaroo	miemasen desitaroo
		mieta desyoo	mienakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mietara	mienakattara
	FORMAL	miemasitara	miemaseñ desitara
Altama atta	INFORMAL	mietari	mionaliatta d
Atternative	FORMAL	mietari miemasitari	mienakattari miemaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	memasitari	miemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRE	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive			· ·
2 455100			i .
Potential			
<b>~</b>			

Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I II	omie ni naru omie nasaru	
Humble	I II		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		migaku	migakanai
maicanec	FORMAL		migakimasu	migakimaseñ
	. 01111111			
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	migake	migaku na
		II	migakinasai	migakinasaru na
		Ш		migakanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		omigaki nasaimase	omigaki nasaimasu na
				•
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	migakoo	migakumai
		II	migaku daroo	migakanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	migakimasyoo	migakimasumai
		II	migaku desyoo	migakanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		migakeba	migakanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		migakimaseba	migakimaseñ nara
			migakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		migaite	migakanai de
		II	2 N 107	migakanakute
	FORMAL		migakimasite	migakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		migaita	migakanakatta
	FORMAL		migakimasita	migakimaseñ desita
Don't Dunguman	INFORMAT		migaitaraa	mice kanakattana
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		migaitaroo	migakanakattaroo migakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		migaita daroo migakimasitaroo	migakanakatta daroo migakimasen desitaroo
	FORWIAL		migaita desyoo	migakanakatta desyoo
			illigarta desyoo	iiiigakaiiakatta ucsyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		migaitara	migakanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		migakimasitara	migakimaseñ desitara
	TORWINE		migarimusiana	mgaxmaon aonara
Alternative	INFORMAL		migaitari	migakanakattari
7111011141100	FORMAL		migakimasitari	migakimaseñ desitari
				6
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			migakareru	
Potential			migakeru	
1 otenna			ingukoru.	
Causative			migakaseru	
Causative Pass.			migakaserareru	
Honorific		I	omigaki ni naru	
		II	omigaki nasaru	
Humble		I	omigaki suru	
		II	omigaki itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	miharu	miharanai .
mucunic	FORMAL	miharimasu	miharimaseñ
	TOM: III		
Imperative	INFORMAL I	mihare	miharu na
Imperative	II	miharinasai	miharinasaru na
	m		miharanai de kudasat
		omihari nasaimase	omihari nasaimasu na
	FORMAL	Offinati nasannase	Ollillati hasailiasu na
Procumpting	INFORMAL I	miharoo	miharumai
Tresumptive	II	miharu daroo	miharanai daroo
	FORMAL I	miharimasyoo	miharimasumai
	II		
	11	miharu desyoo	miharanai desyoo
Duonisional	INFORMAL	mihareba	miharanakereba
Provisional		miharimaseba	miharimaseñ nara
	FORMAL		minarimasen nara
		miharimasureba	
	INDODRALI I		
Geruna	INFORMAL I	mihatte	miharanai de
	II		miharanakute
	FORMAL	miharimasite	miharimaseñ de
Don't Ind	INFORMAL	:hatta	miharanakatta
Pasi Ina.		mihatta	
	FORMAL	miharimasita	miharimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mihattaroo	miharanakattaroo
rasi Fresump.	INFORMAL	mihatta daroo	miharanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		
	FORMAL	miharimasitaroo	miharimaseñ desitaroo
		mihatta desyoo	miharanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mihattara	miharanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	miharimasitara	miharimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL	iiiiiaiiiiasitara	illilarilliaseli desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	mihattari	miharanakattari
Anemanoe	FORMAL	miharimasitari	miharimaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	iiiiiai iiiiasitai i	iiiiiaiiiiascii desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		miharareru	
2 405100		······································	
Potential		mihareru	
Causative		7	
Causanive		miharaseru	
Causative Pass.		miharaserareru	
7			
Honorific	I	omihari ni naru	
	II	omihari nasaru	
Humble	I	omihari suru	
	II	omihari itasu	

to look at again, to reconsider, to discover new merits TRANSITIVE

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		minaosu	minaosanai
macunic	FORMAL		minaosimasu	minaosimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	[	minaose	minaosu na
•	1	П	minaosinasai	minaosinasaru na
	1	Ш	minaosite kudasai	minaosanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ominaosi nasaimase	ominaosi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	[	minaosoo	minaosumai
		II	minaosu daroo	minaosanai daroo
		I	minaosimasyoo	minaosimasumai
		II	minaosu desyoo	minaosanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		minaoseba	minaosanakereba
	FORMAL		minaosimaseba	minaosimaseñ nara
			minaosimasureba	
Conumd	INFORMAL 1		minaosite	minaosanai de
Geruna		II	mnaosite	minaosanai de minaosanakute
	FORMAL		minaosimasite	minaosimaseñ de
	FORMAL		iiiiiaosiiiiasite	ililiaosililaseli de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		minaosita	minaosanakatta
2 451 2744	FORMAL		minaosimasita	minaosimaseñ desita
	20211122		mmaosimasita	mmaoomaoon assira
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		minaositaroo	minaosanakattaroo
			minaosita daroo	minaosanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		minaosimasitaroo	minaosimaseñ desitaroo
			minaosita desyoo	minaosanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		minaositara	minaosanakattara
	FORMAL		minaosimasitara	minaosimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		minaositari	minaosanakattari
	FORMAL		minaosimasitari	minaosimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			minaosareru	
Potential			minaoseru	
1 otennai			ininaoseiu	
Causative			minaosaseru	
Causative Pass.			minaosaserareru	
Honorific	1	ı	ominaosi ni naru	
110.00 ye		П	ominaosi nasaru	
	•			
Humble	1	I	ominaosi suru	
	1	II	ominaosi itasu	

			TRANSTITUE to regard as, to took apor	ı
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	minasu	minasanai	
	FORMAL	minasimasu	minasimaseñ	
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	minase	minasu na	
Imperance	П	minasinasai	minasinasaru na	
		minasite kudasai	minasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ominasi nasaimase	ominasi nasaimasu na	
	FORWIAL	Olilliasi liasailliase	Olimasi nasannasu na	
Prosumnting	INFORMAL I	minasoo	minasumai	
r resumptive	II	minasu daroo	minasanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	minasimasyoo	minasimasumai	
	II	For investment results from the contract of th		
	11	minasu desyoo	minasanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	minaseba	minasanakereba	
	FORMAL	minasimaseba	minasimaseñ nara	
		minasimasureba		
		Immusmusuroou		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	minasite	minasanai de	
Oct and	II	Illinasito	minasanakute	
	FORMAL	minasimasite	minasimaseñ de	
	TORWAL	iiiiiasiiiiasite	ininasinasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	minasita	minasanakatta	
2 457 1745	FORMAL	minasimasita	minasimaseñ desita	
	I OILVIII			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	minasitaroo	minasanakattaroo	
		minasita daroo	minasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	minasimasitaroo	minasimaseñ desitaroo	
	·ORMID	minasita desyoo	minasanakatta desyoo	
		mmusita desjec	iiiiiasaiiakataa dosyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	minasitara	minasanakattara	
Comminant	FORMAL	minasimasitara	minasimaseñ desitara	
	TORWINE	mmusmusturu	minasmassi ssonara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	minasitari	minasanakattari	
	FORMAL	minasimasitari	minasimaseñ desitari	
		21111401114011411		
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		minasareru		
			,	
<b>Potential</b>		minaseru		
_				
Causative		minasaseru		
Causative Pass.		minasaserareru		
Uanani£-	I	ominasi ni naru		
Honorific	1	-		
	11	ominasi nasaru		
Humble	I	ominasi suru		
питове	1	ominasi suru ominasi itasu		
	11	Ommasi masu		

to overlook, to l	et pass TRAN	SITIVE	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	minogasu minogasimasu	minogasanai minogasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	minogase	minogasu na
	П	minogasinasai	minogasinasaru na
	Ш	minogasite kudasai	minogasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ominogasi nasaimase	ominogasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	minogasoo	minogasumai
	П	minogasu daroo	minogasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	minogasimasyoo	minogasimasumai
	II	minogasu desyoo	minogasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	minogaseba	minogasanakereba
	FORMAL	minogasimaseba	minogasimaseñ nara
		minogasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	minogasite	minogasanai de
	П		minogasanakute
	FORMAL	minogasimasite	minogasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	minogasita	minogasanakatta
	FORMAL	minogasimasita	minogasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	minogasitaroo	minogasanakattaroo
		minogasita daroo	minogasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	minogasimasitaroo	minogasimaseñ desitaroo
		minogasita desyoo	minogasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	minogasitara	minogasanakattara
	FORMAL	minogasimasitara	minogasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	minogasitari	minogasanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	minogasimasitari	minogasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			ENDICATIVE
Passive		minogasareru	
Potential		minogaseru	
Causative		minogasaseru	
Causative Pass.		minogasaserareru	
Honorific	I	ominogasi ni naru	<del></del>
	П	ominogasi nasaru	AT .
Humble	I	ominogasi suru	
	п	ominogasi itasu	

				to ripen, to bear fruit
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	i	minoru	minoranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		minorimasu	minorimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	minore	minoru na
•		П	minorinasai	minorinasaru na
		Ш	minotte kudasai	minoranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ominori nasaimase	ominori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	minoroo	minorumai
		П	minoru daroo	minoranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	minorimasyoo	minorimasumai
		II	minoru desyoo	minoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	minoreba	minoranakereba
	FORMAL		minorimaseba	minorimaseñ nara
			minorimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	_	minotte	minoranai de
		П		minoranakute
	FORMAL		minorimasite	minorimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		minotta	minoranakatta
rust ma.	FORMAL		minorimasita	minorimaseñ desita
	TORWAL		innormasita	innormasch desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		minottaroo	minoranakattaroo
			minotta daroo	minoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		minorimasitaroo	minorimaseñ desitaroo
			minotta desyoo	minoranakatta desyoo
			successional particles of the second	entration and the second and an experience of the second o
Conditional	INFORMAL		minottara	minoranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		minorimasitara	minorimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		minottari	minoranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		minorimasitari	minorimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			minorareru	
Potential			minoreru	ŧ
Causative			minoraseru	
			•	
Causative Pass.			minoraserareru	
	-			
Honorific		I	ominori ni naru	
		П	ominori nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	minuku	minukanai	
1114111411111	FORMAL	minukimasu	minukimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	minuke	minuku na	
•	11		minukinasaru na	
	11	I minuite kudasai	minukanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ominuki nasaimase	ominuki nasaimasu na	
		•		
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	minukoo	minukumai	
	11	minuku daroo	minukanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	minukimasyoo	minukimasumai	
	11	minuku desyoo	minukanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	minukeba	minukanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	minukimaseba	minukimaseñ nara	
		minukimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	minuite	minukanai de	
	11		minukanakute	
	FORMAL	minukimasite	minukimaseñ de	
D T . I	DECEDENT			
Past Ind.		minuita minukimasita	minukanakatta minukimaseñ desita	
	FORMAL	minukimasita	minukimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	minuitaroo	minukanakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INTORMAL	minuita daroo	minukanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	minukimasitaroo	minukimasen desitaroo	
	TORWIAL	minuita desyoo	minukanakatta desyoo	
		immunu usayoo	immununununu usojoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	minuitara	minukanakattara	
	FORMAL	minukimasitara	minukimasen desitara	
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	minuitari	minukanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	minukimasitari	minukimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		minukareru		
Potential		minukeru		
Causative		minukaseru		
Cuusunee		Immukusor <b>u</b>		
Causative Pass.		minukaserareru		
	_			
Honorific	I	ominuki ni naru		
	11	ominuki nasaru		
Humble		ominuki suru		
питове	I II			
	11	Ollilluki Itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		miru	minai .
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mimasu	mimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	miro	miru na
	1	II	minasai	minasaru na
	]	Ш		minai de kudasai
	FORMAL		gorañ nasaimase	gorañ nasaimasu na
_		_	•	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		miyoo	mimai
		II I	miru daroo	minai daroo mimasumai
		II	miru desyoo	
		11	iiii u desyoo	minai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		mireba	minakereba
270000000	FORMAL		mimaseba	mimaseñ nara
			mimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	mite	minai de
	1	II		minakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mimasite	mimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		mita	minakatta
	FORMAL		mimasita	mimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		mitaroo	minakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INTORWAL		mita daroo	minakatta daroo
	FORMAL		mimasitaroo	mimaseñ desitaroo
	TORME		mita desyoo	minakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		mitara	minakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mimasitara	mimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		mitari	minakattari
	FORMAL		mimasitari	mimaseñ desitari
-		-	INCORPAGE A FERRIDA A TIME	INDICATIVE
Passive			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE mirareru	INDICATIVE
rassive			imiaiciu	
Potential			mirareru*	,
2010111111				
Causative			misaseru	
Causative Pass.			misaserareru	
Honorific		[	gorañ ni naru	
	1	П	gorañ nasaru	
77		r	hailea aum	
Humble		[  T	haikeñ suru	
		П	haikeñ itasu	

<sup>\*</sup>This form means 'can be seen' in the sense that it exists at the time one wants to look at it. 'To be visible' is a separate verb mieru.

to show

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	miseru	misenai
	FORMAL	misemasu	misemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	misero	miseru na
•	II	misenasai	misenasaru na
	II	I misete kudasai	misenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omise nasaimase	omise nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	miseyoo	misemai
	П	miseru daroo	misenai daroo
	FORMAL I	misemasyoo	misemasumai
	II	miseru desyoo	misenai desyoo
			· ·
Provisional	INFORMAL	misereba	misenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	misemaseba	misemasen nara
		misemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	misete	misenai de
	11		misenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	misemasite	misemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	miseta	misenakatta
	FORMAL	misemasita	misemasen desita
Walk Wash			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	misetaroo	misenakattaroo
		miseta daroo	misenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	misemasitaroo	misemasen desitaroo
		miseta desyoo	misenakatta desyoo
		0 • 0.00 00	• • • • • •
Conditional	INFORMAL	misetara	misenakattara
	FORMAL	misemasitara	misemaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	misetari misemasitari	misenakattari misemaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	misemasitari	misemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		miserareru	
Potential		miserareru	
Causative		misesaseru	
		•	
Causative Pass.		misesaserareru	
77			
Honorific	I	omise ni naru	
	II	omise nasaru	
77l.1-		goroā ni iro-	
Humble		gorañ ni ireru	

to admit

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	mitomeru	mitomenai
marcanec	FORMAL	mitomemasu	mitomemaseñ
	TORUME	mitomomusu	mitomemasen
Imperative	INFORMAL I	mitomero	mitomeru na
Imperance		I mitomenasai	mitomenasaru na
		II mitomete kudasai	mitomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omitome nasaimase	omitome nasaimasu na
	FORMAL	omnome nasannase	omnome nasamasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	mitomeyoo	mitomemai
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		I mitomeru daroo	mitomenai daroo
	FORMAL I		mitomemasumai
	I		mitomenai desyoo
	•	1 mitomera desyou	intollellar desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	mitomereba	mitomenakereba
	FORMAL	mitomemaseba	mitomemasen nara
		mitomemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	mitomete	mitomenai de
	I	I	mitomenakute
	FORMAL	mitomemasite	mitomemasen de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	mitometa	mitomenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitomemasita	mitomemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mitometaroo	mitomenakattaroo
		mitometa daroo	mitomenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitomemasitaroo	mitomemaseñ desitaroo
		mitometa desyoo	mitomenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mitometara	mitomenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitomemasitara	mitomemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	mitometari	mitomenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitomemasitari	mitomemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		mitomerareru	,
Potential		mitomerareru	*
Causative		mitomesaseru	
Causative Pass.		mitomesaserareru	
Honorific	I	omitome ni naru	
	I	I omitome nasaru	
Humble	I		
	I	I	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	mitukaru	mitukaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitukarimasu	mitukarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>		
	П		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	mitukaroo	mitukarumai
	П	mitukaru daroo	mitukaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mitukarimasyoo	mitukarimasumai
	П	mitukaru desyoo	mitukaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	mitukareba	mitukaranakereba
	FORMAL	mitukarimaseba	mitukarimaseñ nara
		mitukarimasureba	
C1	INCORNAL I	mitukatte	mitukaranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	mitukatte	mitukaranakute
	FORMAL	mitukarimasite	mitukarimaseñ de
	FORWIAL	mitukarimasite	initukarimasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	mitukatta	mitukaranakatta
Tust Inu.	FORMAL	mitukarimasita	mitukarimaseñ desita
	- 010/112		*
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mitukattaroo	mitukaranakattaroo
		mitukatta daroo	mitukaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitukarimasitaroo	mitukarimaseñ desitaroo
		mitukatta desyoo	mitukaranakatta desyoo
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL	mitukattara	mitukaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mitukarimasitara	mitukarimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	mitukattari	mitukaranakattari
	FORMAL	mitukarimasitari	mitukarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
		HAPORIMAL APPIRIMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			

Causative Pass.		
Honorific -	ı	
	П	

Humble I

**Potential** 

Causative

TRANSITIVE to find

				Hemonite	io jina
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		mitukeru	mitukenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mitukemasu	mitukemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	Ī	mitukero	mitukeru na	
	I	I	mitukenasai	mitukenasaru na	
	I	II	mitukete kudasai	mitukenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		omituke nasaimase	omituke nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		mitukeyoo	mitukemai	
	_	I	mitukeru daroo	mitukenai daroo mitukemasumai	
	FORMAL I	I	mitukemasyoo		
	1	ı	mitukeru desyoo	mitukenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		mitukereba	mitukenakereba	
110000000	FORMAL		mitukemaseba	mitukemaseñ nara	
	- 01		mitukemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	[	mitukete	mitukenai de	
	I	I		mitukenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mitukemasite	mitukemasen de	
Past Ind.			mituketa	mitukenakatta	
	FORMAL		mitukemasita	mitukemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		mituketaroo	mitukenakattaroo	
rust resump.	INTORNAL		mituketa daroo	mitukenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		mitukemasitaroo	mitukemaseñ desitaroo	
			mituketa desyoo	mitukenakatta desyoo	
			•	•	
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		mituketara	mitukenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mitukemasitara	mitukemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		mituketari	mitukenakattari	
	FORMAL		mitukemasitari	mitukemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			mitukerareru		
2 400500				E	
<b>P</b> otential			mitukerareru		
Causative			mitukesaseru		
Causative Pass.			mitukesaserareru		
Honorific	I	ı	omituke ni naru		
Honoryte		ı II	omituke na naru		
	•	-	Jana Hubur d		
Humble	I	I			
		П			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	modoru	modoranai
	FORMAL	modorimasu	modorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	modore	modoru na
- <b>-</b> -	П	modorinasai	modorinasaru na
		modotte kudasai	modoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omodori nasaimase	omodori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	modoroo	modorumai
	П	modoru daroo	modoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	modorimasyoo	modorimasumai
	П	modoru desyoo	modoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	modoreba	modoranakereba
	FORMAL	modorimaseba	modorimaseñ nara
		modorimasureba	
		100	100 ON
Gerund	INFORMAL I	modotte	modoranai de
	П		modoranakute
	FORMAL	modorimasite	modorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	modotta	modoranakatta
rust mu.	FORMAL	modorimasita	modorimaseñ desita
	FORWAL	modormasita	modorimasch desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	modottaroo	modoranakattaroo
		modotta daroo	modoranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	modorimasitaroo	modorimaseñ desitaroo
		modotta desyoo	modoranakatta desyoo
		•	Samuel Control of the
Conditional	INFORMAL	modottara	modoranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	modorimasitara	modorimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	modottari	modoranakattari
	FORMAL	modorimasitari	modorimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		modorareru	
Potential		modoreru	
Causative		modoraseru	
Causative Pass.		modoraserareru	
	1		
Uamanif -		amadari ni na	
Honorific	I II	omodori ni naru	
	11	omodori nasaru	
Humble	I	omodori suru	
22 amole	п	omodori itasu	
	**		

			to be profitable, to make money
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	mookaru	mookaranai
	FORMAL	mookarimasu	mookarimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	mookare	mookaru na
	П		
	FORMAL		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	mookaroo	mookarumai
<b>,</b>	П	mookaru daroo	mookaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	mookarimasyoo	mookarimasumai
	П	mookaru desyoo	mookaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	mookareba	mookaranakereba
	FORMAL	mookarimaseba	mookarimaseñ nara
		mookarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	mookatte	mookaranai de
00	П	moonatte	mookaranakute
	FORMAL	mookarimasite	mookarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	mookatta	mookaranakatta
	FORMAL	mookarimasita	mookarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mookattaroo	mookaranakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INTORWAL	mookatta daroo	mookaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mookarimasitaroo	mookarimaseñ desitaroo
		mookatta desyoo	mookaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mookattara	mookaranakattara
	FORMAL	mookarimasitara	mookarimasen desitara
Altamatina	INFORMAT	ma alvattani	mookaranakattari
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	mookattari mookarimasitari	mookarimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	mookarmastari	mookanmasen desitan
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
Causative		mookaraseru	
Causative Pass.		mookaraserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I		
	п		
Humble	I		
	п		

to profit, to make money TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
INFORMAL		mookeru	mookenai
	•		mookemaseñ
		moonusu	moonuson
INFORMAL	I	mookero	mookeru na
	П	mookenasai	mookenasaru na
	Ш	mookete kudasai	mookenai de kudasai
<b>FORMAL</b>		omooke nasaimase	omooke nasaimasu na
INFORMAL	I	mookeyoo	mookemai
	П	mookeru daroo	mookenai daroo
<b>FORMAL</b>	I	mookemasyoo	mookemasumai
	II	mookeru desyoo	mookenai desyoo
INFORMAL		mookereba	mookenakereba
<b>FORMAL</b>		mookemaseba	mookemasen nara
		mookemasureba	
T. 170777	ų.	T	
INFORMAL		mookete	mookenai de
FORMALI	11		mookenakute
FORMAL		mookemasite	mookemaseñ de
INFORMAL		maakata	mookenakatta
	•		mookenaseñ desita
FORWAL		mookemasita	mookemasen desita
INFORMAL		mooketaroo	mookenakattaroo
		mooketa daroo	mookenakatta daroo
<b>FORMAL</b>		mookemasitaroo	mookemasen desitaroo
		mooketa desyoo	mookenakatta desyoo
	•	mooketara	mookenakattara
FORMAL		mookemasitara	mookemasen desitara
INFORMAT		mookatari	mookenakattari
	•		mookemaseñ desitari
FORWAL		mookemasitari	mookemasen desitan
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
		mookerareru	
		mookerareru	
		mookolulolu	
		mookesaseru	
		mookesaserareru	
	ı	omooke ni naru	
	II	omooke nasaru	
	I		
	II		
	FORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL	INFORMAL I III FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL INFORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL FORMAL IIII III III III III III III III III	INFORMAL I mookero mooke nasaimase  INFORMAL I mookeyoo mooke nasaimase  INFORMAL I mookeru daroo mookeru desyoo  INFORMAL I mookereba mookemasureba  INFORMAL I mookete III  FORMAL mooketa mookemasite  INFORMAL mooketa mookemasita  INFORMAL mooketa daroo mooketa daroo mooketa desyoo  INFORMAL mooketaroo mooketa desyoo  INFORMAL mooketara mooketara mooketara mookemasitari  INFORMAL mooketari mooketari mooketari mookemasitari  INFORMAL mooketari mooketari mooketari mookemasitari  INFORMAL mooketari mooketari mooketari mooketari mooketari mookesaseru mookesaseru  INFORMAL mookesaseru  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE  INFORMAL mookesaseru  I omooke ni naru  I omooke ni naru  I omooke ni naru  I omooke nasaru

			TRANSITIVE to let leak, to disclos
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	morasu	morasanai
	FORMAL	morasimasu	morasimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	morase	morasu na
•	П	morasinasai	morasinasaru na
	III	I morasite kudasai	morasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omorasi nasaimase	omorasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	morasoo	morasumai
	II	morasu daroo	morasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	morasimasyoo	morasimasumai
	П		morasanai desyoo
		0000 10000000 00000	gerschatzburgen erzehenten minden 🍎 sit inde
Provisional	INFORMAL	moraseba	morasanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	morasimaseba	morasimaseñ nara
		morasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	morasite	morasanai de
	П		morasanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	morasimasite	morasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	morasita	morasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	morasimasita	morasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	morasitaroo	morasanakattaroo
		morasita daroo	morasanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	morasimasitaroo	morasimaseñ desitaroo
		morasita desyoo	morasanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	morasitara	morasanakattara
	FORMAL	morasimasitara	morasimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	morasitari	morasanakattari
	FORMAL	morasimasitari	morasimaseñ desitari
•		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	E INDICATIVE
Passive		morasareru	
Potential		moraseru	
Causative		morasaseru	
Causative Pass.		morasaserareru	
	_		
Honorific	I	omorasi ni naru	
	п	omorasi nasaru	
	_		
Humble	I	omorasi suru	
	п	omorasi itasu	

to receive TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		morau	morawanai
	FORMAL		moraimasu	moraimaseñ
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	r	morae	morau na
2		[]	morainasai	morainasaru na
		Ш	moratte kudasai	morawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		omorai nasaimase	omorai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	I	moraoo	moraumai
		П	morau daroo	morawanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	moraimasyoo	moraimasumai
		П	morau desyoo	morawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		moraeba	morawanakereba
	FORMAL		moraimaseba	moraimaseñ nara
			moraimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL 1	I	moratte	morawanai de
~		П		morawanakute
	FORMAL		moraimasite	moraimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		moratta	morawanakatta
	FORMAL		moraimasita	moraimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		morattaroo	morawanakattaroo
•			moratta daroo	morawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		moraimasitaroo	moraimaseñ desitaroo
			moratta desyoo	morawanakatta desyoo
			×	The state of the s
Conditional	INFORMAL		morattara	morawanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		moraimasitara	moraimaseñ desitara
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		morattari	morawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		moraimasitari	moraimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			morawareru	
Fussive			morawareru	
Potential			morearu	
Totentiai			moraeru	
Causative			morawasaru	
Causante			morawaseru	
Causative Pass.			morawaserareru	
Causaiwe Fuss.			morawaserareru	
Honorific	1	I	omorai ni naru	
Honoryte		1	omorai nasaru	
	,	••	omorar nasaru	
Humble			itadaku	
Humble			Itauaku	*

TRANSITIVE to bring about, to cause

				IRANSIIIVE	to bring about, to cause
		21	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		motarasu	motarasanai	
	FORMAL		motarasimasu	motarasimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	motarase	motarasu na	
		П	motarasinasai	motarasinasaru	na
		Ш	motarasite kudasai	motarasanai de	kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>				
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	motarasoo	motarasumai	
		П	motarasu daroo	motarasanai da	roo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	motarasimasyoo	motarasimasun	nai
		П	motarasu desyoo	motarasanai de	syoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		motaraseba	motarasanaker	eba
	FORMAL		motarasimaseba	motarasimaseñ	nara
			motarasimasureba		
		_			
Gerund	INFORMAL	-	motarasite	motarasanai de	
	FORMAL	П		motarasanakut	7
	FORMAL		motarasimasite	motarasimaseñ	de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		motarasita	motarasanakat	ta
I usi Ina.	FORMAL	•	motarasimasita	motarasimaseñ	2 (3
	TORWILL		mountaminasta	mourusmusen	desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	motarasitaroo	motarasanakat	taroo
			motarasita daroo	motarasanakat	ta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motarasimasitaroo	motarasimaseñ	desitaroo
			motarasita desyoo	motarasanakat	ta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	4	motarasitara	motarasanakat	tara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motarasimasitara	motarasimaseñ	desitara
2000					
Alternative	INFORMAL		motarasitari	motarasanakat	
	FORMAL		motarasimasitari	motarasimaseñ	desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive			motarasareru	·	
1 1105100			110 111 110 111	<b>y</b>	
Potential			motaraseru		
Causative			motarasaseru		
200					
Causative Pass.			motarasaserareru		
	-			·	<del></del>
Honorific		I			
		II			
Humble		I			
114		II			

to toy with, to amuse oneself with

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatina	INFORMAI		moteasobu	moteasobanai
maicante	FORMAL	•	moteasobimasu	moteasobimaseñ
	FORWAL		moteasoomasu	moteasoomasch
Imperative	INFORMAI	I	moteasobe	moteasobu na
		П	moteasobinasai	moteasobinasaru na
			moteasoñde kudasai	moteasobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		omoteasobi nasaimase	omoteasobi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI	I	moteasoboo	moteasobumai
-		П	moteasobu daroo	moteasobanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	moteasobimasyoo	moteasobimasumai
		П	moteasobu desyoo	moteasobanai desyoo
			•	The state of the
Provisional	INFORMAI		moteasobeba	moteasobanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		moteasobimaseba	moteasobimaseñ nara
			moteasobimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	· I	moteasonde	moteasobanai de
		П		moteasobanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		moteasobimasite	moteasobimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		moteasonda	moteasobanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		moteasobimasita	moteasobimaseñ desita
	D.:::0.::1.			
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	•	moteasondaroo	moteasobanakattaroo
			moteasoñda daroo	moteasobanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		moteasobimasitaroo	moteasobimaseñ desitaroo
			moteasonda desyoo	moteasobanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		moteasoñdara	moteasobanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	moteasobimasitara	moteasobimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL		moteasoomiasitara	moteasoomiasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAI		moteasoñdari	moteasobanakattari
Allemanoe	FORMAL	•	moteasobimasitari	moteasobimaseñ desitari
- G	TORWAL		moteusoomastari	moteusoomusen desitari
A			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			moteasobareru	
rassive			moteasovater u	
Potential			moteasoberu	
Causative			moteasobaseru	
Causative Pass.			moteasobaserareru	
77				
Honorific		I	omoteasobi ni naru	
		П	omoteasobi nasaru	
Humble		1		
numble		11		
		11		

			to be popular, to be made much of
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	moteru	motenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	motemasu	motemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I		
	П		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Dragomentina	INFORMAL I	matavaa	motemai
Fresumptive	INFORMAL I	moteyoo moteru daroo	motenai daroo
	FORMAL I	motemasyoo	motemasumai
	П	moteru desyoo	motenai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	motereba	motenakereba
	FORMAL	motemaseba	motemaseñ nara
		motemasureba	
			e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
Gerund	INFORMAL I	motete	motenai de
	II EODMAI		motenakute
	FORMAL	motemasite	motemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	moteta	motenakatta
1 401 1/141	FORMAL	motemasita	motemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	motetaroo	motenakattaroo
		moteta daroo	motenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	motemasitaroo	motemasen desitaroo
		moteta desyoo	motenakatta desyoo
C 1:: 1	TNIE ODDAAA		
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	motetara motemasitara	motenakattara motemaseñ desitara
	FURWIAL	motemasitara	motemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	motetari	motenakattari
1200000000	FORMAL	motemasitari	motemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		moterareru	ř V
Potential		moterareru	
Causative		motesaseru	
Cuusunee		motesaser u	
Causative Pass.		motesaserareru	
Honorific	1	omote ni naru	
nonorific	1 11	omote ni naru omote nasaru	
	м	omote nasaru	
Humble	1		
	П		
			1.00 resources

to request, to seek

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		motomeru	motomenai
macanec	FORMAL		motomerasu	motomemaseñ
	TOILINIE		motomenasa	motomemusen
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	motomero	motomeru na
1967 • AN 1866 A.S.		П	motomenasai	motomenasaru na
			motomete kudasai	motomenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		omotome nasaimase	omotome nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	motomeyoo	motomemai
		11	motomeru daroo	motomenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	motomemasyoo	motomemasumai
		II	motomeru desyoo	motomenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		motomereba	motomenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motomemaseba	motomemasen nara
			motomemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		motomete	motomenai de
		II		motomenakute
	FORMAL		motomemasite	motomemaseñ de
D T I	INFORMAL			
Past Ind.	FORMAL	•	motometa	motomenakatta
	FURMAL		motomemasita	motomemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		motometaroo	motomenakattaroo
r dor r resump.	1111 01111111	•	motometa daroo	motomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		motomemasitaroo	motomemaseñ desitaroo
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		motometa desyoo	motomenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	motometara	motomenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motomemasitara	motomemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		motometari	motomenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motomemasitari	motomemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			motomerareru	
Potential			motomerareru	
Causative			motomesaseru	
Causative Pass.			motomesaserareru	
Uanarif -			omotoma ni nomi	
Honorific		I II	omotome ni naru	
		11	omotome nasaru	
Humble		I	omotome suru	
21mmote		II	omotome itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		motozuku	motozukanai
	FORMAL		motozukimasu	motozukimaseñ
Imperatine	INFORMAL	T	motozuke	motozuku na
Imperative	I W ORWINE	П	motozukinasai	motozukinasaru na
			motozuite kudasai	motozukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	***	motozuite kudasai	motozukanai ue kudasai
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	T	motozukoo	motozukumai
Tresumptive	INTORNAL	П	motozuku daroo	motozukanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	motozukimasyoo	motozukimasumai
	TORMAL	П	motozuku desyoo	motozukanai desyoo
		11	motozuku desyoo	iliotozukaliai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		motozukeba	motozukanakereba
Trousionai	FORMAL	•	motozukimaseba	motozukimaseñ nara
	TORMAL		motozukimasureba	motozukimasch nara
			motozukimasureoa	
Gorund	INFORMAL	T	motozuite	motozukanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	motozuite	motozukanakute
	FORMAL	11	motozukimasite	motozukimaseñ de
	FORMAL		motozukimasite	motozukimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		motozuita	motozukanakatta
i ust ina.	FORMAL	•	motozukimasita	motozukimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		motozukimasita	motozukimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		motozuitaroo	motozukanakattaroo
			motozuita daroo	motozukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		motozukimasitaroo	motozukimaseñ desitaroo
			motozuita desyoo	motozukanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		motozuitara	motozukanakattara
N.	FORMAL		motozukimasitara	motozukimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	motozuitari	motozukanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motozukimasitari	motozukimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			motozukareru	) }
Potential			motozukeru	
Causative			motozukaseru	
Causative Pass.			motozukaserareru	
Honorific		I	omotozuki ni naru	
		П	omotozuki nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

to hold TRANSITIVE

		_			_
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL		motu	motanai	
maicune	FORMAL	•	motimasu	motimaseñ	
	TORWINE		mouniasa	motimason	
Imperative	INFORMAL	ı	mote	motu na	
in per unice		П	motinasai	motinasaru na	
			motte kudasai	motanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		omoti nasaimase	omoti nasaimasu na	
	101				
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	motoo	motumai	
		П	motu daroo	motanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	motimasyoo	motimasumai	
		П	motu desyoo	motanai desyoo	
			,		
Provisional	INFORMAL		moteba	motanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motimaseba	motimaseñ nara	
			motimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAI	I	motte	motanai de	
		П		motanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motimasite	motimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		motta	motanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motimasita	motimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		mottaroo	motanakattaroo	
			motta daroo	motanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		motimasitaroo	motimaseñ desitaroo	
			motta desyoo	motanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAI	•	mottara	motanakattara	
	FORMAL		motimasitara	motimasen desitara	
41	DECREA				
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	mottari	motanakattari	
	FORMAL		motimasitari	motimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	_
Passive			motareru		
Potential			moteru		
<b>Causative</b>			motaseru		
Causative Pass.			motaserareru		
77					
Honorific		I	omoti ni naru		
		П	omoti nasaru		
7717			amati aum.		
Humble		I	omoti suru		
		П	omoti itasu		

**TRANSITIVE** 

to greet, to welcome

			TRANSITIVE to greet, to welcome
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	mukaeru	mukaenai
	FORMAL	mukaemasu	mukaemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	mukaero	mukaeru na
	II	mukaenasai	mukaenasaru na
	III	mukaete kudasai	mukaenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	omukae nasaimase	omukae nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	mukaeyoo	mukaemai
	II	mukaeru daroo	mukaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	mukaemasyoo	mukaemasumai
	П	mukaeru desyoo	mukaenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	mukaereba	mukaenakereba
	FORMAL	mukaemaseba	mukaemaseñ nara
		mukaemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	mukaete	mukaenai de
	II		mukaenakute
	FORMAL	mukaemasite	mukaemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	mukaeta	mukaenakatta
Tust Inu.	FORMAL	mukaemasita	mukaemaseñ desita
	TORNINE	makaomasia.	makacinascii desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mukaetaroo	mukaenakattaroo
		mukaeta daroo	mukaenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mukaemasitaroo	mukaemaseñ desitaroo
		mukaeta desyoo	mukaenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mukaetara	mukaenakattara
	FORMAL	mukaemasitara	mukaemaseñ desitara
414	INCODMAI	mula dani	multa amaliatta d
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	mukaetari mukaemasitari	mukaenakattari mukaemaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	mukaemasitari	mukaemasen desitan
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		mukaerareru	*
Potential		mukaerareru	
Causative		mukaesaseru	
Cumounte			
Causative Pass.		mukaesaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	omukae ni naru	
Honoryte	1	omukae ni naru omukae nasaru	
	11	omukac nasaru	
Humble	I	omukae suru	
224	п	omukae itasu	

To juce, to neur	towara, to tarn to		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	mukau	mukawanai
	FORMAL	mukaimasu	mukaimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	mukae	mukau na
	П	mukainasai	mukainasaru na
	III	mukatte kudasai	mukawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	omukai nasaimase	omukai nasaimasu na
	TATE OF TAXABLE A	<b>T</b>	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	mukaoo	mukaumai
	II	mukau daroo	mukawanai daroo
		mukaimasyoo	mukaimasumai
	п	mukau desyoo	mukawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	mukaeba	mukawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mukaimaseba	mukaimaseñ nara
		mukaimasureba	
Name		and the second	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	mukatte	mukawanai de
	II		mukawanakute
	FORMAL	mukaimasite	mukaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	mukatta	mukawanakatta
	FORMAL	mukaimasita	mukaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	mukattaroo	mukawanakattaroo
		mukatta daroo	mukawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	mukaimasitaroo	mukaimaseñ desitaroo
		mukatta desyoo	mukawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	mukattara	mukawanakattara
Conumona	FORMAL	mukaimasitara	mukaimaseñ desitara
	- 0 - 1111		
Alternative	INFORMAL	mukattari	mukawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	mukaimasitari	mukaimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		mukawareru	
Potential		mukaeru	
Causative		mukawaseru	
C D		1	
Causative Pass.		mukawaserareru	
Honorific	I	omukai ni naru	
Honoryic	п	omukai ni naru omukai nasaru	
		Omakai nasai u	
Humble	I	omukai suru	
	П	omukai itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL		musubu	musubanai	
	FORMAL		musubimasu	musubimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	musube	musubu na	
-		II	musubinasai	musubinasaru na	
		Ш	musunde kudasai	musubanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		omusubi nasaimase	omusubi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	musuboo	musubumai	
, <u>.</u>		II	musubu daroo	musubanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	musubimasyoo	musubimasumai	
		П	musubu desyoo	musubanai desyoo	
				•	
Provisional	INFORMAL		musubeba	musubanakereba	
	FORMAL		musubimaseba	musubimaseñ nara	
			musubimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	musūnde	musubanai de	
		П		musubanakute	
	FORMAL	70.00	musubimasite	musubimaseñ de	
	101111111				
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		musuñda	musubanakatta	
	FORMAL		musubimasita	musubimaseñ desita	
	- 0 - 1111				
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		musuñdaroo	musubanakattaroo	
			musunda daroo	musubanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		musubimasitaroo	musubimaseñ desitaroo	
			musunda desyoo	musubanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		musuñdara	musubanakattara	
	FORMAL		musubimasitara	musubimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		musuñdari	musubanakattari	
	FORMAL		musubimasitari	musubimaseñ desitara	
	TORWINE		musuumustut.	madadimaddi dddiada	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE		
Passive			musubareru		
Potential			musuberu		
Causative			musubaseru		
			_		
Causative Pass.			musubaserareru		
	-				
** .0					
Honorific		I	omusubi ni naru		
		II	omusubi nasaru		
Humble		I	omusubi suru		
		II	omusubi itasu		

to watch, to gaze at

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		nagameru	nagamenai
maicante	FORMAL	•	nagamemasu	nagamemaseñ
	TORWINE		nagamemasa	nagamemasen
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	nagamero	nagameru na
•		II	nagamenasai	nagamenasaru na
		Ш		nagamenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		onagame nasaimase	onagame nasaimasu na
				Zuchtland Control State - State Annech and Anne State Control Control Control
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	nagameyoo	nagamemai
-		П	nagameru daroo	nagamenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	nagamemasyoo	nagamemasumai
		II	nagameru desyoo	nagamenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nagamereba	nagamenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagamemaseba	nagamemaseñ nara
			nagamemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		nagamete	nagamenai de
		II		nagamenakute
	FORMAL		nagamemasite	nagamemaseñ de
Dant Ind	INFORMAL		manamata	manamamakatta
Past Ina.	FORMAL	•	nagameta nagamemasita	nagamenakatta nagamemaseñ desita
	FORWAL		nagamemasita	nagamemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nagametaroo	nagamenakattaroo
			nagameta daroo	nagamenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagamemasitaroo	nagamemasen desitaroo
			nagameta desyoo	nagamenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nagametara	nagamenakattara
	FORMAL		nagamemasitara	nagamemaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT			
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	nagametari	nagamenakattari
	FORMAL		nagamemasitari	nagamemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nagamerareru	
(1997 - 1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1970) (1				
Potential			nagamerareru	
Causative			nagamesaseru	
C				
Causative Pass.			nagamesaserareru	
**			•	*
Honorific		I	onagame ni naru	
		II	onagame nasaru	
Humble		I		
numote		П		
		-4		

				to flow
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	nagareru	nagarenai	
	FORMAL	nagaremasu	nagaremaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	nagarero	nagareru na	
	Ш			
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	nagareyoo	nagaremai	
	П	nagareru daroo	nagarenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	nagaremasyoo	nagaremasumai	
	П	nagareru desyoo	nagarenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	nagarereba	nagarenakereba	
	FORMAL	nagaremaseba nagaremasureba	nagaremaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	nagarete	nagarenai de	
	П		nagarenakute	
	FORMAL	nagaremasite	nagaremaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	nagareta	nagarenakatta	
	FORMAL	nagaremasita	nagaremaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nagaretaroo	nagarenakattaroo	
		nagareta daroo	nagarenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	nagaremasitaroo	nagaremasen desitaroo	
		nagareta desyoo	nagarenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	nagaretara	nagarenakattara	
	FORMAL	nagaremasitara	nagaremaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	nagaretari	nagarenakattari	
	FORMAL	nagaremasitari	nagaremaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		nagarerareru		
Potential		nagarerareru		
Causative		nagaresaseru		
Causative Pass.		nagaresaserareru		
Honorific	I			
-	П			
Humble	I			
	П			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		nagasu	nagasanai
1/micanice	FORMAL		nagasimasu	nagasimaseñ
	TORWINE		nagaonnaoa	nuguonnuoon
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	nagase	nagasu na
Marie ( 4 ) 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		II	nagasinasai	nagasinasaru na
		Ш	nagasite kudasai	nagasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		onagasi nasaimase	onagasi nasaimasu na
			<b>S</b>	<b>G</b>
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	nagasoo	nagasumai
		П	nagasu daroo	nagasanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	nagasimasyoo	nagasimasumai
		П	nagasu desyoo	nagasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	i	nagaseba	nagasanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagasimaseba	nagasimaseñ nara
			nagasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		nagasite	nagasanai de
		II		nagasanakute
	FORMAL		nagasimasite	nagasimaseñ de
D . T .	DECORAGE			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	nagasita	nagasanakatta
	FORMAL		nagasimasita	nagasimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nagasitaroo	nagasanakattaroo
	1		nagasita daroo	nagasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		nagasimasitaroo	nagasimaseñ desitaroo
			nagasita desyoo	nagasanakatta desyoo
				<b>g</b>
Conditional	INFORMAL	i.	nagasitara	nagasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagasimasitara	nagasimaseñ desitara
				-
Alternative	INFORMAL	ř.	nagasitari	nagasanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagasimasitari	nagasimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nagasareru	
Potential			nagaseru	
1010111111			in Bussia	
Causative			nagasaseru	
<i>a</i>				
Causative Pass.			nagasaserareru	
Honorific		I	onagasi ni naru	
2201101 910		П	onagasi nasaru	
		-		
Humble		I	onagasi suru	
		II	onagasi itasu	

TRANSITIVE

to throw, to pitch

				TRANSTITUE to throw, to pack
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		nageru	nagenai
	FORMAL		nagemasu	nagemaseñ
				100 CO
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	Į.	nagero	nageru na
-		П	nagenasai	nagenasaru na
	]	Ш	nagete kudasai	nagenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		onage nasaimase	onage nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL 1	•	nageyoo	nagemai
	]	П	nageru daroo	nagenai daroo
	FORMAL 1	I	nagemasyoo	nagemasumai
	]	П	nageru desyoo	nagenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nagereba	nagenakereba
	FORMAL		nagemaseba	nagemaseñ nara
			nagemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		nagete	nagenai de
		П	•	nagenakute
	FORMAL		nagemasite	nagemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL		nageta	nagenakatta
i usi inu.	FORMAL		nagemasita	nagemaseñ desita
	TORWINE		nagoniasica	nagomason dosta
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nagetaroo	nagenakattaroo
•			nageta daroo	nagenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagemasitaroo	nagemasen desitaroo
			nageta desyoo	nagenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nagetara	nagenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagemasitara	nagemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		nagetari	nagenakattari
	FORMAL		nagemasitari	nagemasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nagerareru	
Potential			nagerareru	
Causative			nagesaseru	
Causatina Basa				
Causative Pass.			nagesaserareru	
	•			
Honorific	1	I	onage ni naru	
	1	П	onage nasaru	
Humble		I	onage suru	
		II	onage itasu	

nagúr.u to punch, to hit	TRANSITI	IVE			nagur
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		naguru nagurimasu	naguranai nagurimaseñ	
Imperative		[ [] []]	nagure nagurinasai nagutte kudasai onaguri nasaimase	naguru na nagurinasaru na naguranai de kudasai onaguri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I FORMAL	I II I	naguroo naguru daroo nagurimasyoo naguru desyoo	nagurumai naguranai daroo nagurimasumai naguranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		nagureba nagurimaseba nagurimasureba	naguranakereba nagurimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I I FORMAL	[ []	nagutte nagurimasite	naguranai de naguranakute nagurimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		nagutta nagurimasita	naguranakatta nagurimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL		naguttaroo nagutta daroo nagurimasitaroo nagutta desyoo	naguranakattaroo naguranakatta daroo nagurimasen desitaroo naguranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		naguttara nagurimasitara	naguranakattara nagurimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		naguttari nagurimasitari	naguranakattari nagurimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			nagurareru		
Potential			nagureru		
Causative			naguraseru		
Causative Pass.			naguraserareru	de S	

Honorific	I II	onaguri ni naru onaguri nasaru	
Humhle	т.	onaguri suru	

П

onaguri itasu

	Λ			TRANSITIVE	to comfort, to console
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	nagusameru	nagusamenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagusamemasu	nagusamemaseñ	
			_		
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	nagusamero	nagusameru na	
		II	nagusamenasai	nagusamenasaru	na
		Ш	nagusamete kudasai	nagusamenai de	
	FORMAL		onagusame nasaimase	onagusame nasa	masu na
D	INFORMAT				
Presumptive	INFORMAL		nagusameyoo nagusameru daroo	nagusamemai	
	FORMAL	II I		nagusamenai dar nagusamemasum	
	FORWIAL	П	nagusamemasyoo nagusameru desyoo	nagusamenai des	
		11	nagusameru desyoo	nagusamenai des	y00
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	nagusamereba	nagusamenakere	ba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagusamemaseba	nagusamemaseñ	
			nagusamemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	nagusamete	nagusamenai de	
		П		nagusamenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagusamemasite	nagusamemaseñ	de
	DECEN		W20100000000000000000000000000000000000		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	nagusameta	nagusamenakatta	
	FORMAL		nagusamemasita	nagusamemaseñ	desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nagusametaroo	nagusamenakatta	aroo
			nagusameta daroo	nagusamenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nagusamemasitaroo	nagusamemaseñ	
			nagusameta desyoo	nagusamenakatta	a desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nagusametara	nagusamenakatta	ıra
	FORMAL		nagusamemasitara	nagusamemaseñ	desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	nagusametari	nagusamenakatta	
	FORMAL		nagusamemasitari	nagusamemaseñ	desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			nagusamerareru	90	
Potential			nagusamerareru		
Causative			nagusamesaseru		
Causative Pass.			nagusamesaserareru		
Honorific		I	onagusame ni naru		
2201101910		П	onagusame nasaru		
		<del></del>			
Humble		I	onagusame suru		
		II	onagusame itasu		

to cry TRA	NSITIVE			
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		naku	nakanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nakimasu	nakimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	nake	naku na
		II	nakinasai	nakinasaru na
		Ш	naite kudasai	nakanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		onaki nasaimase	onaki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		nakoo	nakumai
		П	naku daroo	nakanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	nakimasyoo	nakimasumai
		II	naku desyoo	nakanai desyoo
	TA TO DATE !			1
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	nakeba	nakanakereba
	FORMAL		nakimaseba	nakimaseñ nara
			nakimasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL	ī	naite	nakanai de
Gerana	INTORMAL	II	naice	nakanakute
	FORMAL		nakimasite	nakimaseñ de
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	naita	nakanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nakimasita	nakimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		naitaroo	nakanakattaroo
			naita daroo	nakanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nakimasitaroo	nakimaseñ desitaroo
			naita desyoo	nakanakatta desyoo
			• "	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	naitara	nakanakattara
	FORMAL		nakimasitara	nakimaseñ desitara
Altannatina	INFORMAL		naitari	nakanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	•	nakimasitari	nakanakattan nakimaseñ desitari
	FURWIAL		nakimasitan	nakimasen desitan
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nakareru	
Potential			nakeru	
Causative			nakaseru	
Causative Pass.			nakaserareru	
Hanavifa			onaki ni naru	
Honorific		I II	onaki na naru onaki nasaru	
		11	Oliaki ilasai u	
Humble		I		
		Ī		

				to be missing, to die (polite), to vanish
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL		nakunaru	nakunaranai
	FORMAL		nakunarimasu	nakunarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	nakunare	nakunaru na
•		П		
	FORMAL	Ш		
	FURMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	nakunaroo	nakunarumai
	DOD1414	II	nakunaru daroo	nakunaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I II	nakunarimasyoo	nakunarimasumai
		ш	nakunaru desyoo	nakunaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nakunareba	nakunaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nakunarimaseba	nakunarimaseñ nara
			nakunarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	nakunatte	nakunaranai de
		П		nakunaranakute
	FORMAL		nakunarimasite	nakunarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		nakunatta	nakunaranakatta
	FORMAL		nakunarimasita	nakunarimaseñ desita
			-	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nakunattaroo	nakunaranakattaroo
	FORMAL		nakunatta daroo nakunarimasitaroo	nakunaranakatta daroo nakunarimasen desitaroo
	TORWAL		nakunatta desyoo	nakunaranakatta desyoo
			Addition to the state of the st	and the state of t
Conditional	INFORMAL		nakunattara	nakunaranakattara
	FORMAL		nakunarimasitara	nakunarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		nakunattari	nakunaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nakunarimasitari	nakunarimaseñ desitari
			The Control of the Co	TVDVCA TIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nakunarareru	,
Potential			nakunareru	
Causative			nakunaraseru	
Causative Pass.			nakunaraserareru	
Honorific		I	onakunari ni naru	
Honoryte		II	onakunari nasaru	
			nara ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang ang an	
Humble		I		
		II		

to lose, to remove, to do away with TRANSITIVE

to tose, to remo	ve, to do away w	in TRANSITIVE		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	nakusu	nakusanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	nakusimasu	nakusimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nakuse	nakusu na	
	I		nakusinasaru na	
	_	II nakusite kudasai	nakusanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	onakusi nasaimase	onakusi nasaimasu na	
Presumntine	INFORMAL I	nakusoo	nakusumai	
2 resumptive	I		nakusanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	nakusimasyoo	nakusimasumai	
	1	22 TO 100 TO	nakusanai desyoo	
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	nakuseba	nakusanakereba	
	FORMAL	nakusimaseba	nakusimasen nara	
		nakusimasureba		
Commit	INFORMAL I	nakusite	nakusanai de	
Geruna	INFORMALI		nakusanakute	
	FORMAL	nakusimasite	nakusimaseñ de	
	TORWILL	nakasimasite	nakasinasen ac	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	nakusita	nakusanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	nakusimasita	nakusimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nakusitaroo	nakusanakattaroo	
		nakusita daroo	nakusanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	nakusimasitaroo	nakusimasen desitaroo	
		nakusita desyoo	nakusanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	nakusitara	nakusanakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	nakusimasitara	nakusimasen desitara	
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	nakusitari	nakusanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	nakusimasitari	nakusimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		nakusareru		
Potential		nakuseru		
Causative		nakusaseru		
Causative Pass.		nakusaserareru		
Honorific	I			
	n	onakusi nasaru		
Humble	I	onakusi suru		
numble	'n			
		Junus Itabu		

TRANSITIVE to be lazy, to neglect one's work

			IKANSIIIVE	to be tazy, to	negieci one s work
	2	AFFIRMATIVE	NE	EGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	namakeru namakemasu		makenai makemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III FORMAL	namakero	na	makeru na makenasaru na makenai de kudasa amake nasaimasu	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I II FORMAL I II	namakeyoo namakeru daroo namakemasyoo namakeru desyoo	na	makemai makenai daroo makemasumai makenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	namakereba namakemaseba namakemasureba		makenakereba makemaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I II FORMAL	namakete namakemasite	na	makenai de makenakute makemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	namaketa namakemasita		makenakatta makemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	namaketaroo namaketa daroo namakemasitaroo namaketa desyoo	na na	makenakattaroo makenakatta daroo makemaseñ desitar makenakatta desyo	00
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	namaketara namakemasitara		makenakattara makemaseñ desitar	a
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	namaketari namakemasitari		makenakattari makemaseñ desitar	i
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INI	DICATIVE	
Passive		namakerareru		ř. F	
Potential		namakerareru		٠	
Causative		namakesaseru			
Causative Pass.		namakesaserareru			
Honorific	I П	onamake ni naru onamake nasaru			
Humble	I II				

to lick, to despise, to take advantage of (a person)

		and the second s		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	nameru	namenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	namemasu	namemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	namero	nameru na	
	11	namenasai	namenasaru na	
	II	I namete kudasai	namenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oname nasaimase	oname nasaimasu na	
¥	•			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	nameyoo	namemai	
	II		namenai daroo	
	FORMAL I		namemasumai	
	п	nameru desyoo	namenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	namereba	namenakereba	
11003000	FORMAL	namemaseba	namemaseñ nara	
		namemasureba	namemassi nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	namete	namenai de	
	II		namenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	namemasite	namemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	nameta	namenakatta	
	FORMAL	namemasita	namemasen desita	
	T. T. C. D. C. C.		•	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nametaroo	namenakattaroo	
	FORMAL	nameta daroo	namenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	namemasitaroo	namemaseñ desitaroo	
		nameta desyoo	namenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	nametara	namenakattara	
Containontai	FORMAL	namemasitara	namemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	nametari	namenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	namemasitari	namemasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFII	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	8
Passive		namerareru		
Potential		namerareru		
Causative		namesaseru		
Causanoe		namesasei u		
Causative Pass.		namesaserareru		
Honorific	I II	oname ni naru		
	11	oname nasaru		
Humble	I			
2200000	n			

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	naoru	naoranai
11141041100	FORMAL	naorimasu	naorimaseñ
	TORWINE	naorimasa	naorimason
Imperatine	INFORMAL I	naore	naoru na
Imperative	I		naorinasaru na
		II naotte kudasai	naoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onaori nasaimas	e onaori nasaimasu na
D	TATEODRAL I		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		naorumai
	I		naoranai daroo
	FORMAL I		naorimasumai
	I	I naoru desyoo	naoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	naoreba	naoranakereba
	FORMAL	naorimaseba	naorimaseñ nara
		naorimasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	naotte	naoranai de
	I	I	naoranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	naorimasite	naorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	naotta	naoranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	naorimasita	naorimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	naottaroo	naoranakattaroo
-		naotta daroo	naoranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	naorimasitaroo	naorimaseñ desitaroo
		naotta desyoo	naoranakatta desyoo
		SOPPOS ASSESSMENTAL TRANSPORT OF PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	Consider modelling it can return red block incomplete about the off the constraint.
Conditional	INFORMAL	naottara	naoranakattara
	FORMAL	naorimasitara	naorimaseñ desitara
			<del></del>
Alternative	INFORMAL	naottari	naoranakattari
111101111111100	FORMAL	naorimasitari	naorimaseñ desitari
	TORNEL	naorimasitari	naormasen aestarr
		INFORMAL AF	FIRMATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		naorareru	
Potential		naoreru	
G			
Causative		naoraseru	
Causative Pass.			
Causante Pass.			
Honorific	I	onaori ni naru	
	ī		
	•	_ Janoti Hubui u	
Humble	1	r	
11umote	I		
		-	

to repair, cure TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatina	INFORMAL		naosu	naosanai
maicante	FORMAL		naosimasu	naosimaseñ
	TORWINE		naosinasa	naosimasen
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	naose	naosu na
		II	naosinasai	naosinasaru na
		Ш	naosite kudasai	naosanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		onaosi nasaimase	onaosi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	naosoo	naosumai
		II	naosu daroo	naosanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	naosimasyoo	naosimasumai
		II	naosu desyoo	naosanai desyoo
			•	
Provisional	INFORMAL		naoseba	naosanakereba -
	FORMAL		naosimaseba	naosimaseñ nara
			naosimasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL	T	naosite	naosanai de
Geruna	INTORMAL	П	naosite	naosanakute
	FORMAL	**	naosimasite	naosimaseñ de
	- 0 - 1111			440000000000000000000000000000000000000
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		naosita	naosanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		naosimasita	naosimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		naositaroo	naosanakattaroo
			naosita daroo	naosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		naosimasitaroo	naosimaseñ desitaroo
			naosita desyoo	naosanakatta desyoo
Can dition al	INICODMAI		magaitana	ma a com a katta ma
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	1	naositara naosimasitara	naosanakattara naosimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		naosiniasitara	naosiniasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		naositari	naosanakattari
Title marie	FORMAL		naosimasitari	naosimaseñ desitari
-				
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			naosareru	
Potential			naoseru	
Causative			naosaseru	
Causative Pass.			naosaserareru	
	-			
Honorific		I	onaosi ni naru	
		II	onaosi nasaru	
Humble		I	onaosi suru	
		II	onaosi itasu	

to arrange in order

			TRANSITIVE to arrange in orac
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	naraberu	narabenai
	FORMAL	narabemasu	narabemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	narabero	naraberu na
•	II	narabenasai	narabenasaru na
	III	narabete kudasai	narabenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onarabe nasaimase	onarabe nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	narabeyoo	narabemai
	П	naraberu daroo	narabenai daroo
	FORMAL I	narabemasyoo	narabemasumai
	П	naraberu desyoo	narabenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	narabereba	narabenakereba
	FORMAL	narabemaseba	narabemaseñ nara
		narabemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	narabete	narabenai de
	II		narabenakute
	FORMAL	narabemasite	narabemaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	narabeta	narabenakatta
rust mu.	FORMAL	narabemasita	narabemaseñ desita
		nai abomaba	naraoomason dosta
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	narabetaroo	narabenakattaroo
-		narabeta daroo	narabenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	narabemasitaroo	narabemaseñ desitaroo
		narabeta desyoo	narabenakatta desyoo
	*		
Conditional	INFORMAL	narabetara	narabenakattara
	FORMAL	narabemasitara	narabemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	narabetari	narabenakattari
	FORMAL	narabemasitari	narabemaseñ desitari
	×	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		naraberareru	
Potential		naraberareru	
Causative		narabesaseru	
Causative Pass.		narabesaserareru	
Honorific	I	onarabe ni naru	
220noryt	п	onarabe nasaru	
Humble	I	onarabe suru	
	п	onarabe itasu	

to joint a tine, i	o equa:			×
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	narabu	narabanai	
	FORMAL	narabimasu	narabimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	narabe	narabu na	
-	II	narabinasai	narabinasaru na	
	III	narande kudasai	narabanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	onarabi nasaimase	onarabi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	naraboo	narabumai	
	II	narabu daroo	narabanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	narabimasyoo	narabimasumai	
	II	narabu desyoo	narabanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	narabeba	narabanakereba	
	FORMAL	narabimaseba	narabimaseñ nara	
		narabimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	narañde	narabanai de	
	П		narabanakute	
	FORMAL	narabimasite	narabimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	narañda	narabanakatta	
	FORMAL	narabimasita	narabimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	narañdaroo	narabanakattaroo	
		narañda daroo	narabanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	narabimasitaroo	narabimaseñ desitaroo	
		narañda desyoo	narabanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	narañdara	narabanakattara	
	FORMAL	narabimasitara	narabimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	narañdari	narabanakattari	
	FORMAL	narabimasitari	narabimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		narabareru		
Potential		naraberu		
Causative		narabaseru		
Causative Pass.		narabaserareru		
Honorific	1	onarabi ni naru		
	II	onarabi nasaru		
Humble	I	onarabi suru		
	п	onarabi itasu		

			TRANSITIVE	to tearn
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	narau	narawanai	
	FORMAL	naraimasu	naraimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	narae	narau na	
	I		narainasaru na	
	I	II naratte kudasai	narawanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	onarai nasaimase	onarai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	naraoo	naraumai	
	I	I narau daroo	narawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	naraimasyoo	naraimasumai	
	I	I narau desyoo	narawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	naraeba	narawanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	naraimaseba	naraimaseñ nara	
		naraimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I		narawanai de	
	I		narawanakute	
	FORMAL	naraimasite	naraimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	naratta	narawanakatta	
	FORMAL	naraimasita	naraimasen desita	
D . D	This operation	and the second of the second second	1	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	narattaroo	narawanakattaroo	
	DODLEAT	naratta daroo	narawanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	naraimasitaroo	naraimaseñ desitaroo	
		naratta desyoo	narawanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	marattara	narawanakattara	
Conaitional	FORMAL	narattara naraimasitara	naraimasen desitara	
	FORWIAL	narannasitara	narannasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	narattari	narawanakattari	
memanee	FORMAL	naraimasitari	naraimaseñ desitari	
	TORWAL	nai annastan	narannasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive		narawareru	*	
Potential		naraeru		
Causative		narawaseru		
Causative Pass.		narawaserareru		
	-			
Honorific	I			
	I	I onarai nasaru		
	_			
Humble	I			
	1	I		

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		naru	naranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		narimasu	narimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	nare	naru na
		II	narinasai	narinasaru na
		Ш	natte kudasai	naranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		onari nasaimase	onari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		naroo	narumai
		II	naru daroo	naranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	narimasyoo	narimasumai
		II	naru desyoo	naranai desyoo
n	INICODNALI			1
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	nareba	naranakereba
	FORMAL		narimaseba	narimaseñ nara
			narimasureba	
Corned	INFORMAI	. 1	natte	naranai de
Gerunu	INFORMAL	П	natte	naranakute
	FORMAL	**	narimasite	narimaseñ de
	TORWAL		nai masic	narmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		natta	naranakatta
	FORMAL		narimasita	narimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		nattaroo	naranakattaroo
-			natta daroo	naranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		narimasitaroo	narimaseñ desitaroo
			natta desyoo	naranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nattara	naranakattara
	FORMAL		narimasitara	narimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	nattari	naranakattari
	FORMAL		narimasitari	narimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			narareru	
Potential			nareru	
Causative			naraseru	
Causative Pass.			naraserareru	
Causantee Pass.			naraserareru	
		-		Service Control (Control Control Contr
Honorific		I	onari ni naru	
		II	onari nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

			TRANSITIVE 10 40 (Honorine
,		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	nasaru	nasaranai
	FORMAL	nasaimasu	nasaimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	nasai	nasaru na
	П		
	III		nasaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	nasaimase	nasaimasu na
D	INDODRALL I		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I II	nasaroo	nasarumai nasaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	nasaru daroo nasaimasyoo	nasaimasumai
	II	nasaru desyoo	nasarnai desyoo
		nasara desyoc	nasaranar dosyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	nasareba	nasaranakereba
	FORMAL	nasaimaseba	nasaimaseñ nara
		nasaimasureba	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	nasatte	nasaranai de
	II		nasaranakute
	FORMAL	nasaimasite	nasaimaseñ de
D T . I	INFORMAT		
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	nasatta nasaimasita	nasaranakatta nasaimaseñ desita
	FURWIAL	nasannasita	nasannasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nasattaroo	nasaranakattaroo
•		nasatta daroo	nasaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nasaimasitaroo	nasaimaseñ desitaroo
		nasatta desyoo	nasaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	nasattara	nasaranakattara
	FORMAL	nasaimasitara	nasaimaseñ desitara
Altaumatina	INFORMAL	nasattari	nasaranakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	nasaimasitari	nasaimaseñ desitari
	TORWAL	nasamastan	nasannasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		nasarareru	e T
Potential		nasareru	
Causative			
Cuasanec			
Causative Pass.			
	_		
Honorific	I		
	п		
Humble	1		
питон	1		

to occome acque	imica wim, to adap	i onesety to	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	nazimu	nazimanai
maicane	FORMAL	nazimimasu	nazimimaseñ
		Maziminasa .	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	nazime	nazimu na
•	П	naziminasai	naziminasaru na
	Ш	nazinde kudasai	nazimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onazimi nasaimase	onazimi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	nazimoo	nazimumai
	II	nazimu daroo	nazimanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nazimimasyoo	nazimimasumai
	п	nazimu desyoo	nazimanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	nazimeba	nazimanakereba
1700.5.07.4.	FORMAL	nazimimaseba	nazimimaseñ nara
		nazimimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	nazinde	nazimanai de
	п		nazimanakute
	FORMAL	nazimimasite	nazimimaseñ de
D	DECORAGE		
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	nazinda nazimimasita	nazimanakatta nazimimaseñ desita
	FURMAL	nazimimasita	nazimimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	naziñdaroo	nazimanakattaroo
rust resump.	II (I OMINIE	naziñda daroo	nazimanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nazimimasitaroo	nazimimaseñ desitaroo
		naziñda desyoo	nazimanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	naziñdara	nazimanakattara
	FORMAL	nazimimasitara	nazimimaseñ desitara
474	INFORMAT	!= 4!	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	nazindari nazimimasitari	nazimanakattari nazimimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	nazimmasitari	naziminasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		nazimareru	
Potential		nazimeru	
Causative		nazimaseru	
Causanive		nazimaseru	
Causative Pass.		nazimaserareru	
Honorific	I	onazimi ni naru	
	II	onazimi nasaru	
Humble	**	onazimi suru	
numble	I II	onazimi suru onazimi itasu	
	11	Onazimi itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		neru	nenai
maneance	FORMAL		nemasu	nemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	nero	neru na
		II	nenasai	nenasaru na
		Ш	nete kudasai	nenai de kudasai
	FORMAL*		oyasumi nasaimase	oyasumi nasaimasu na
			•	•
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	neyoo	nemai
		П	neru daroo	nenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	nemasyoo	nemasumai
		П	neru desyoo	nenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nereba	nenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nemaseba	nemaseñ nara
			nemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		nete	nenai de
		II		nenakute
	FORMAL		nemasite	nemaseñ de
	B. 100 B. 1. 1			•
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		neta	nenakatta
	FORMAL		nemasita	nemaseñ desita
D D	INFORMAT			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	netaroo	nenakattaroo
	FORMAL		neta daroo nemasitaroo	nenakatta daroo nemaseñ desitaroo
	FURNIAL		neta desyoo	nenakatta desyoo
			neta desyoo	nenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		netara	nenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		nemasitara	nemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	netari	nenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nemasitari	nemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nerareru	(
Potential			nerareru	
Causative			nesaseru	
Causative Pass.			nesaserareru	
Honorific*		I	oyasumi ni naru	
		II	oyasumi nasaru	
55-77:0 gg-530				
Humble		I		
		П		

<sup>\*</sup>The formal imperative forms and honorific equivalents for neru are the same as those of its synonym yasumu.

Juli				
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	nigeru	nigenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	nigemasu	nigemaseñ	
			_	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nigero	nigeru na	
	II		nigenasaru na	
	II	0	nigenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	onige nasaimase	onige nasaimasu na	
	THEODRALL	•		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	nigeyoo	nigemai nigenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	nigeru daroo nigemasyoo	nigenai daroo nigemasumai	
	FORMAL I	nigeru desyoo	nigenai desyoo	
		ingera desyou	ingenar desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	nigereba	nigenakereba	
- 100101011	FORMAL	nigemaseba	nigemaseñ nara	
		nigemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	nigete	nigenai de	
	П		nigenakute	
	FORMAL	nigemasite	nigemasen de	
D 1. 1	TNIE ODNA A			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	nigeta	nigenakatta nigemaseñ desita	
	FURNIAL	nigemasita	mgemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nigetaroo	nigenakattaroo	
		nigeta daroo	nigenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	nigemasitaroo	nigemasen desitaroo	
		nigeta desyoo	nigenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	nigetara	nigenakattara	
	FORMAL	nigemasitara	nigemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	nigetari	nigenakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	nigemasitari	nigemaseñ desitari	
	TORWINE	Ingeniusitari	ingeniusen uestari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		nigerareru		
Potential		nigerareru		
Causative		nigesaseru		
Causative Pass.		nigesaserareru		
**	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Honorific	I	onige ni naru		
	П	onige nasaru		
Humble	I			
11umote	п			

				IRANSITIVE	to grasp
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		nigiru nigirimasu	nigiranai nigirimaseñ	
Imperative		I II III	nigire nigirinasai nigitte kudasai onigiri nasaimase	nigiru na nigirinasaru na nigiranai de kudasai onigiri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>FORMAL</b>	I II I	nigiroo nigiru daroo nigirimasyoo nigiru desyoo	nigirumai nigiranai daroo nigirimasumai nigiranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		nigireba nigirimaseba nigirimasureba	nigiranakereba nigirimaseñ nara	q
Gerund	INFORMAL FORMAL	I II	nigitte nigirimasite	nigiranai de nigiranakute nigirimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		nigitta nigirimasita	nigiranakatta nigirimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL		nigittaroo nigitta daroo nigirimasitaroo nigitta desyoo	nigiranakattaroo nigiranakatta daroo nigirimaseñ desitaroo nigiranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		nigittara nigirimasitara	nigiranakattara nigirimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		nigittari nigirimasitari	nigiranakattari nigirimaseñ desitari	4
я			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			nigirareru	1	
Potential			nigireru		
Causative			nigiraseru		
Causative Pass.			nigiraserareru		
Honorific		I II	onigiri ni naru onigiri nasaru		
Humble		I II	onigiri suru onigiri itasu		

to glare at, to keep an eye on

Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	ı	AFFIRMATIVE niramu niramimasu	NEGATIVE niramanai niramimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I II	nirame niraminasai	niramu na niraminasaru na
	FORMAL		niraminasai nirande kudasai onirami nasaimase	niraminasaru na niramanai de kudasai onirami nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL FORMAL	II I	a.jee	niramumai niramanai daroo niramimasumai niramanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	, ,	niramu desyoo nirameba niramimaseba niramimasureba	niramanakereba niramimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL FORMAL	I II	nirañde niramimasite	niramanai de niramanakute niramimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		niranda niramimasita	niramanakatta niramimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL		nirañdaroo nirañda daroo niramimasitaroo nirañda desyoo	niramanakattaroo niramanakatta daroo niramimaseñ desitaroo niramanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		nirañdara niramimasitara	niramanakattara niramimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		nirañdari niramimasitari	niramanakattari niramimaseñ desitari
		/	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			niramareru	
Potential			nirameru	
Causative			niramaseru	
Causative Pass.			niramaserareru	
Honorific		I II	onirami ni naru onirami nasaru	
Humble		I II	onirami suru onirami itasu	

				MAIN TO HOUSE BY THE REAL PROPERTY OF A SHADOWARD WAY
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		niru	ninai
	FORMAL		nimasu	nimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	niro	niru na
		П	ninasai	ninasaru na
		Ш	nite kudasai	ninai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oni nasaimase	oni nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	niyoo	nimai
		П	niru daroo	ninai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	nimasyoo	nimasumai
		П	niru desyoo	ninai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nireba	ninakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nimaseba	nimaseñ nara
			nimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	nite	ninai de
		П		ninakute
	FORMAL		nimasite	nimaseñ de
			•	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	nita	ninakatta
	FORMAL		nimasita	nimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nitaroo	ninakattaroo
rust rresump.	INFORMAL	•	nita daroo	ninakatta daroo
	FORMAL		nimasitaroo	nimaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL			
			nita desyoo	ninakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nitara	ninakattara
Conumiconum	FORMAL	•	nimasitara	nimaseñ desitara
	101111111			
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	nitari	ninakattari
	FORMAL		nimasitari	nimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nirareru	
Potential			nirareru	
Causative			niraseru	
Causative Pass.			niraserareru	
**				×
Honorific		I	oni ni naru	
		П	oni nasaru	
Humble		I		
numote		П		
		11		

Indicative INFORMAL nobasu nobasimaseñ  Imperative INFORMAL nobase nobasimasaru na nobasinasaru na nobasinasar	
FORMAL nobasimasu nobasimaseñ  Imperative INFORMAL I nobase nobasu na nobasinasaru na	
Imperative INFORMAL I nobase nobasu na nobasinasaru na nobasi nasaimase onobasi nasaimasu  Presumptive INFORMAL I nobasoo nobasumai	
II nobasinasai nobasinasaru na nobasinasaru na nobasinasaru na nobasinasaru na nobasanai de kuda onobasi nasaimase onobasi nasaimasu  Presumptive INFORMAL I nobasoo nobasumai	
FORMAL nobasite kudasai nobasanai de kuda onobasi nasaimase onobasi nasaimasu  Presumptive INFORMAL I nobasoo nobasumai	
FORMAL onobasi nasaimase onobasi nasaimasu  Presumptive INFORMAL I nobasoo nobasumai	
Presumptive INFORMAL I nobasoo nobasumai	
CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T	na
II nobasu daroo nobasanai daroo	
FORMAL I nobasimasyoo nobasimasumai	
II nobasu desyoo nobasanai desyoo	
Provisional INFORMAL nobaseba nobasanakereba	
FORMAL nobasimaseba nobasimaseñ nara nobasimasureba	
novasimasureva	
Gerund INFORMAL I nobasite nobasanai de	
II nobasanakute	
FORMAL nobasimasite nobasimaseñ de	
Past Ind. INFORMAL nobasita nobasanakatta	
FORMAL nobasimasita nobasimaseñ desita	ı
Past Presump. INFORMAL nobasitaroo nobasanakattaroo	
nobasita daroo nobasanakatta dar	00
FORMAL nobasimasitaroo nobasimasen desita	
nobasita desyoo nobasanakatta desy	yoo
Conditional INFORMAL nobasitara nobasanakattara	
FORMAL nobasimasitara nobasimaseñ desita	ra
Alternative INFORMAL nobasitari nobasanakattari	
FORMAL nobasimasitari nobasimaseñ desita	ri
INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive nobasareru	
Potential nobaseru	
Causative nobasaseru	
Causative Pass. nobasaserareru	
Honorific I onobasi ni naru	-
II onobasi nasaru	
Humble I onobasi suru II onobasi itasu	

					to cumo
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		noboru	noboranai	
	FORMAL		noborimasu	noborimaseñ	
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	nobore	noboru na	
		II	noborinasai	noborinasaru na	
	1	Ш	nobotte kudasai	noboranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		onobori nasaimase	onobori nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		noboroo	noborumai	
		II	noboru daroo	noboranai daroo	
		I	noborimasyoo	noborimasumai	
		II	noboru desyoo	noboranai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL		noboreba	noboranakereba	
Frovisional	FORMAL		noborimaseba	noborimaseñ nara	
	FORWIAL		noborimasureba	noborimasen nara	
			noodimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	nobotte	noboranai de	
		П		noboranakute	
	FORMAL		noborimasite	noborimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		nobotta	noboranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		noborimasita	noborimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nobottaroo	noboranakattaroo	
			nobotta daroo	noboranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		noborimasitaroo	noborimasen desitaroo	
			nobotta desyoo	noboranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		nobottara	noboranakattara	
Conattional	FORMAL		noborimasitara	noborimasen desitara	
	FORMAL		nooonmasitara	nobolimasen desitala	
Alternative	INFORMAL		nobottari	noboranakattari	
	FORMAL		noborimasitari	noborimaseñ desitari	
-					
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			noborareru	7	
Potential			noboreru		
Causative			noboraseru		
Causative Pass.			noboraserareru		
Honorific		I	onobori ni naru		
		11	onobori nasaru		
Humble					
питове		I II			
	d				

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		nokoru	nokoranai
maicanice	FORMAL		nokorimasu	nokorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		nokore	nokoru na
		II	nokorinasai	nokorinasaru na
		Ш		nokoranaide kudasai
	FORMAL		onokori nasaimase	onokori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	1	nokoroo	nokorumai
2.000		П	nokoru daroo	nokoranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	nokorimasyoo	nokorimasumai
		II	nokoru desyoo	nokoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nokoreba	nokoranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nokorimaseba	nokorimaseñ nara
			nokorimasureba	
Camina	INFORMAL		nokotte	nokoranai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	II	llokotte	nokoranakute
	FORMAL	11	nokorimasite	nokorimaseñ de
	TORWAL		nokonmasic	nokormiasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		nokotta	nokoranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nokorimasita	nokorimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nokottaroo	nokoranakattaroo
			nokotta daroo	nokoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		nokorimasitaroo	nokorimaseñ desitaroo
			nokotta desyoo	nokoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nokottara	nokoranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	nokorimasitara	nokorimaseñ desitara
	TORWAL		nokormasitara	nokorimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		nokottari	nokoranakattari
	FORMAL		nokorimasitari	nokorimaseñ desitari
_				
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nokorareru	
Potential			nokoreru	
Causative			nokoraseru	
Causative Pass.			nokoraserareru	
				<del></del>
**				
Honorific		I	onokori ni naru	
		П	onokori nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

		IRANSIIIV	TE to leave benina, to leave unjinished
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	nokosu	nokosanai
	FORMAL	nokosimasu	nokosimaseñ
		nonosimusu	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	nokose	nokosu na
	П	nokosinasai	nokosinasaru na
	Ш	nokosite kudasai	nokosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	onokosi nasaimase	onokosi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	nokosoo	nokosumai
_	П	nokosu daroo	nokosanai daroo
	FORMAL I	nokosimasyoo	nokosimasumai
	П	nokosu desyoo	nokosanai desyoo
		•	•
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	nokoseba	nokosanakereba
	FORMAL	nokosimaseba	nokosimaseñ nara
		nokosimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	nokosite	nokosanai de
	П		nokosanakute
	FORMAL	nokosimasite	nokosimaseñ de
Street and and	MORPHY COME A CHICAGO DE LOS	39 (3)	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	nokosita	nokosanakatta
	FORMAL	nokosimasita	nokosimaseñ desita
	TA INCORPORT		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nokositaroo	nokosanakattaroo
		nokosita daroo	nokosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	nokosimasitaroo	nokosimaseñ desitaroo
		nokosita desyoo	nokosanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAT		m ale a com ale attanta
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	nokositara nokosimasitara	nokosanakattara nokosimaseñ desitara
	FURMAL	nokosimasitara	nokosimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	nokositari	nokosanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	nokosimasitari	nokosimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	Hokosiiilasitari	nokosimasch desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive .		nokosareru	
Potential		nokoseru	
Causative		nokosaseru	
Causative Pass.		nokosaserareru	
			( )
Honorific	I	onokosi ni naru	
	п	onokosi nasaru	
Humble	I	onokosi suru	
	п	onokosi itasu	

nomi

to drink, to smoke (cigarettes etc.) TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE		NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		nomu		nomanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nomimasu		nomimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	nome		nomu na	
		II	nominasai		nominasaru na	
		Ш			nomanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		mesiagarimase		mesiagarimasu na	
		_	onomi nasaimase		onomi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		nomoo		nomumai	
	FORMAL	II	nomu daroo		nomanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I II	nomimasyoo		nomimasumai	
		П	nomu desyoo		nomanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		nomeba		nomanakereba	
	FORMAL		nomimaseba		nomimaseñ nara	
			nomimasureba			
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	noñde		nomanai de	
		II			nomanakute	
	FORMAL		nomimasite		nomimaseñ de	
D E J	INICODATAL					
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	noñda nomimasita		nomanakatta nomimaseñ desita	
	FORWAL		nommasita		nomimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		noñdaroo		nomanakattaroo	
<b>-</b>			noñda daroo		nomanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nomimasitaroo		nomimaseñ desitaroo	
			noñda desyoo		nomanakatta desyoo	
			9			
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	nondara		nomanakattara	
	FORMAL		nomimasitara		nomimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		noñdari		nomanakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	•	nomimasitari		nomimaseñ desitari	
	TORWINE		nommasitari		nommasen gestari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			nomareru			
Potential			nomeru			
Causative						
Causaiwe			nomaseru			
Causative Pass.			nomaserareru			
Honorific			mesiagaru	I	onomi ni naru	
				П	onomi nasaru	

Humble

itadaku

				to board, to ride or
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		noru	noranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		norimasu	norimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		nore	noru na
		П	norinasai	norinasaru na
	FORMAL	Ш	notte kudasai onori nasaimase	noranai de kudasai onori nasaimasu na
	FORMAL		Olioit hasaimase	Onom nasannasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	noroo	norumai
		II	noru daroo	noranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	norimasyoo	norimasumai
		II	noru desyoo	noranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		noreba	noranakereba
	FORMAL		norimaseba	norimaseñ nara
			norimasureba	
C1	DIEODMAI			
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	notte	noranai de noranakute
	FORMAL	ш	norimasite	norimaseñ de
	FURNIAL		normasic	normasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ı.	notta	noranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		norimasita	norimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nottaroo	noranakattaroo
rusi resump.	INTORMAL		notta daroo	noranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		norimasitaroo	norimaseñ desitaroo
			notta desyoo	noranakatta desyoo
a	DECEDENT			
Conditional	INFORMAL	Į.	nottara norimasitara	noranakattara norimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		norimasitara	norimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	6	nottari	noranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		norimasitari	norimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	CINDICATIVE
Passive			norareru	
Potential			noreru	
Causative			noraseru	
Causative Pass.			noraserareru	
Causattee Pass.			norascrareru	
Honorific		I	onori ni naru	
2201101 910		П	onori nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I II		•
		**		

nose.ru nose

to par (on top c	i), to put on o	Juru	TRANSITIVE	
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		noseru	nosenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nosemasu	nosemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	nosero	noseru na
		II	nosenasai	nosenasaru na
		Ш	nosete kudasai	nosenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		onose nasaimase	onose nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	noseyoo	nosemai
		II	noseru daroo	nosenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	nosemasyoo	nosemasumai
		II	noseru desyoo	nosenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nosereba	nosenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nosemaseba	nosemaseñ nara
			nosemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		nosete	nosenai de
		II		nosenakute
	FORMAL		nosemasite	nosemaseñ de
	DIFORMAL			
Past Ind.			noseta	nosenakatta
	FORMAL		nosemasita	nosemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAT		manatamaa	nosenakattaroo
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nosetaroo	nosenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		noseta daroo	
	FORMAL		nosemasitaroo	nosemaseñ desitaroo
			noseta desyoo	nosenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		nosetara	nosenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		nosemasitara	nosemaseñ desitara
	TORWINE		nosomusitara	noomason domara
Alternative	INFORMAL		nosetari	nosenakattari
	FORMAL		nosemasitari	nosemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			noserareru	
Potential			noserareru	
Causative			nosesaseru	
Causative Pass.			nosesaserareru	
Honorific		I II	onose ni naru onose nasaru	
Humble		I II	onose suru onose itasu	

to get wet

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	nureru	nurenai	
	FORMAL	nuremasu	nuremaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	nurero	nureru na	
	П			
	п	I		
	<b>FORMAL</b>			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	nureyoo	nuremai	
	II	nureru daroo	nurenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	nuremasyoo	nuremasumai	
	П	nureru desyoo	nurenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	nurereba	nurenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	nuremaseba	nuremaseñ nara	
		nuremasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	nurete	nurenai de	
	II		nurenakute	
	FORMAL	nuremasite	nuremaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	nureta	nurenakatta	
	FORMAL	nuremasita	nuremaseñ desita	
D D	INFORMAT			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	nuretaroo	nurenakattaroo	
	FORMAL	nureta daroo	nurenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	nuremasitaroo	nuremaseñ desitaroo	
		nureta desyoo	nurenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	nuretara	nurenakattara	
Conditional	FORMAL	nuremasitara	nuremaseñ desitara	
	TORWAL	nuicinasitara	nurcinascii desitara	
Alternatine	INFORMAL	nuretari	nurenakattari	
memanee	FORMAL	nuremasitari	nuremaseñ desitari	
	TORWAL	Hurchiasitari	nurchiasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		nurerareru		
Potential		nurerareru		
Causative		nuresaseru		
Causative Pass.		nuresaserareru		
Honorific	I	onure ni naru		
	П	onure nasaru		
Humble	I			
	п			

to smear on	IKANSIIIVE				
<u> </u>			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		nuru	nuranai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nurimasu	nurimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		nure	nuru na	
	-	П	nurinasai	nurinasaru na	
		Ш		nuranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		onuri nasaimase	onuri nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ſ	nuroo	nurumai	
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		П	nuru daroo	nuranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	I	nurimasyoo	nurimasumai	
	1	П	nuru desyoo	nuranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		nureba	nuranakereba	
	FORMAL		nurimaseba nurimasureba	nurimaseñ nara	
			nummasurcua		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ſ	nutte	nuranai de	
	]	П		nuranakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nurimasite	nurimaseñ de	
Dont Ind	INFORMAT		nutta	nuranakatta	
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL		nutta nurimasita	nuranakatta nurimaseñ desita	
	FORMAL		numasita	nurmasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nuttaroo	nuranakattaroo	
			nutta daroo	nuranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		nurimasitaroo	nurimaseñ desitaroo	
			nutta desyoo	nuranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		nuttara	nuranakattara	
-	FORMAL		nurimasitara	nurimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		nuttari	nuranakattari	
	FORMAL		nurimasitari	nurimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			nurareru		
7 ussiec			nararera		
Potential			nureru		
Causative			nuraseru		
Causative Pass.			nuraserareru		
Honorific	1	I	onuri ni naru		
\ <del>-</del> y	ı	I	onuri nasaru		
Humble	1	ī	onuri suru		
	1	I	onuri itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		nusumu	nusumanai
mucanoc	FORMAL		nusumimasu	nusumimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	nusume	nusumu na
		П	nusuminasai	nusuminasaru na
		Ш	nusunde kudasai	nusumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		onusumi nasaimase	onusumi nasaimasu na
	T I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I			
Presumptive	INFORMAL		nusumoo	nusumumai
	FORMAL	II	nusumu daroo nusumimasyoo	nusumanai daroo nusumimasumai
	FORMAL	П	nusumu desyoo	nusumanai desyoo
		11	nusumu ucsyoo	nusumanai uesyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		nusumeba	nusumanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nusumimaseba	nusumimaseñ nara
			nusumimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	nusunde	nusumanai de
		П		nusumanakute
	FORMAL		nusumimasite	nusumimaseñ de
D 1-1	INFORMAT		= 1.	nusumanakatta
Pasi Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	nusunda nusumimasita	nusumimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		nusummasita	nusummasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		nusundaroo	nusumanakattaroo
			nusunda daroo	nusumanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		nusumimasitaroo	nusumimaseñ desitaroo
			nusunda desyoo	nusumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	nusundara	nusumanakattara
	FORMAL		nusumimasitara	nusumimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAL			musum and least and
Atternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	'	nusundari nusumimasitari	nusumanakattari nusumimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		nusummasitari	nusummasen desitari
	eg.		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			nusumareru	
1 43310€			nusumarer u	·
Potential			nusumeru	
Causative			nusumaseru	
Causative Pass.			nusumaserareru	
Honorific		I	onusumi ni naru	
Honoryte		П	onusumi naru onusumi nasaru	
	3	**	Ollusulli liusulu	
Humble		I		
		II		

to learn, to remember

The state of the s					
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAI		oboeru	oboenai	
27147647766	FORMAL		oboemasu	oboemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAI	I	oboero	oboeru na	
		II	oboenasai	oboenasaru na	
		Ш	oboete kudasai	oboenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oboe nasaimase	oboe nasaimasu na	
Presumntine	INFORMAI	. I	oboeyoo	oboemai	
2 resumptive		П	oboeru daroo	oboenai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	oboemasyoo	oboemasumai	
		П	oboeru desyoo	oboenai desyoo	
			×	·	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	oboereba	oboenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oboemaseba	oboemaseñ nara	
			oboemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAI	T	oboete	oboenai de	
Gerunu	INTORMAI	II	obocie	oboenakute	
	FORMAL		oboemasite	oboemaseñ de	
				10.0 0.00000000000000000000000000000000	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		oboeta	oboenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oboemasita	oboemaseñ desita	
				• •	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	_	oboetaroo	oboenakattaroo	
	FORMAL		oboeta daroo	oboenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		oboemasitaroo oboeta desyoo	oboemaseñ desitaroo oboenakatta desyoo	
			obocia desyou	obochakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAI	L	oboetara	oboenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oboemasitara	oboemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAI	5	oboetari	oboenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oboemasitari	oboemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE	
Danaina					
Passive			oboerareru		
Potential			oboerareru		
C			.1		
Causative			oboesaseru		
Causative Pass.			oboesaserareru		
Honorific		I	ooboe ni naru		
Honoryte		П	ooboe nasaru		
		••	COOC MUCH W		
Humble		I			
		II			

odorók.u
to be surprised

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	1	odoroku	odorokanai	
	FORMAL		odorokimasu	odorokimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	odoroke	odoroku na	
Imperance		П	odorokinasai	odorokinasaru na	
			odoroite kudasai	odorokanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		oodoroki nasaimase	oodoroki nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	odorokoo	odorokumai	
		П	odoroku daroo	odorokanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	odorokimasyoo	odorokimasumai	
		П	odoroku desyoo	odorokanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		odorokeba	odorokanakereba	
	FORMAL		odorokimaseba	odorokimaseñ nara	
			odorokimasureba		
Garund	INFORMAL	т	odoroite	odorokanai de	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	odorone	odorokanakute	
	FORMAL	••	odorokimasite	odorokimaseñ de	
	TORWINE		Odorokimusito	odoroximason do	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ı.	odoroita	odorokanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		odorokimasita	odorokimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		odoroitaroo	odorokanakattaroo	
			odoroita daroo	odorokanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		odorokimasitaroo	odorokimaseñ desitaroo	
			odoroita desyoo	odorokanakatta desyoo	
~					
Conditional	INFORMAL		odoroitara	odorokanakattara	
	FORMAL		odorokimasitara	odorokimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		odoroitari	odorokanakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	•	odorokimasitari	odorokimaseñ desitari	
	TORWAL		Odorokimasitari	Odorokimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE		
Passive			odorokareru		
1 ussiec			Odorokareru		
Potential			odorokeru		
Causative			odorokaseru		
Causative Pass.			odorokaserareru		
77 ·C			411-1		
Honorific		I	oodoroki ni naru		
		П	oodoroki nasaru		
Humble		I			
Humole		П			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		odoru	odoranai
maicanec	FORMAL	•	odorimasu	odorimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	odore	odoru na
-/		II	odorinasai	odorinasaru na
		Ш	odotte kudasai	odoranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oodori nasaimase	oodori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI		odoroo	odorumai
		II	odoru daroo	odoranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	odorimasyoo	odorimasumai
		II	odoru desyoo	odoranai desyoo
D	INICODATAL		-1	. 1 1 1 .
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	,	odoreba odorimaseba	odoranakereba odorimasen nara
	FORMAL		odorimasureba	odorimasen nara
			odormiasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAI	. T	odotte	odoranai de
Gor annu	21 12 0241112	П		odoranakute
	FORMAL		odorimasite	odorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		odotta	odoranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		odorimasita	odorimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		odottaroo	odoranakattaroo
			odotta daroo	odoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		odorimasitaroo	odorimasen desitaroo
			odotta desyoo	odoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		odottara	odoranakattara
Conaitional	FORMAL	•	odottara odorimasitara	odorimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL		odomiasitara	odoriniasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAI		odottari	odoranakattari
memanee	FORMAL	•	odorimasitari	odorimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			odorareru	
Potential			odoreru	
-				
Causative			odoraseru	
Causative Pass.			odoraserareru	
Honorific		ı	oodori ni naru	
		ĪĪ	oodori nasaru	
		pycholi.	NAME AND THE PROPERTY OF THE P	
Humble		I		
		II		

					to get up
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	okiru	okinai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okimasu	okimaseñ	
	DIFORMAL		.17	-11	
Imperative	INFORMAL		okiro	okiru na	
		II	okinasai okite kudasai	okinasaru na okinai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	111	ooki nasaimase	ooki nasaimasu na	
	FORWAL		OOKI Hasaiiiiase	ooki nasannasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	okiyoo	okimai	
		П	okiru daroo	okinai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	okimasyoo	okimasumai	
		П	okiru desyoo	okinai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	okireba	okinakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okimaseba	okimaseñ nara	
			okimasureba		
C1	INFORMAL		alita	okinai de	
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	okite	okinal de okinakute	
	FORMAL	11	okimasite	okimaseñ de	
	FORWAL		Okimasic	Okimasch de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		okita	okinakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okimasita	okimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		okitaroo	okinakattaroo	
Tust Tresump.	INIORMAL	•	okita daroo	okinakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okimasitaroo	okimaseñ desitaroo	
			okita desyoo	okinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	okitara	okinakattara	
	FORMAL		okimasitara	okimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	okitari	okinakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okimasitari	okimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			okirareru	,	
Potential			okirareru		
Causative			okisaseru		
Causative Pass.			okisaserareru		
Causante Fass.			Okisascialeiu		
Uanarifa		I	ooki ni naru		
Honorific		П	ooki ni naru ooki nasaru		
			OOM HASAIU		
Humble		I	ooki suru		
¥)		II	ooki itasu		

to raise up, to cause to get up

TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL okosu okosanai **FORMAL** okosimasu okosimaseñ okosu na Imperative INFORMAL I okose okosinasai II okosinasaru na III okosite kudasai okosanai de kudasai **FORMAL** ookosi nasaimase ookosi nasaimasu na okosumai Presumptive INFORMAL I okosoo II okosu daroo okosanai daroo **FORMAL** I okosimasyoo okosimasumai П okosu daroo okosanai daroo okoseba Provisional INFORMAL okosanakereba **FORMAL** okosimaseba okosimasen nara okosimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I okosite okosanai de II okosanakute okosimaseñ de **FORMAL** okosimasite Past Ind. INFORMAL okosita okosanakatta okosimasita **FORMAL** okosimasen desita Past Presump. INFORMAL okositaroo okosanakattaroo okosita daroo okosanakatta daroo **FORMAL** okosimasitaroo okosimaseñ desitaroo okosita desyoo okosanakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL okositara okosanakattara FORMAL okosimasitara okosimasen desitara Alternative INFORMAL okositari okosanakattari **FORMAL** okosimasitari okosimaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive okosareru **Potential** okoseru Causative okosaseru Causative Pass. okosaserareru Honorific ookosi ni naru П ookosi nasaru Humble I ookosi suru II ookosi itasu

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	oku	okanai
mancanoc	FORMAL	okimasu	okimaseñ
	TORWINE	Okimusu	OKIMASON .
Imperative	INFORMAL I	oke	oku na
Imperative	II	okinasai	okinasaru na
	111	•	okanai de kudasai
	TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF STREET		
	FORMAL	ooki nasaimase	ooki nasaimasu na
Dusamentina	INFORMAL I	okoo	okumai
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	oku daroo	okanai daroo
	II I		okimasumai
	FORMAL I	okimasyoo	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	п	oku desyoo	okanai desyoo
	DIFFORMALIA		1 1 1
Provisional	INFORMAL	okeba	okanakereba
	FORMAL	okimaseba	okimaseñ nara
		okimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	oite	okanai de
	II		okanakute
	FORMAL	okimasite	okimaseñ de
			-11
Past Ind.		oita	okanakatta
	FORMAL	okimasita	okimasen desita
n . n	TNIDODBAAT		okanakattaroo
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	oitaroo	
		oita daroo	okanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	okimasitaroo	okimaseñ desitaroo
		oita desyoo	okanakatta desyoo
		•	4 4
Conditional	INFORMAL	oitara	okanakattara
	FORMAL	okimasitara	okimaseñ desitara
	Thirt on the same	- Terror T	11
Alternative	INFORMAL	oitari	okanakattari
	FORMAL	okimasitari	okimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		okareru	
1 ussive		onaici u	ř
Potential		okeru	
Causative		okaseru	
C D		-1	
Causative Pass.		okaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	ooki ni naru	
Honoryte	п	ooki nasaru	
	, 11	OOKI Hasaru	
Humble	I	ooki suru	
11umole	п	ooki itasu	
	11	JUNI 14404	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatina	INFORMAL		okureru	okurenai
maicane	FORMAL	•	okuremasu	okuremaseñ
	TORWAL		Okurcinasu	Oktionason
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	okurero	okureru na
		П	okurenasai	okurenasaru na
		Ш	okurete kudasai	okurenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ookure nasaimase	ookure nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	okureyoo	okuremai
		П	okureru daroo	okurenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	okuremasyoo	okuremasumai
		П	okureru desyoo	okurenai desyoo
New CLITTI				
Provisional	INFORMAL		okurereba	okurenakereba
	FORMAL		okuremaseba	okuremaseñ nara
			okuremasureba	
<b>6</b> 1	Thursday and		1	-tota-
Gerund	INFORMAL		okurete	okurenai de okurenakute
	FORMAL	П	okuremasite	
	FURMAL		okuremasite	okuremaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAI		okureta	okurenakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	•	okuremasita	okuremaseñ desita
	TORWINE		ORBIOINESICE	ORDIOMESON GOSIA
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	okuretaroo	okurenakattaroo
_			okureta daroo	okurenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okuremasitaroo	okuremaseñ desitaroo
			okureta desyoo	okurenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		okuretara	okurenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		okuremasitara	okuremaseñ desitara
	DECREE			
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	okuretari	okurenakattari
	FORMAL		okuremasitari	okuremaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			okurerareru	
1 ussice			Okulciaiciu	
Potential			okurerareru	
G			-1	
Causative			okuresaseru	
Causative Pass.			okuresaserareru	
			127	
Honorific		I	ookure ni naru	
		П	ookure nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

TRANSITIVE to send (a package), to escort (a person)

		IRANSIIIVE	to send (a package), to escort (a person)
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	okuru	okuranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okurimasu	okurimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	okure	okuru na
	II	okurinasai	okurinasaru na
	Ш	okutte kudasai	okuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ookuri nasaimase	ookuri nasaimasu na
_		_	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	okuroo	okurumai
	П	okuru daroo	okuranai daroo
	FORMAL I	okurimasyoo	okurimasumai
	П	okuru desyoo	okuranai desyoo
Duonisional	INFORMAL	okureba	okuranakereba
Provisional	FORMAL	okureoa okurimaseba	okurimaseñ nara
	FORMAL	okurimaseba	okurimasen nara
		Okurimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	okutte	okuranai de
Gerana	П	ORULE	okuranakute
	FORMAL	okurimasite	okurimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	okutta	okuranakatta
	FORMAL	okurimasita	okurimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	okuttaroo	okuranakattaroo
		okutta daroo	okuranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	okurimasitaroo	okurimaseñ desitaroo
		okutta desyoo	okuranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	okuttara	okuranakattara
	FORMAL	okurimasitara	okurimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	okuttari	okuranakattari
	FORMAL	okurimasitari	okurimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		okurareru	
			,
Potential		okureru	
Causative		okuraseru	
		•	
Causative Pass.		okuraserareru	
Hanarifa	I	ookuri ni naru	
Honorific	п	ookuri m naru	
	11	oonuii iiasai u	
Humble	I	ookuri suru	
114111011	'n	ookuri itasu	
	••		

to tilling to jeet						
			AFFIRMATIVE		NEGATIVE	
Indicatina	INFORMAL		omou		omowanai	
maicane	FORMAL		omoimasu		omoimaseñ	
	TORWINE		omoniusu		omomusen	
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	omoe		omou na	
	1	II	omoinasai		omoi nasaru na	
	1	Ш	omotte kudasai		omowanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		oomoi nasaimase		oomoi nasaimasu na	
Programatica	INFORMAL					
Fresumptive		II	omooo omou daroo		omoumai omowanai daroo	
		I	omoimasyoo		omoimasumai	
		II	omou desyoo		omowanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		omoeba		omowanakereba	
	FORMAL		omoimaseba		omoimaseñ nara	
			omoimasureba			
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	omotte		omowanai de	
Oct una		п	omotte		omowanakute	
	FORMAL		omoimasite		omoimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		omotta		omowanakatta	
	FORMAL		omoimasita		omoimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		omottaroo		omowanakattaroo	
rasi Fresump.	INFORMAL		omotta daroo		omowanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		omoimasitaroo		omoimaseñ desitaroo	
			omotta desyoo		omowanakatta desyoo	
			,		•	
Conditional	INFORMAL		omottara		omowanakattara	
	FORMAL		omoimasitara		omoimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		omottari		omowanakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL		omoimasitari		omoimaseñ desitari	
	TORWINE		Omomusicari		omomiasch desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			omowareru			
Potential			omoeru			
Causative			omowaseru			
Caugatina Dana			Om 011/030#0#0			
Causative Pass.			omowaserareru			
Honorific		I	obosimesu	I	oomoi ni naru	
Honoryte		П		П	oomoi nasaru	
			•			
Humble		I	oomoi suru			
		II	oomoi itasu			

				to debank from, to descend from
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		oriru	orinai
	FORMAL		orimasu	orimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	oriro	oriru na
2000 to 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		II	orinasai	orinasaru na
		Ш	orite kudasai	orinai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oori nasaimase	oori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	oriyoo	orimai
		II	oriru daroo	orinai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	orimasyoo	orimasumai
		II	oriru desyoo	orinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	orireba	orinakereba
	FORMAL		orimaseba	orimaseñ nara
			orimasureba	
Commi	INFORMAL	T	orite	orinai de
Geruna	INFORMAL	П	onte	orinakute
	FORMAL	ш	orimasite	orimaseñ de
	TORWAL		Offinasic	ormasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		orita	orinakatta
1 450 17741	FORMAL		orimasita	orimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	oritaroo	orinakattaroo
September 1950 September 1950			orita daroo	orinakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		orimasitaroo	orimasen desitaroo
			orita desyoo	orinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		oritara	orinakattara
	FORMAL		orimasitara	orimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		oritari	orinakattari
	FORMAL		orimasitari	orimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive			orirareru	*
2 405.00				,
Potential			orirareru	
Causative			orisaseru	
Cuasance			011040014	
Causative Pass.			orisaserareru	
Honorific		I	oori ni naru	
		П	oori nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

to restrain, to co	oniroi, to catch	TRANSITIVE	***	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	osaeru	osaenai	
	FORMAL	osaemasu	osaemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	osaero	osaeru na	
	П	osaenasai	osaenasaru na	
	III	I osaete kudasai	osaenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oosae nasaimase	oosae nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	osaeyoo	osaemai	
	П	osaeru daroo	osaenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	osaemasyoo	osaemasumai	
	П	osaeru desyoo	osaenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	osaereba	osaenakereba	
	FORMAL	osaemaseba	osaemaseñ nara	
		osaemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	osaete	osaenai de	
	П		osaenakute	
	FORMAL	osaemasite	osaemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	osaeta	osaenakatta	
	FORMAL	osaemasita	osaemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	osaetaroo	osaenakattaroo	
		osaeta daroo	osaenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	osaemasitaroo	osaemasen desitaroo	
		osaeta desyoo	osaenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	osaetara	osaenakattara	
	FORMAL	osaemasitara	osaemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	osaetari	osaenakattari	
	FORMAL	osaemasitari	osaemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		osaerareru		
Potential		osaerareru		
Causative		osaesaseru		
Causative Pass.		osaesaserareru		
Honorific	I	oosae ni naru		
-7	п	oosae nasaru		
Humble	<u> </u>	oosae suru		
	II	oosae itasu		

Indicative INFORMAL osieru osienai osiemaseñ osiemaseñ osienai osiemaseñ osienai osiemaseñ osienai osiemaseñ osienai osiemaseñ osienai osienai de kudasai osienai de vosienai de vosienaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osiemaserba osienai de vosienai				IKANSIIIVE	to teach, to thyorn
Imperative   INFORMAL   Osiemasu   Osiemaseñ			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Imperative   INFORMAL   Osiero   Osieru na   Osienasari   Osienasi	Indicative	INFORMAL	osieru	osienai	
FORMAL INFORMAL Osieta Osiemase Desirenase desiraro Osiemase desiraro Osiemasita desiraro Osiemase desiraro Osiemase desiraro Osiemasuma Osiemase desiraro Osiemasen		<b>FORMAL</b>	osiemasu	osiemaseñ	
FORMAL INFORMAL Osieta Osiemase Desirenase desiraro Osiemase desiraro Osiemasita desiraro Osiemase desiraro Osiemase desiraro Osiemasuma Osiemase desiraro Osiemasen					
FORMAL I osiete kudasai oosienai de kudasai oosie nasaimasu na  Presumptive INFORMAL I osieyoo osiemai dosienai daroo osiemasumai osieru daroo osiemasumai osienai desyoo osiemasumai osieru desyoo osiemasumai osienai desyoo osienasidesyoo  Provisional INFORMAL osiete osiemaseha osiemaseh aosiemaseh dosiemaseh dosiemaseh osiemaseh de ita osiemaseh desita osiemaseh desita osiemaseh desita osiemaseh desita osiemaseh desitaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienasitaroo osienakatta daroo osienasitaroo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta osiemaseh desitara osiemaseh des	<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	osiero	osieru na	
FORMAL osieru daroo osiemasumai osiemasureba  Provisional INFORMAL osiereba osiemaseha osiemaseh nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL osiete osiemasite osiemaseh de osienakute osiemasite osiemaseh de osiemaseh de osiemaseh de osiemaseh desitaa osiemaseh desitaa osiemaseh desitaa osiemaseh desitaa osiemasita osiemaseh desitaa osiemaseh desitaa osiemasita osiemaseh desitaa osiemaseh desitaroo osienakatta daroo osiemasitaaroo osiemaseh desitaroo osienakatta daroo osiemasitaroo osiemaseh desitaroo osiemaseh desitaroo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta osiemaseh desitara osiemaseh desitari osiemaseh desi		П	osienasai	osienasaru na	
Presumptive		III	osiete kudasai	osienai de kudasai	
FORMAL I osieru daroo osienai daroo osiemasumai II osieru dayoo osiemasumai II osieru desyoo osiemasumai osiemasumai III osieru desyoo osienai desyoo  Provisional INFORMAL osiereba osiemaseba osiemasen nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL I osiete osienai de osienakute osiemasen de  Past Ind. INFORMAL osieta osiemasita osiemasen desitar  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakatta osiemasen desita osiemasen desitaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemasen desitaroo osienakatta osiemasen desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Humble I oosie suru		FORMAL	oosie nasaimase	oosie nasaimasu na	
FORMAL I osieru daroo osienai daroo osiemasumai II osieru dayoo osiemasumai II osieru desyoo osiemasumai osiemasumai III osieru desyoo osienai desyoo  Provisional INFORMAL osiereba osiemaseba osiemasen nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL I osiete osienai de osienakute osiemasen de  Past Ind. INFORMAL osieta osiemasita osiemasen desitar  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakatta osiemasen desita osiemasen desitaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemasen desitaroo osienakatta osiemasen desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Humble I oosie suru	_				
FORMAL I osieru desyoo osiemasumai osienai desyoo  Provisional INFORMAL osiereba osiemaseba osiemasen nara  Gerund INFORMAL osiete osiemasen de osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL osiete osiemasen de ita osiemasen desita osiemasen desita osiemasen desitaroo osiem	Presumptive				
Provisional INFORMAL osiereba osiemaseñ nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL osiete osiemaseñ nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL I osiete osiemaseñ de itaron osiemaseñ desitaron osienakatta daron osiemaseñ desitaron osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitari osiemaseñ desita		The state of the s			
Provisional INFORMAL osiereba osiemaseba osiemaseñ nara osiemaseñ de osienakute osiemaseñ de osiemaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL osieta osiemaseñ de osiemaseñ de osiemaseñ de Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaro osiemaseñ desita osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaro osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitara osiemaseñ desitari INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari Osiemaseñ desitari Osiemaseñ desitari Osiemaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Osierareru osiesaseru  Potential osierareru osiesaseru  Causative Pass: osiesaserareru  Humble I oosie ni naru II oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru					
FORMAL osiemaseba osiemaseñ nara osiemaseñ nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL I osiete osienakute osiemaseñ de III osiemasite osiemaseñ de ita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitara Osiemasitara Osiemaseñ desitara		11	osieru desyoo	osienai desyoo	
FORMAL osiemaseba osiemaseñ nara osiemaseñ nara osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL I osiete osienakute osiemaseñ de III osiemasite osiemaseñ de ita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osiemaseñ desitara Osiemasitara Osiemaseñ desitara	Provisional	INFORMAL	osiereba	osienakereha	
Osiemasureba  Gerund INFORMAL I Osiete Osienai de Osienakute Osiemaseñ de ita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desita Osiemaseñ desitaroo Osiemaseñ desitaroo Osiemaseñ desitaroo Osiemaseñ desitaroo Osiemaseñ desitaroo Osiemaseñ desitara Osiemasitara Osiemaseñ desitara Osie	Provisional				
Serund   INFORMAL I   Osiete   Osienai de Osienakute   Osiemaseñ de		TORWILL		osiomason nara	
FORMAL osiemasite osiemaseñ de  Past Ind. INFORMAL osieta osiemaseñ de  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakatta osiemaseñ desita  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osienakattara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative FORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru					
FORMAL osiemasite osiemaseñ de  Past Ind. INFORMAL osieta osiemaseñ desita  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osienakattara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemasitari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Gerund	INFORMAL I	osiete	osienai de	
Past Ind. INFORMAL osieta osiemasita osiemaseñ desita  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osieta daroo osienakatta osiemaseñ desitaroo osieta daroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osieta desyoo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemasitara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemasitari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru		П		osienakute	
FORMAL osiemasita osiemaseñ desita  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakattaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osiemasitaroo osiemasitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru		<b>FORMAL</b>	osiemasite	osiemaseñ de	
FORMAL osiemasita osiemaseñ desita  Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakattaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta desyoo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osienakattara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru					
Past Presump. INFORMAL osietaroo osienakattaroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osienakattara osiemasen desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemasen desitara  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Past Ind.		osieta	osienakatta	
FORMAL osieta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osiemasen desitaroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemasen desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemasen desitara  INFORMAL osietari osiemasen desitara  INFORMAL osietari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru		FORMAL	osiemasita	osiemaseñ desita	
FORMAL osieta daroo osienakatta daroo osienakatta daroo osiemasen desitaroo osienakatta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemasen desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemasen desitara  Alternative FORMAL osietari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru		*********	• •		
FORMAL osiemasitaroo osiemaseñ desitaroo osieta desyoo  Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Past Presump.	INFORMAL			
Conditional INFORMAL osietara osienakatta desyoo  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Humble I oosie suru		DODDAAA			
Conditional INFORMAL osietara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL osietari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru		FURMAL			
FORMAL osiemasitara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL posiemasitari osienakattari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru  II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru			osieta desyoo	osienakatta desyoo	
FORMAL osiemasitara osiemaseñ desitara  Alternative INFORMAL posiemasitari osiemaseñ desitari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Conditional	INFORMAL.	osietara	osienakattara	
Alternative INFORMAL osietari osienakattari osiemasen desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Conamona				
FORMAL osiemasitari osiemaseñ desitari  INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE  Passive osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru					
Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Alternative	INFORMAL	osietari	osienakattari	
Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru		FORMAL	osiemasitari	osiemasen desitari	
Passive osierareru  Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru					
Potential osierareru  Causative osiesaseru  Causative Pass. osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Causative Osiesaseru  Causative Pass. Osiesaserareru  Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Passive		osierareru		
Causative Pass.  Honorific  I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble  I oosie suru	Potential		osierareru		
Causative Pass.  Honorific  I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble  I oosie suru	Causatina		ociacacaru		
Honorific I oosie ni naru II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Causantee		Osicsasci u		
II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Causative Pass.		osiesaserareru		
II oosie nasaru  Humble I oosie suru	Honorific		oosie ni naru		•
	•	п	oosie nasaru		
	Humble	I	oosie suru		
		П	oosie itasu		

to regret, to begrudge, to be reluctant

TRANSITIVE

Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		AFFIRMATIVE osimu osimimasu	NEGATIVE osimanai osimimaseñ
<b>I</b> mperative	INFORMAL	II	osime osiminasai osinde kudasai	osimu na osiminasaru na osimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oosimi nasaimase	oosimi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	osimoo osimu daroo	osimumai osimanai daroo
	FORMAL	I II	osimu dasyoo osimu desyoo	osimimasumai osimanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	osimeba osimimaseba osimimasureba	osimanakereba osimimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL	_	osiñde	osimanai de
	FORMAL	П	osimimasite	osimanakute osimimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		osinīda osimimasita	osimanakatta osimimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	osiñdaroo	osimanakattaroo
	FORMAL		osinda daroo osimimasitaroo	osimanakatta daroo osimimasen desitaroo
			osiñda desyoo	osimanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		osinīdara osimimasitara	osimanakattara osimimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		osiñdari	osimanakattari
	FORMAL		osimimasitari	osimimaseñ desitari
***************************************			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			osimareru	
Potential			osimeru	
Causative			osimaseru	
Causative Pass.			osimaserareru	
Honorific		I II	oosimi ni naru oosimi nasaru	
Humble		I II	oosimi suru oosimi itasu	

				IRANSITIVE	to jear, to be in awe of
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL		osoreru	osorenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osoremasu	osoremaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	osorero	osoreru na	
		П	osorenasai	osorenasaru na	
		Ш	osorete kudasai	osorenai de kuda	
	FORMAL		oosore nasaimase	oosore nasaimasi	ı na
_		_			
Presumptive	INFORMAL		osoreyoo	osoremai	
	FORMAL	II	osoreru daroo	osorenai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	osoremasyoo	osoremasumai	
		II	osoreru desyoo	osorenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		osorereba	osorenakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL	•	osoremaseba	osoremaseñ nara	
	FORWAL		osoremasureba	Osofemasen nara	
			Osoremasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL	Ţ	osorete	osorenai de	
oci miu		П	0.001010	osorenakute	
	FORMAL		osoremasite	osoremaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	osoreta	osorenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osoremasita	osoremaseñ desit	a
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	osoretaroo	osorenakattaroo	
			osoreta daroo	osorenakatta dar	00
	FORMAL		osoremasitaroo	osoremasen desit	
			osoreta desyoo	osorenakatta des	yoo
			Magazinia A Perrop		
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	osoretara	osorenakattara	
	FORMAL		osoremasitara	osoremaseñ desit	ara
Altamatina	INFORMAL		osoretari	osorenakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	4	osoremasitari	osoremasen desit	ari
	FORWAL		Osofemasitati	Osofemasen desit	all
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			osorerareru		
Potential			osorerareru		
Causative			osoresaseru		
Causative Pass.			osoresaserareru		
•					
Honorific		I	oosore ni naru		
		П	oosore nasaru		
FF					
Humble		I II	oosore suru oosore itasu		
		11	OUSDIE Hasu		

to attack, to rai	d TRANS	SITIN	/E		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	Ĺ	osou	osowanai	
	FORMAL		osoimasu	osoimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAI	LI	osoe	osou na	
•		П	osoinasai	osoinasaru na	
		Ш	osotte kudasai	osowanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		oosoi nasaimase	oosoi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAI	LI	08000	osoumai	
•		П	osou daroo	osowanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	osoimasyoo	osoimasumai	
		II	osou desyoo	osowanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAI	Ĺ.	osoeba	osowanakereba	
2.000.000	FORMAL	_	osoimaseba	osoimaseñ nara	
			osoimasureba		
Gorund	INFORMAL	i. T	osotte	osowanai de	
Geruna	INFORMA	П	osotte	osowanakute	
	FORMAL	**	osoimasite	osoimaseñ de	
Past Ind	INFORMAL	r.	osotta	osowanakatta	
rusi ma.	FORMAL		osoimasita	osoimaseñ desita	
			,		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	L	osottaroo	osowanakattaroo	
			osotta daroo	osowanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		osoimasitaroo	osoimaseñ desitaroo	
			osotta desyoo	osowanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAI		osottara	osowanakattara	
	FORMAL		osoimasitara	osoimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAI		osottari	osowanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osoimasitari	osoimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE		
Passive				ENDICATIVE	
Passive			osowareru		
Potential			osoeru		
Causative			osowaseru		
Causative Pass.			osowaserareru		
Honorific	•	I II	oosoi ni naru oosoi nasaru		
Humble		I	oosoi suru		

II oosoi itasu

TRANSITIVE

to say (honorific)

			TRAINSTITUE to say (Honoring
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	ossyaru	ossyaranai
	FORMAL	ossyaimasu	ossyaimaseñ
		annut of the second of the second	Streets Visco State Streets Streets
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	ossyai	ossyaru na
	П	ossyainasai	ossyainasaru na
	Ш	ossyatte kudasai	ossyaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ossyaimase	ossyaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ossyaroo	ossyarumai
	П	ossyaru daroo	ossyaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	ossyaimasyoo	ossyaimasumai
	. 11	ossyaru desyoo	ossyaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	ossyareba	ossyaranakereba
1100.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.	FORMAL	ossyaimaseba	ossyaimaseñ nara
	101011111	ossyaimasureba	ossyamiasen nara
		<b>,</b>	
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	ossyatte	ossyaranai de
	П		ossyaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ossyaimasite	ossyaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ossyatta	ossyaranakatta
	FORMAL	ossyaimasita	ossyaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ossyattaraa	ossyaranakattaroo
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL	ossyattaroo ossyatta daroo	ossyaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ossyaimasitaroo	ossyaimaseñ desitaroo
	TORWILL	ossyatta desyoo	ossyaranakatta desyoo
			255,55
Conditional	INFORMAL	ossyattara	ossyaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ossyaimasitara	ossyaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ossyattari	ossyaranakattari
	FORMAL	ossyaimasitari	ossyaimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			·
Potential		ossyareru	
2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I		
1201101 git	п		
Humble	I		
	II		

to push, to press	IKANSIIIV	L .	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	osu	osanai
maneamee	FORMAL	osimasu	osimaseñ
	CANALL	oomasa	osimusen .
Imperative	INFORMAL I	ose	osu na
	П	osinasai	osinasaru na
	Ш	osite kudasai	osanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oosi nasaimase	oosi nasaimasu na
	NEODMAN I	No. Laboration	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	0800	osumai
	FORMAL I	osu daroo	osanai daroo osimasumai
	FORMAL I	osimasyoo osu desyoo	osanai desyoo
	11	osu desyoo	osanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	oseba	osanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	osimaseba	osimaseñ nara
		osimasureba	
C	INFORMALI		osanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I II	osite	osanakute
	FORMAL	osimasite	osimaseñ de
	FORMAL	Osimasite	osimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	osita	osanakatta
	FORMAL	osimasita	osimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ositaroo	osanakattaroo
		osita daroo	osanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	osimasitaroo	osimaseñ desitaroo
		osita desyoo	osanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	ositara	osanakattara
	FORMAL	osimasitara	osimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ositari	osanakattari
	FORMAL	osimasitari	osimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
D			
Passive		osareru	
Potential		oseru	
C			
Causative		osaseru	
Causative Pass.		osaserareru	
	-		<del></del>
Honorific	1	oosi ni naru	
Honoryte	п	oosi nasaru	
		OCC. MADEL IN	
Humble	I	oosi suru	
	П	oosi itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		otiru	otinai
marcanec	FORMAL		otimasu	otimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	otiro	otiru na
<i>p</i>		П		otinasaru na
		Ш		otinai de kudasai
	FORMAL			ooti nasaimasu na
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	otiyoo	otimai
•		II	otiru daroo	otinai daroo
		I	otimasyoo	otimasumai
		II	otiru desyoo	otinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		otireba	otinakereba
	FORMAL		otimaseba	otimaseñ nara
			otimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	otite	otinai de
		П		otinakute
	FORMAL		otimasite	otimaseñ de
	101111111			ommassi de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		otita	otinakatta
	FORMAL		otimasita	otimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		otitaroo	otinakattaroo
The state of the s			otita daroo	otinakatta daroo
	FORMAL		otimasitaroo	otimaseñ desitaroo
			otita desyoo	otinakatta desyoo
			,	
Conditional	INFORMAL		otitara	otinakattara
	FORMAL		otimasitara	otimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		otitari	otinakattari
	FORMAL		otimasitari	otimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			otirareru	,
Potential				
Causative			otisaseru	
Causative Pass.			otisaserareru	
	_			
••				
Honorific		I	ooti ni naru	
		П	ooti nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I		
		II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	otoru	otoranai
marcanee	FORMAL	otorimasu	otorimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	otore	otoru na
	П	otorinasai	otorinasaru na
	III	ototte kudasai	otoranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ootori nasaimase	ootori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	otoroo	otorumai
-	II	otoru daroo	otoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	otorimasyoo	otorimasumai
	П	otoru desyoo	otoranai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	otoreba	otoranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otorimaseba	otorimaseñ nara
		otorimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ototte	otoranai de
	II		otoranakute
	FORMAL	otorimasite	otorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ototta	otoranakatta
	FORMAL	otorimasita	otorimasen desita
	THE CONTRACT		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	otottaroo	otoranakattaroo
	DODDALL	ototta daroo	otoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	otorimasitaroo	otorimaseñ desitaroo
		ototta desyoo	otoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	otottora	otoranakattara
Conaitional	FORMAL	otottara otorimasitara	otorimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL	Otoriniasitara	otorimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	otottari	otoranakattari
Anemanoe	FORMAL	otorimasitari	otorimaseñ desitari
	TORWITE	Otormastari	Otominasen desiam
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		otorareru	
Potential		otoreru	
Causative		otoraseru	
Causative Pass.		otoraserareru	
		0101450141014	
II	-		
Honorific	I	ootori ni naru	
	II	ootori nasaru	
Humble	1	ootori suru	
Humole	п	ootori itasu	
		Over a Control Control	

			IRANSITIVE	to arop, to tos
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	otosu	otosanai	
	FORMAL	otosimasu	otosimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	otose	otosu na	
araban ga araban sa taran sa	II	otosinasai	otosinasaru na	
	III	otosite kudasai	otosanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ootosi nasaimase	ootosi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	otosoo	otosumai	
	II	otosu daroo	otosanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	otosimasyoo	otosimasumai	
	II	otosu desyoo	otosanai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL	otoseba	otosanakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL	otosimaseba	otosimaseñ nara	
	FORMAL	otosimasureba	Otosimasen nara	
		otosimusureou		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	otosite	otosanai de	
	П		otosanakute	
	FORMAL	otosimasite	otosimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	otosita	otosanakatta	
	FORMAL	otosimasita	otosimasen desita	
		•		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	otositaroo	otosanakattaroo	
	DOD1444	otosita daroo	otosanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	otosimasitaroo	otosimasen desitaroo	
		otosita desyoo	otosanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	otositara	otosanakattara	
Conumona	FORMAL	otosimasitara	otosimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	otositari	otosanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otosimasitari	otosimasen desitari	
			,	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive		otosareru		
Potential		otoseru		
Connection		otosoomy		
Causative		otosaseru		
Causative Pass.		otosaserareru		
**				
Honorific	I	ootosi ni naru		
	II	ootosi nasaru		
Humble	1	ootosi suru		
питоне	1	ootosi itasu		
	11	ootosi itasu		

**TRANSITIVE** 

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		ou	owanai
maicune	FORMAL		oimasu	oimaseñ
	TORWINE		Omiasu	omasen
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	oe	ou na
		П	oinasai	oinasaru na
		Ш		owanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ooi nasaimase	ooi nasaimasu na
				001 14004111404 114
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	000	oumai
		II	ou daroo	owanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	oimasyoo	oimasumai
		П	ou desyoo	owanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		oeba	owanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oimaseba	oimaseñ nara
			oimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	otte	owanai de
		II		owanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oimasite	oimaseñ de
	NAME REPORTED THE TOTAL OF A PER			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		otta	owanakatta
	FORMAL		oimasita	oimaseñ desita
D . D	DIFORMAL			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		ottaroo	owanakattaroo
			otta daroo	owanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		oimasitaroo	oimaseñ desitaroo
			otta desyoo	owanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		ottara	owanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		oimasitara	oimaseñ desitara
	TORWAL		Omiasitara	omasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		ottari	owanakattari
111101111111111111111111111111111111111	FORMAL		oimasitari	oimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			owareru	
Potential			oeru	
				*
Causative			owaseru	
Causative Pass.			owaserareru	
	_			
Honorific	1	I	ooi ni naru	
		П	ooi nasaru	
Humble	1	I	ooi suru	
		II	ooi itasu	

TRANSITIVE

to be indebted, to assume responsibility

			IRANSIIIVE	to be indebted, to assume responsibility
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	<b>INFORMAL</b>		ou	owanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oimasu	oimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	I	oe	ou na
•		П	oinasai	oinasaru na
	1	Ш	otte kudasai	owanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ooi nasaimase	ooi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	I	000	oumai
and a partial and and a		П	ou daroo	owanai daroo
		I	oimasyoo	oimasumai
		П	ou desyoo	owanai desyoo
	•		ou desyou	owanar desyste
Provisional	INFORMAL		oeba	owanakereba
	FORMAL		oimaseba	oimaseñ nara
	. 0		oimasureba	
			omasareou .	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ī	otte	owanai de
Ceruna		П		owanakute
	FORMAL		oimasite	oimaseñ de
	TORMAL		omasic	omasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		otta	owanakatta
2.000 2.000	FORMAL		oimasita	oimaseñ desita
	. 010			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		ottaroo	owanakattaroo
			otta daroo	owanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oimasitaroo	oimaseñ desitaroo
			otta desyoo	owanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		ottara	owanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oimasitara	oimasen desitara
			(0.6 %	
Alternative	INFORMAL		ottari	owanakattari
	FORMAL		oimasitari	oimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			owareru	,
				8
Potential			oeru	
Causative			owaseru	
C				
Causative Pass.			owaserareru	
	<u>.                                      </u>			
Honorific		I	ooi ni naru	
	1	П	ooi nasaru	
	-		and Francisco	
Humble		I	ooi suru	
	1	П	ooi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	owaru	owaranai	
	FORMAL	owarimasu	owarimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	oware	owaru na	
	I			
	I	II		
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	owaroo	owarumai	
	I		owaranai daroo	
	EORMAL I		owarimasumai	
	I	I owaru desyoo	owaranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	owareba	owaranakereba	
	FORMAL	owarimaseba	owarimaseñ nara	
		owarimasureba		
	TNIEGODA A A A	200 2011	200 2 2 2 2 <b>3</b> 4	
Gerund	INFORMAL I		owaranai de owaranakute	
		owarimasite	owaranakute owarimasen de	
	FORMAL	owarimasite	owarimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	owatta	owaranakatta	
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	owarimasita	owarimaseñ desita	
	CRIVITE	Owarmiasita	owarmasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	owattaroo	owaranakattaroo	
		owatta daroo	owaranakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	owarimasitaroo	owarimaseñ desitaroo	
		owatta desyoo	owaranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	owattara	owaranakattara	
	FORMAL	owarimasitara	owarimasen desitara	
41.	TAIDODAAA		1	
Alternative	INFORMAL	owattari	owaranakattari	
	FORMAL	owarimasitari	owarimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive				
Passive				
Potential				
Causative		owaraseru		
Causative Pass.		owaraserareru		
Causanoe I ass.		Owarascrareru		
22.00 A				
Honorific	1			
	1	П		
Humble	1	ī		
Humote		ī		
	•	-		

				to reach, to extend to, to amount to
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		oyobu	oyobanai
	FORMAL		oyobimasu	oyobimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	oyobe	oyobu na
•		II	and the second	•
		Ш		
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	oyoboo	oyobumai
		II	oyobu daroo	oyobanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	oyobimasyoo	oyobimasumai
		П	oyobu desyoo	oyobanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		oyobeba	oyobanakereba
	FORMAL		oyobimaseba	oyobimaseñ nara
			oyobimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	oyoñde	oyobanai de
		П		oyobanakute
	FORMAL		oyobimasite	oyobimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		oyoñda	oyobanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyobimasita	oyobimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		oyoñdaroo	oyobanakattaroo
			oyoñda daroo	oyobanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyobimasitaroo	oyobimaseñ desitaroo
			oyoñda desyoo	oyobanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		oyondara	oyobanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyobimasitara	oyobimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		oyoñdari	oyobanakattari
Atternative	FORMAL		oyobimasitari	oyobimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	CINDICATIVE
Passive			oyobareru	
Potential			oyoberu	
Causative			oyobaseru	
Causative Pass.			oyobaserareru	
Honorific		ı	ooyobi ni naru	
Honorytt		П	ooyobi nasaru	
Humble		I		
114		II		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		oyogu	oyoganai
	FORMAL		oyogimasu	oyogimaseñ
			, 5	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	oyoge	oyogu na
		II	oyoginasai	oyoginasaru na
		Ш	oyoide kudasai	oyoganai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ooyogi nasaimase	ooyogi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	oyogoo	oyogumai
		II	oyogu daroo	oyoganai daroo
	FORMAL		oyogimasyoo	oyogimasumai
		II	oyogu desyoo	oyoganai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		oyogeba	oyoganakereba
	FORMAL		oyogimaseba	oyogimaseñ nara
			oyogimasureba	
Commit	INFORMAL		oyoide	avacemei da
Geruna	INFORMAL	II	Oyolde	oyoganai de oyoganakute
	FORMAL	11	oyogimasite	oyogimaseñ de
	FORMAL		Oyoginiasite	Oyoginiasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		oyoida	oyoganakatta
1 457 1.141	FORMAL		oyogimasita	oyogimaseñ desita
			o, og	5,5g
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	i	oyoidaroo	oyoganakattaroo
•			oyoida daroo	oyoganakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyogimasitaroo	oyogimaseñ desitaroo
			oyoida desyoo	oyoganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		oyoidara	oyoganakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyogimasitara	oyogimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	į	oyoidari	oyoganakattari
	FORMAL		oyogimasitari	oyogimaseñ desitari
	***************************************		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive				
Passive			oyogareru	
Potential			oyogeru	
Causative			oyogaseru	
Cansante			оуодажи и	
Causative Pass.			oyogaserareru	v
		_		
Honorific		I	ooyogi ni naru	
		11	ooyogi nasaru	
**				
Humble		I		
		II		

				TRANSITIVE	to decide, to establish
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	i	sadameru	sadamenai	
	FORMAL		sadamemasu	sadamemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	sadamero	sadameru na	
		П	sadamenasai	sadamenasaru na	
		Ш	sadamete kudasai	sadamenai de kuo	lasai
	FORMAL		osadame nasaimase	osadame nasaima	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sadameyoo	sadamemai	
•		П	sadameru daroo	sadamenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	sadamemasyoo	sadamemasumai	
		П	sadameru desyoo	sadamenai desyoc	)
			•	•	
Provisional	INFORMAL		sadamereba	sadamenakereba	
	FORMAL		sadamemaseba	sadamemasen nar	ra
	1-10-0		sadamemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	sadamete	sadamenai de	
		П		sadamenakute	
	FORMAL		sadamemasite	sadamemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		sadameta	sadamenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sadamamasita	sadamemaseñ des	sita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sadametaroo	sadamenakattaro	0
-			sadameta daroo	sadamenakatta da	aroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sadamemasitaroo	sadamemaseñ des	sitaroo
			sadameta desyoo	sadamenakatta de	esyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		sadametara	sadamenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sadamemasitara	sadamemaseñ des	sitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		sadametari	sadamenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sadamemasitari	sadamemaseñ des	sitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			sadamerareru		
<b>Potential</b>			sadamerareru		
Causative			sadamesaseru		
Causative Pass.			sadamesaserareru		
**					
Honorific		I	osadame ni naru		
		II	osadame nasaru		
IIL1-			ocadama cum		
Humble		I	osadame suru osadame itasu		
		П	osadame itasu		

to search jor	TRANSITIVE		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	sagasu	sagasanai
macanec	FORMAL	sagasimasu	sagasimaseñ
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111	ouguoao	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	sagase	sagasu na
•	II	sagasinasai	sagasinasaru na
	Ш	sagasite kudasat	sagasanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	osagasi nasaimase	osagasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sagasoo	sagasumai
	II	sagasu daroo	sagasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sagasimasyoo	sagasimasumai
	П	sagasu desyoo	sagasanai desyoo
	Thirt control of		management and I management
Provisional	INFORMAL	sagaseba	sagasanakereba
	FORMAL	sagasimaseba	sagasimaseñ nara
		sagasimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sagasite	sagasanai de
Gerana	П	sagasite	sagasanakute
	FORMAL	sagasimasite	sagasimaseñ de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	sagasita	sagasanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sagasimasita	sagasimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sagasitaroo	sagasanakattaroo
		sagasita daroo	sagasanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sagasimasitaroo	sagasimaseñ desitaroo
		sagasita desyoo	sagasanakatta desyoo
C 1:4:1	INFORMAT		
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	sagasitara sagasimasitara	sagasanakattara sagasimasen desitara
	FURWIAL	sagasimasitara	sagasimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	sagasitari	sagasanakattari
mine	FORMAL	sagasimasitari	sagasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		sagasareru	
Potential		sagaseru	
Causatine			
Causanive		sagasaseru	
Causative Pass.		sagasaserareru	
Uif-		osogosi ni nam-	
Honorific	I II	osagasi ni naru osagasi nasaru	
	п	osagasi nasaru	
Humble	I	osagasi suru	
22411010	п	osagasi itasu	
		<b>3</b>	

		TRA	ANSITIVE to shout, to cry out	, to advocate
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	sakebu	sakebanai	
	FORMAL	sakebimasu	sakebimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	sakebe	sakebu na	
	П	sakebinasai	sakebinasaru na	
	III	sakende kudasai	sakebanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	osakebi nasaimase	osakebi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sakeboo	sakebumai	
	П		sakebanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	sakebimasyoo	sakebimasumai	
	п	sakebu desyoo	sakebanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	sakebeba	sakebanakereba	
	FORMAL	sakebimaseba sakebimasureba	sakebimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sakende	sakebanai de	
	П		sakebanakute	
	FORMAL	sakebimasite	sakebimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sakenda	sakebanakatta	
	FORMAL	sakebimasita	sakebimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sakendaroo	sakebanakattaroo	
		sakenda daroo	sakebanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sakebimasitaroo	sakebimaseñ desitaroo	
		sakenda desyoo	sakebanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	sakendara	sakebanakattara	
	FORMAL	sakebimasitara	sakebimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	sakendari	sakebanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sakebimasitari	sakebimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		sakebareru	V	
Potential		sakeberu		
Causative		sakebaseru		
Causative Pass.		sakebaserareru		
Honorific	I	osakebi ni naru		
	п	osakebi nasaru		
Humble	I	osakebi suru		
114111010	п	osakebi itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	saku	sakanai
2	FORMAL	sakimasu	sakimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	sake	saku na
	П		
	III	I	
	FORMAL		
	INTERPRETATION		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sakoo	sakumai sakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	saku daroo sakimasyoo	sakanai daroo sakimasumai
	II	1	sakanai desyoo
		saka desyoo	sakanar desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	sakeba	sakanakereba
	FORMAL	sakimaseba	sakimaseñ nara
		sakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	saite	sakanai de
	II		sakanakute
	FORMAL	sakimasite	sakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	saita	sakanakatta
1 450 1744	FORMAL	sakimasita	sakimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	saitaroo	sakanakattaroo
		saita daroo	sakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sakimasitaroo	sakimaseñ desitaroo
		saita desyoo	sakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	saitara	sakanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	saltara sakimasitara	sakanakattara sakimaseñ desitara
	PORWAL	Sakiiiasitara	sakililascii desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	saitari	sakanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sakimasitari	sakimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passwe			
1 455700			
Potential		sakeru	
	4		
Causative		sakaseru	
_			
Causative Pass.		sakaserareru	
Honorific	1		
Honoryte	п		
Humble	1		
	П		

Humble

to hinder, to obstruct TRANSITIVE **AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL samatageru samatagenai **FORMAL** samatagemasu samatagemaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I samatagero samatageru na П samatagenasai samatagenasaru na Ш samatagete kudasai samatagenai de kudasai **FORMAL** osamatage nasaimase osamatage nasaimasu na **INFORMAL I** Presumptive samatagevoo samatagemai П samatageru daroo samatagenai daroo **FORMAL** I samatagemasyoo samatagemasumai П samatageru desyoo samatagenai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL samatagereba samatagenakereba FORMAL samatagemaseba samatagemaseñ nara samatagemasureba Gerund INFORMAL I samatagenai de samatagete samatagenakute **FORMAL** samatagemasite samatagemasen de Past Ind. INFORMAL samatageta samatagenakatta **FORMAL** samatagemasita samatagemaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL samatagetaroo samatagenakattaroo samatageta daroo samatagenakatta daroo **FORMAL** samatagemasitaroo samatagemaseñ desitaroo samatageta desyoo samatagenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL samatagenakattara samatagetara FORMAL. samatagemasitara samatagemasen desitara Alternative INFORMAL samatagetari samatagenakattari **FORMAL** samatagemasitari samatagemaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive samatagerareru **Potential** samatagerareru Causative samatagesaseru Causative Pass. samatagesaserareru Honorific I osamatage ni naru П osamatage nasaru

osamatage suru

osamatage itasu

II

to invite, to entice TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL sasou sasowanai **FORMAL** sasoimasu sasoimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I sasoe sasou na sasoinasai П sasoinasaru na III sasotte kudasai sasowanai de kudasai **FORMAL** osasoi nasaimase osasoi nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I sasoumai sasooo II sasou daroo sasowanai daroo **FORMAL** I sasoimasyoo sasoimasumai П sasou desyoo sasowanai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL sasoeba sasowanakereba **FORMAL** sasoimaseba sasoimaseñ nara sasoimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I sasowanai de sasotte sasowanakute **FORMAL** sasoimasite sasoimaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL sasowanakatta sasotta **FORMAL** sasoimasita sasoimaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL sasottaroo sasowanakattaroo sasotta daroo sasowanakatta daroo **FORMAL** sasoimasitaroo sasoimaseñ desitaroo sasotta desyoo sasowanakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL sasottara sasowanakattara **FORMAL** sasoimasitara sasoimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL sasottari sasowanakattari **FORMAL** sasoimasitari sasoimasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE **Passive** sasowareru **Potential** sasoeru Causative sasowaseru Causative Pass. sasowaserareru Honorific osasoi ni naru osasoi nasaru Humble osasoi suru osasoi itasu

to	behave	boisterously	,

			to contact construction
8		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	sawagu	sawaganai
	FORMAL	sawagimasu	sawagimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sawage	sawagu na
	II	sawaginasai	sawaginasaru na
	III		sawaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osawagi nasaimase	osawagi nasaimasu na
	**********		•
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sawagoo	sawagumai
	FORMAL I	sawagu daroo sawagimasyoo	sawaganai daroo sawagimasumai
	FORWAL I	sawagiinasyoo sawagu desyoo	sawaganai desyoo
		sawagu desyoo	sawaganai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	sawageba	sawaganakereba
	FORMAL	sawagimaseba	sawagimaseñ nara
		sawagimasureba	
		_	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sawaide	sawaganai de
	II		sawaganakute
	FORMAL	sawagimasite	sawagimaseñ de
D . I I	TNIDODALLE	• •	1
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sawaida	sawaganakatta
	FORMAL	sawagimasita	sawagimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL.	sawaidaroo	sawaganakattaroo
rust resump.	I W ORWIND	sawaida daroo	sawaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sawagimasitaroo	sawagimaseñ desitaroo
		sawaida desyoo	sawaganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	sawaidara	sawaganakattara
	FORMAL	sawagimasitara	sawagimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	sawaidari	sawaganakattari
	FORMAL	sawagimasitari	sawagimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		sawagareru	· ·
2 332322			
Potential		sawageru	
Causative		sawagaseru	
Causative Pass.		sawagaserareru	
	·		
U amanif -		ocawagi ni na-	
Honorific	I II	osawagi ni naru osawagi nasaru	
	11	osawagi ilasai u	
Humble	I		
	Ī		

to touch or jeer	( with the mige	,		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		sawaru	sawaranai
mancanac	FORMAL		sawarimasu	sawarimaseñ
	TORWINE		ou war masa	Sawai intaseri
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	saware	sawaru na
<i>p</i>		II	sawarinasai	sawarinasaru na
			sawatte kudasai	sawaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		osawari nasaimase	osawari nasaimasu na
			ouwari masannase	osawan nasamasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sawaroo	sawarumai
100 × 1,100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100 × 100		II	sawaru daroo	sawaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	sawarimasyoo	sawarimasumai
		II	sawaru desyoo	sawaranai desyoo
			•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL		sawareba	sawaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sawarimaseba	sawarimaseñ nara
			sawarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		sawatte	sawaranai de
		II		sawaranakute
	FORMAL		sawarimasite	sawarimaseñ de
D I I	DEODMAI			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	sawatta	sawaranakatta
	FORMAL		sawarimasita	sawarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sawattaroo	sawaranakattaroo
1 400 1 1 00 41 11 11		•	sawatta daroo	sawaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		sawarimasitaroo	sawarimaseñ desitaroo
			sawatta desyoo	sawaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		sawattara	sawaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sawarimasitara	sawarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	sawattari	sawaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sawarimasitari	sawarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sawarareru	
Potential			sawareru	
Causative			sawaraseru	
Causative Pass.			sawaraserareru	
Honorific		I	osawari ni naru	
		П	osawari nasaru	
Humble		I	osawari suru	
numote		П	osawari itasu	
		**	Osawaii itasu	

TRANSITIVE to blame, to torment, to urge

			TRA	NSITIVE	to blame, to torment, to urge
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATI	VE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		semeru	semenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sememasu	sememase	ей
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	semero	semeru n	a
		II	semenasai	semenasa	ru na
		Ш	semete kudasai	semenai o	de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oseme nasaimase	oseme na	saimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	semeyoo	sememai	
		II	semeru daroo	semenai o	daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	sememasyoo	sememas	umai
		II	semeru desyoo	semenai o	desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		semereba	semenake	
	FORMAL		sememaseba	sememas	eñ nara
			sememasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL		semete	semenai o	
		П		semenakı	
	FORMAL		sememasite	sememas	eñ de
D . 7.7	DIFORMAL.			•	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		semeta	semenaka	
	FORMAL		sememasita	sememas	en desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		semetaroo	semenaka	attaraa
rusi Fresump.	INFORMAL		semeta daroo		atta daroo
	FORMAL		semenasitaroo		en desitaroo
	FORMAL				atta desyoo
			semeta desyoo	Scilicitaka	atta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		semetara	semenaka	attara
Conditional	FORMAL		sememasitara		en desitara
	TORMAL		Schichiasitara	Scilicilias	en desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		semetari	semenaka	attari
miemanee	FORMAL		sememasitari		eñ desitari
	TORMAL		Schichlastan	Schichias	en desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	E INDICAT	TIVE
Passive			semerareru	ř	
Potential			semerareru		
Causative			semesaseru		
Causative Pass.			semesaserareru		
Honorific		I II	oseme ni naru oseme nasaru		<u>-</u>
Humble		I II	oseme suru oseme itasu		

to tie up TRANSITIVE

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	<b>NEGATIVE</b>	
Indicative	INFORMAL	sibaru	sibaranai	
FORMAL		sibarimasu	sibarimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	sibare	sibaru na	
	II	sibarinasai	sibarinasaru na	
	п	I sibatte kudasai	sibaranai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	osibari nasaimase	osibari nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sibaroo	sibarumai	
	11	sibaru daroo	sibaranai daroo	
	FORMAL I	sibarimasyoo	sibarimasumai	
	11	sibaru desyoo	sibaranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	sibareba	sibaranakereba	
	FORMAL	sibarimaseba sibarimasureba	sibarimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sibatte	sibaranai de	
	11		sibaranakute	
	FORMAL	sibarimasite	sibarimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sibatta	sibaranakatta	
	FORMAL	sibarimasita	sibarimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sibattaroo	sibaranakattaroo	
		sibatta daroo	sibaranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	sibarimasitaroo	sibarimaseñ desitaroo	
		sibatta desyoo	sibaranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	sibattara	sibaranakattara	
	FORMAL	sibarimasitara	sibarimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	sibattari	sibaranakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sibarimasitari	sibarimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
			RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		sibarareru		
Potential		sibareru		
Causative		sibaraseru		
Causative Pass.		sibaraserareru		
Honorific	I	osibari ni naru		
<b></b>	, II			
Humble	I	osibari suru		
	II	osibari itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		sikaru	sikaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikarimasu	sikarimaseñ
Imporative	INFORMAL	T	sikare	sikaru na
Imperative	INTORMAL	П	sikarinasai	sikarinasaru na
		Ш		sikaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osikari nasaimase	osikari nasaimasu na
_				
Presumptive	INFORMAL		sikaroo	sikarumai
	FORMAL	II	sikaru daroo	sikaranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	sikarimasyoo	sikarimasumai
		II	sikaru desyoo	sikaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		sikareba	sikaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikarimaseba ·	sikarimaseñ nara
			sikarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	sikatte	sikaranai de
Ger unu		ĪI	Sinates	sikaranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikarimasite	sikarimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		sikatta	sikaranakatta
	FORMAL		sikarimasita	sikarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sikattaroo	sikaranakattaroo
			sikatta daroo	sikaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikarimasitaroo	sikarimasen desitaroo
			sikatta desyoo	sikaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		sikattara	sikaranakattara
Conditional	FORMAL		sikarimasitara	sikarimaseñ desitara
	PORMAL		Sikarimasitara	sikarimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		sikattari	sikaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikarimasitari	sikarimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sikarareru	
russive			sikarareru	,
Potential			sikareru	
Causative			sikaraseru	
Causanive			Sikarascru	
Causative Pass.			sikaraserareru	
Honorific	-	ı	osikari ni naru	
Honoryte		II	osikari nasaru	
Humble		I	osikari suru	

II osikari itasu

to spread out flat (as a quilt) TRANSITIVE

to spreaa out no	a (as a quiit)		RANSITIVE	
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	siku	sikanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikimasu	sikimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	sike	siku na
		II	sikinasai	sikinasaru na
		Ш	siite kudasai	sikanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osiki nasaimase	osiki nasaimasu na
D	INFORMAT		-11	sikumai
Presumptive	INFORMAL		sikoo siku daroo	sikanai daroo
	FORMAL	II I		sikimasumai
	FURWIAL	П	sikimasyoo siku desyoo	sikanai desyoo
		111	siku desyoo	sikaliai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		sikeba	sikanakereba
	FORMAL		sikimaseba	sikimaseñ nara
			sikimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		siite	sikanai de
		II		sikanakute
	FORMAL		sikimasite	sikimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		siita	sikanakatta
	FORMAL		sikimasita	sikimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		siitaroo	sikanakattaroo
			siita daroo	sikanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sikimasitaroo	sikimaseñ desitaroo
			siita desyoo	sikanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		siitara	sikanakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	•	sikimasitara	sikimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL		Sikiiilasitara	şikimascii desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	siitari	sikanakattari
22000	FORMAL		sikimasitari	sikimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive			sikareru	
Potential			sikeru	
Causative			sikaseru	*
Causative Pass.			sikaserareru	
сившие 1 изз.			orașoi ai ci u	
Honorific		I	osiki ni naru	
) <b>-</b> )		П	osiki nasaru	
Humble		I	osiki suru	
		II	osiki itasu	

Indicative	INFORMAL	AFFIRMATIVE simaru	NEGATIVE simaranai
<i>Imperative</i>	FORMAL I	simarimasu simare	simarimaseñ simaru na
	II FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I FORMAL I II	simarimasyoo	simarumai simaranai daroo simarimasumai simaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	simareba simarimaseba simarimasureba	simaranakereba simarimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I II FORMAL	simatte simarimasite	simaranai de simaranakute simarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	simatta simarimasita	simaranakatta simarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	simattaroo simatta daroo simarimasitaroo	simaranakattaroo simaranakatta daroo simarimaseñ desitaroo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	simatta desyoo simattara simarimasitara	simaranakatta desyoo simaranakattara simarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	simattari simarimasitari	simaranakattari simarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I П		
	_		

I

П

Humble

to put away, to pack away

**TRANSITIVE** 

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	simau	simawanai	
	FORMAL	simaimasu	simaimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	simae	simau na	
Imperance	II	simainasai	simainasaru na	
	III	simatte kudasai	simawanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	osimai nasaimase	osimai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	simaoo	simaumai	
	П	simau daroo	simawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	simaimasyoo	simaimasumai	
	II	simau desyoo	simawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	simaeba	simawanakereba	
210000000	FORMAL	simaimaseba	simaimaseñ nara	
		simaimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	simatte	simawanai de	
	II		simawanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	simaimasite	simaimaseñ de	
Dant Ind	INFORMAL	aim atta	aim assamalsatta	
Past Ind.	FORMAL	simatta simaimasita	simawanakatta simaimaseñ desita	
	FORMAL	simaimasita	simaimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	simattaroo	simawanakattaroo	
		simatta daroo	simawanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	simaimasitaroo	simaimaseñ desitaroo	
		simatta desyoo	simawanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	simattara	simawanakattara	
	FORMAL	simaimasitara	simaimaseñ desitara	
Altarnatina	INFORMAL	simattari	simawanakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	simaimasitari	simaimaseñ desitari	
•	TORWIAL	Simamastan	simalinasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive		simawareru		
Potential		simaeru	*	
Causative		simawaseru		
Caasance		Jima wasor a		
Causative Pass.		simawaserareru		
**				
Honorific	I	osimai ni naru		
	II	osimai nasaru		
Humble	I	osimai suru		
	II	osimai itasu		

,			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		simeru	simenai
marcanee	FORMAL		simemasu	simemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I		simero	simeru na
<b>-</b>		I	simenasai	simenasaru na
	_	П		simenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		osime nasaimase	osime nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	[	simeyoo	simemai
	I	I	simeru daroo	simenai daroo
	FORMAL I	[	simemasyoo	simemasumai
	I	I	simeru desyoo	simenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		simereba	simenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		simemaseba	simemaseñ nara
			simemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I		simete	simenai de
		I		simenakute
	FORMAL		simemasite	simemaseñ de
D 1 1	INCODMAI			simenakatta
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL		simeta simemasita	simenakatta simemaseñ desita
	FORMAL		simemasita	simemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		simetaroo	simenakattaroo
			simeta daroo	simenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		simemasitaroo	simemaseñ desitaroo
			simeta desyoo	simenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		simetara	simenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		simemasitara	simemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		simetari	simenakattari
	FORMAL		simemasitari	simemaseñ desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive 1			simerareru	
5				
Potential			simerareru	
Causative			simesaseru	
Causanie			siniesaseiu	
Causative Pass.			simesaserareru	
Juniousite I uss.			orrespondent of A	
				-
Honorific	I	ſ	osime ni naru	
•	I	I	osime nasaru	
Humble	I	[	osime suru	
	I	I	osime itasu	

TRANSITIVE

to indicate, to point out

**NEGATIVE AFFIRMATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL simesu simesanai **FORMAL** simesimasu simesimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I simese simesu na simesinasai П simesinasaru na Ш simesite kudasai simesanai de kudasai **FORMAL** osimesi nasaimase osimesi nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I simesumai simesoo simesu daroo simesanai daroo П **FORMAL** I simesimasyoo simesimasumai II simesu desyoo simesanai desvoo Provisional INFORMAL simeseba simesanakereba **FORMAL** simesimaseba simesimasen nara simesimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I simesanai de simesite simesanakute **FORMAL** simesimasite simesimaseñ de simesanakatta Past Ind. INFORMAL simesita **FORMAL** simesimasita simesimaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL simesitaroo simesanakattaroo simesita daroo simesanakatta daroo **FORMAL** simesimasitaroo simesimaseñ desitaroo simesita desvoo simesanakatta desvoo Conditional INFORMAL simesitara simesanakattara FORMAL simesimasitara simesimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL simesitari simesanakattari **FORMAL** simesimasitari simesimasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive simesareru Potential simeseru Causative simesaseru Causative Pass. simesaserareru Honorific I osimesi ni naru П osimesi nasaru Humble osimesi suru I

П

osimesi itasu

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	sinu	sinanai
	FORMAL		sinimasu	sinimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	sine	sinu na
54 (555) V 27 (57 (57 (57 (57 (57 (57 (57 (57 (57 (5		П	sininasai	sininasaru na
		Ш	sinde kudasai	sinanai de kudasai
	FORMAL			osini nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sinoo	sinumai
_		II	sinu daroo	sinanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	sinimasyoo	sinimasumai
		П	sinu desyoo	sinanai desyoo
				•
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	sineba	sinanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sinimaseba	sinimaseñ nara
			sinimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	sinde	sinanai de
		II		sinanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sinimasite	sinimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		siñda	sinanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sinimasita	sinimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sindaroo	sinanakattaroo
			sinda daroo	sinanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sinimasitaroo	sinimasen desitaroo
			sinda desyoo	sinanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		sindara	sinanakattara
	FORMAL		sinimasitara	sinimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAI		sindari	sinanakattari
	FORMAL		sinimasitari	sinimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sinareru	
Potential			sineru	
Causative			sinaseru	
Causative Pass.			sinaserareru	
	9			
				<del></del>
Honorific		I	onakunari ni naru	
		П	onakunari nasaru	
294000 KM //		100.00		
Humble		I		
		II		

	or ridirio			
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		siñziru	siñzinai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		siñzimasu	siñzimaseñ
	TATEODRA A		-t=-t	siñziru na
Imperative	INFORMAL		siñziro	101 11
		II	sinzinasai	siñzinasaru na
	FORMAL	Ш		sinzinai de kudasai
	FORMAL		osiñzi nasaimase	osiñzi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	siñziyoo	siñzimai
		П	siñziru daroo	sinzinai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	siñzimasyoo	siñzimasumai
		П	siñziru desyoo	siñzinai desyoo
Dunatainal	INFORMAT		al#alaska	-iz-ilk-
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		siñzireba siñzimaseba	siñzinakereba siñzimaseñ nara
	FORMAL		sinzimasureba	sinzimasen nara
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	siñzite	siñzinai de
Oct mile	I VI OILIVIIID	П		siñzinakute
	FORMAL		siñzimasite	siñzimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		siñzita	siñzinakatta
	FORMAL		siñzimasita	siñzimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		siñzitaroo	siñzinakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INTORWAL		sinzita daroo	sinzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL		siñzimasitaroo	siñzimaseñ desitaroo
	TORWIND		siñzita desyoo	siñzinakatta desyoo
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		siñzitara	siñzinakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		siñzimasitara	siñzimaseñ desitara
Altamatina	INFORMAL		siñzitari	siñzinakattari
Atternative	FORMAL		siñzimasitari	sinzmakattari sinzimasen desitari
	FURWIAL		SIIIZIIIIASITATI	sinzimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			siñzirareru	
Potential			sińzirareru	
Causative			siñzisaseru	
Causative Pass.			siñzisaserareru	
Honorific		I II	osiñzi ni naru osiñzi nasaru	
Humble		I II	osiñzi suru osiñzi itasu	

to check, to investigate

				TRANSITIVE	to check, to investigate
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	i	siraberu	sirabenai	
	FORMAL		sirabemasu	sirabemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	sirabero	siraberu na	
		П	sirabenasai	sirabenasaru na	
		Ш	sirabete kudasai	sirabenai de kud	asai
	FORMAL		osirabe nasaimase	osirabe nasaima	su na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sirabeyoo	sirabemai	
		П	siraberu daroo	sirabenai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	sirabemasyoo	sirabemasumai	
		II	siraberu desyoo	sirabenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	,	sirabereba	sirabenakereba	
	FORMAL		sirabemaseba sirabemasureba	sirabemaseñ nar	1
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	sirabete	sirabenai de	
		П		sirabenakute	
	FORMAL		sirabemasite	sirabemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		sirabeta	sirabenakatta	
	FORMAL		sirabemasita	sirabemaseñ des	ta
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sirabetaroo	sirabenakattaroo	)
			sirabeta daroo	sirabenakatta da	roo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sirabemasitaroo	sirabemasen des	
			sirabeta desyoo	sirabenakatta de	syoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	sirabetara	sirabenakattara	
	FORMAL		sirabemasitara	sirabemaseñ des	itara
Alternative	INFORMAL		sirabetari	sirabenakattari	
	FORMAL		sirabemasitari	sirabemaseñ des	itari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	IVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			siraberareru	, e	
Potential			siraberareru		
Causative			sirabesaseru		
Causative Pass.			sirabesaserareru		
Honorific		I II	osirabe ni naru osirabe nasaru		
Humble		I II	osirabe suru osirabe itasu		

TRANSITIVE

to learn about, to know

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL siru siranai **FORMAL** sirimasu sirimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I sire II Ш **FORMAL INFORMAL I** sirumai Presumptive siroo siru daroo siranai daroo **FORMAL** I sirimasyoo sirimasumai II siru desvoo siranai desvoo Provisional INFORMAL sireba siranakereba sirimaseba sirimasen nara **FORMAL** sirimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I sıranai de sitte II siranakute sirimaseñ de **FORMAL** sirimasite Past Ind. INFORMAL sitta siranakatta sirimasita sirimaseñ desita **FORMAL** Past Presump. INFORMAL sittaroo siranakattaroo sitta daroo siranakatta daroo **FORMAL** sirimasitaroo sirimaseñ desitaroo sitta desyoo siranakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL sittara siranakattara FORMAL sirimasitara sirimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL sittari siranakattari **FORMAL** sirimasitari sirimasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive sirareru **Potential** sireru Causative siraseru Causative Pass. siraserareru Honorific gozoñzi de irassyaru Humble

zoñziru

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		sitagau	sitagawanai
mateanee	FORMAL		sitagaimasu	sitagaimaseñ
	TORWIND		oragamasa.	ortugumusen.
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	sitagae	sitagau na
<b>/</b>		П	sitagainasai	sitagainasaru na
		Ш		sitagawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ositagai nasaimase	ositagai nasaimasu na
			<b>56</b>	8
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sitagaoo	sitagaumai
		П	sitagau daroo	sitagawanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	sitagaimasyoo	sitagaimasumai
		П	sitagau desyoo	sitagawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		sitagaeba	sitagawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sitagaimaseba	sitagaimaseñ nara
			sitagaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		sitagatte	sitagawanai de
		П		sitagawanakute
	FORMAL		sitagaimasite	sitagaimaseñ de
	Thirt Constant			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		sitagatta	sitagawanakatta
	FORMAL		sitagaimasita	sitagaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sitagattaroo	sitagawanakattaroo
r dot r resump.			sitagatta daroo	sitagawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		sitagaimasitaroo	sitagaimaseñ desitaroo
			sitagatta desyoo	sitagawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		sitagattara	sitagawanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sitagaimasitara	sitagaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		sitagattari	sitagawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sitagaimasitari	sitagaimaseñ desitari
-				
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sitagawareru	*
Potential			sitagaeru	
			0	
Causative			sitagawaseru	
Causative Pass.			sitagawaserareru	
		-	2 12 1	<del></del>
Honorific		I	ositagai ni naru	
		П	ositagai nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I	ositagai suru	
		II	ositagai itasu	

<b>itasím.u</b> o become intim	ate with, to get	to know	Si	itasin
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	sitasimu	sitasimanai	
	FORMAL	sitasimimasu	sitasimimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	sitasime	sitasimu na	
	I	I sitasiminasai	sitasiminasaru na	
	I	II sitasinde kudasai	sitasimanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	ositasimi nasaimase	ositasimi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sitasimoo	sitasimumai	
		I sitasimu daroo	sitasimanai daroo	
	FORMAL I		sitasimimasumai	
	1	I sitasimu desyoo	sitasimanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	sitasimeba	sitasimanakereba	
FORMAL	FORMAL	sitasimimaseba	sitasimimaseñ nara	
		sitasimimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sitasiñde	sitasimanai de	
	1	I	sitasimanakute	
	FORMAL	sitasimimasite	sitasimimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sitasiñda	sitasimanakatta	
	FORMAL	sitasimimasita	sitasimimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sitasiñdaroo	sitasimanakattaroo	
		sitasinda daroo	sitasimanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sitasimimasitaroo	sitasimimasen desitaroo	
		sitasiñda desyoo	sitasimanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	sitasiñdara	sitasimanakattar <b>a</b>	
	FORMAL	sitasimimasitara	sitasimimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	sitasiñdari	sitasimanakattari	
	FORMAL	sitasimimasitari	sitasimimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	NATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		sitasimareru		
Potential		sitasimeru		
Causative		sitasimaseru		
ausative Pass.		sitasimaserareru		
Honorific	. —	ositasimi ni naru		
110norgic	;			

ositasimi nasaru

ositasimi suru

ositasimi itasu

I П

Humble

			to become quiet, to cum uown
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	sizumaru	sizumaranai
	FORMAL	sizumarimasu	sizumarimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	sizumare	sizumaru na
	П	sizumarinasai	sizumarinasaru na
	Ш	sizumatte kudasai	sizumaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	osizumari nasaimase	osizumari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sizumaroo	sizumarumai
	II	sizumaru daroo	sizumaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	sizumarimasyoo	sizumarimasumai
	п	sizumaru desyoo	sizumaranai desyoo
Dravisional	INFORMAL	sizumareba	sizumaranakereba
Provisional	FORMAL	sizumarimaseba	sizumarimaseñ nara
	FORWIAL	sizumarimasureba	sizumarmiasen nara
		sizumarmasurcoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sizumatte	sizumaranai de
	П		sizumaranakute
	FORMAL	sizumarimasite	sizumarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	sizumatta	sizumaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sizumarimasita	sizumarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sizumattaroo	sizumaranakattaroo
		sizumatta daroo	sizumaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sizumarimasitaroo	sizumarimasen desitaroo
		sizumatta desyoo	sizumaranakatta desyoo
~			
Conditional	INFORMAL	sizumattara	sizumaranakattara
	FORMAL	sizumarimasitara	sizumarimaseñ desitara
Altannatina	INFORMAL	oi-rum attari	sizumaranakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	sizumattari sizumarimasitari	sizumarimaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL	sizumarmasitari	Sizumanmasch desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		sizumarareru	
Potential		sizumareru	
Causative		sizumaraseru	
Causative Pass.		sizumaraserareru	
77 - 12			No
Honorific	I II	osizumari ni naru osizumari nasaru	
	п	osizumari nasaru	
Humble	I		
Humole	п		
	**		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		sizumu	sizumanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sizumimasu	sizumimaseñ
_		_		
Imperative	INFORMAL I		sizume	sizumu na
	-	II 	sizuminasai sizunde kudasai	sizuminasaru na sizumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	ш	osizumi nasaimase	osizumi nasaimasu na
	FORWIAL		OSIZUIII HASAIIIASC	Osizumi nasamiasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sizumoo	sizumumai
50-31 mmonates • 11-00-10	]	П	sizumu daroo	sizumanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	sizumimasyoo	sizumimasumai
	1	П	sizumu daroo	sizumanai daroo
Provisional	INFORMAL		sizumeba	sizumanakereba
	FORMAL		sizumimaseba	sizumimaseñ nara
			sizumimasureba	
Carund	INFORMAL		sizuñde	sizumanai de
Geruna		II	sizunde	sizumanakute
	FORMAL	11	sizumimasite	sizumimaseñ de
	TORMAL		Sizummasic	sizummasch de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		sizuñda	sizumanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sizumimasita	sizumimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		sizundaroo	sizumanakattaroo
			sizunda daroo	sizumanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		sizumimasitaroo	sizumimaseñ desitaroo
			sizunda desyoo	sizumanakatta desyoo
G 11.1 1	DECEDENT		2 -1	
Conditional	INFORMAL		sizundara sizumimasitara	sizumanakattara sizumimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		sizumimasitara	sizumimasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		sizuñdari	sizumanakattari
Anemanoe	FORMAL		sizumimasitari	sizumimaseñ desitari
	TORNELL		ole diffinition that it is a second of the s	SIZUMMUSOM GOSTALI
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sizumareru	
1 assive			Sizumater u	
Potential			sizumeru	
Causative			sizumaseru	
Counative Des			cimum ocorororu	
Causative Pass.			sizumaserareru	
Honorific	]	I	osizumi ni naru	
	]	П	osizumi nasaru	
Humble		ľ		
	]	II		

			Hemonite	to raise a critic
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	sodateru	sodatenai	
	FORMAL	sodatemasu	sodatemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sodatero	sodateru na	
•	п	sodatenasai	sodatenasaru na	
	Ш	sodatete kudasai	sodatenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	osodate nasaimase	osodate nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sodateyoo	sodatemai	
	П	sodateru daroo	sodatenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	sodatemasyoo	sodatemasumai	
	II	sodateru desyoo	sodatenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	sodatereba	sodatenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sodatemaseba	sodatemaseñ nara	
		sodatemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sodatete	sodatenai de	
	П		sodatenakute	
	FORMAL	sodatemasite	sodatemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sodateta	sodatenakatta	
	FORMAL	sodatemasita	sodatemaseñ desita	
D . D	The Contract	1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sodatetaroo	sodatenakattaroo	
	DODLEAG	sodateta daroo	sodatenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	sodatemasitaroo	sodatemasen desitaroo	
		sodateta desyoo	sodatenakatta desyoo	
C 11111	INFORMAT	1-1-1		
Conaitionai	INFORMAL FORMAL	sodatetara sodatemasitara	sodatenakattara sodatemaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL	sodatemasitara	sodatemasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	sodatetari	sodatenakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	sodatemasitari	sodatemasen desitari	
	FORMAL	sodatemasitari	sociatemasen desitam	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		sodaterareru		
Potential		sodaterareru		
Causative		sodatesaseru		
Causative Pass.		sodatesaserareru		
ž				
Honorific	I	osodate ni naru		
	п	osodate nasaru		
	_	• •		
Humble	I	osodate suru		
	II	osodate itasu		and description of the second

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
T. 1.	TNICODNA I			
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	suberu suberimasu	suberanai suberimaseñ
	FURMAL		suberimasu	suberimasen
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	subere	suberu na
		П	suberinasai	suberinasaru na
		Ш	subette kudasai	suberanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		osuberi nasaimase	osuberi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	suberoo	suberumai
		II		suberanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	suberimasyoo	suberimasumai
		П	suberu desyoo	suberanai desyoo
Durantatanal	INFORMAT			
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	subereba suberimaseba	suberanakereba suberimaseñ nara
	FORMAL		suberimasureba	suberimasen nara
			suocimiasurcoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	subette	suberanai de
		П		suberanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		suberimasite	suberimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		subetta	suberanakatta
	FORMAL		suberimasita	suberimaseñ desita
D . D	INCORNAL.		1.0	- to a state of
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	subettaroo	suberanakattaroo
	FORMAL		subetta daroo suberimasitaroo	suberanakatta daroo suberimasen desitaroo
	FORMAL		subetta desyoo	suberanakatta desyoo
			suocita desyou	subcranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	subettara	suberanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		suberimasitara	suberimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		subettari	suberanakattari
	FORMAL		suberimasitari	suberimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			suberareru	
Potential			subereru	
Causative			suberaseru	
Causanive			subcrascru	
Causative Pass.			suberaserareru	
**			1 - 1 - 1	
Honorific		I	osuberi ni nara	
		II	osuberi nasaru	
Humble		I		
Humote		II		

				to surpuss
,		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	sugiru	suginai	
	FORMAL	sugimasu	sugimaseñ	
			,	
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	sugiro	sugiru na	
-	, <b>II</b>	suginasai	suginasaru na	
	Ш	sugite kudasai	suginai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	osugi nasaimase	osugi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	sugiyoo	sugimai	
	П	sugiru daroo	suginai daroo	
	FORMAL I	sugimasyoo	sugimasumai	
	II	sugiru desyoo	suginai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	sugireba	suginakereba	
	FORMAL	sugimaseba	sugimaseñ nara	
		sugimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sugite	suginai de	
	П		suginakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sugimasite	sugimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sugita	suginakatta	
	FORMAL	sugimasita	sugimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sugitaroo	suginakattaroo	
i doi i resump.		sugita daroo	suginakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	sugimasitaroo	sugimasen desitaroo	
		sugita desyoo	suginakatta desyoo	
			9	
Conditional	INFORMAL	sugitara	suginakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sugimasitara	sugimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	sugitari	suginakattari	
	FORMAL	sugimasitari	sugimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive				
Potential				

Potential				
Causative				
Causative Pass.	•			
Honorific	I II	osugi ni naru osugi nasaru	***************************************	<u></u>
Humble	I II			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicating	INFORMAL		sugureru	sugurenai
maicane	FORMAL	C.	suguremasu	suguremaseñ
	TORWIAL		suguicinasu	Suguicinascii
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	sugurero	sugureru na
Iper.unice		II	sugurenasai	sugurenasaru na
		Ш	sugurete kudasai	sugurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		osugure nasaimase	osugure nasaimasu na
			osugure musummuse	cougure mountain na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	sugureyoo	suguremai
		II	sugureru daroo	sugurenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	suguremasyoo	suguremasumai
		П	sugureru desyoo	sugurenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		sugurereba	sugurenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		suguremaseba	suguremaseñ nara
			suguremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	sugurete	sugurenai de
		П		sugurenakute
	FORMAL		suguremasite	suguremaseñ de
Past Ind.		•	sugureta	sugurenakatta
	FORMAL		suguremasita	suguremaseñ desita
			4	•
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	suguretaroo	sugurenakattaroo
			sugureta daroo	sugurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		suguremasitaroo	suguremaseñ desitaroo
			sugureta desyoo	sugurenakatta desyoo
C 1:4:1	INCORNAL			
Conaitional	INFORMAL	•	suguretara	sugurenakattara
	FORMAL		suguremasitara	suguremaseñ desitara
Altarnatina	INFORMAL		suguretari	sugurenakattari
Anemanoe	FORMAL	•	suguremasitari	suguremaseñ desitari
	FORMAL		suguicinasitari	suguremasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sugurerareru	
Potential	,			
Potential			sugurerareru	
Causative			suguresaseru	
Causative Pass.			suguresaserareru	
===				<del>-</del>
Honorific		I	osugure ni naru	
		II	osugure nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

			to occome empty, to occome uncrowace
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	suku	sukanai
	FORMAL	sukimasu	sukimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	П		
	III		
	FORMAL		
Prosumnting	INFORMAL I	sukoo	sukumai
Tresumptive	II	suku daroo	sukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sukimasyoo	sukimasumai
	II	suku desyoo	sukanai desyoo
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	**************************************
Provisional	INFORMAL	sukeba	sukanakereba
	FORMAL	sukimaseba	sukimaseñ nara
		sukimasureba	
C	INFORMAL I	suite	sukanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I	suite	sukanakute
	FORMAL	sukimasite	sukimaseñ de
	TORME	Summeste	Sukmuson de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	suita	sukanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sukimasita	sukimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	suitaroo	sukanakattaroo
	FORMAL	suita daroo	sukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sukimasitaroo	sukimaseñ desitaroo
		suita desyoo	sukanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	suitara	sukanakattara
•	FORMAL	sukimasitara	sukimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	suitari	sukanakattari
	FORMAL	sukimasitari	sukimaseñ desitari
		INCORNAL ADDIDAGATIVE	INDICATIVE
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	LINDICATIVE
Passive			ř
Potential			
	•		
Causative		sukaseru	
Causative Pass.		sukaserareru	
******			
Honorific	I		
	П		
Humble	I		
	П		

to rescue, to save

TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL sukun sukuwanai **FORMAL** sukuimasu sukuimaseñ sukuu na Imperative INFORMAL I sukue sukuinasaru na sukuinasai II III sukutte kudasai sukuwanai de kudasai **FORMAL** osukui nasaimase osukui nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I sukuoo sukuumai sukuwanai daroo II sukuu daroo **FORMAL** I sukuimasyoo sukuimasumai П sukuwanai desyoo sukuu desyoo Provisional INFORMAL sukueba sukuwanakereba sukuimaseba sukuimaseñ nara **FORMAL** sukuimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I sukutte sukuwanai de sukuwanakute sukuimasite sukuimaseñ de **FORMAL** sukuwanakatta Past Ind. INFORMAL sukutta sukuimasita sukuimasen desita **FORMAL** Past Presump. INFORMAL sukuttaroo sukuwanakattaroo sukutta daroo sukuwanakatta daroo **FORMAL** sukuimasitaroo sukuimaseñ desitaroo sukutta desyoo sukuwanakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL sukuttara sukuwanakattara sukuimasitara sukuimasen desitara **FORMAL** Alternative INFORMAL sukuwanakattari sukuttari **FORMAL** sukuimasitari sukuimaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE

**Passive** sukuwareru **Potential** sukueru Causative sukuwaseru

Causative Pass. sukuwaserareru

> Honorific I osukui ni naru osukui nasaru

Humble osukui suru П osukui itasu

TRANSITIVE to finish

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	sumaseru	sumasenai
	FORMAL	sumasemasu	sumasemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sumasero	sumaseru na
	II	sumasenasai	sumasenasaru na
	III		sumasenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osumase nasaimase	osumase nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	sumaseyoo	sumasemai
T resumptive	П	sumaseru daroo	sumasenai daroo
	FORMAL I	sumasemasyoo	sumasemasumai
	П	sumaseru desyoo	sumasenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	sumasereba	sumasenakereba ,
	FORMAL	sumasemaseba	sumasemaseñ nara
		sumasemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sumasete	sumasenai de
Geruna	П	sumascu	sumasenakute
	FORMAL	sumasemasite	sumasemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sumaseta	sumasenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sumasemasita	sumasemasen desita
D . D	THE CONTRACT		•
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sumasetaroo	sumasenakattaroo
	FORMAL	sumaseta daroo sumasemasitaroo	sumasenakatta daroo sumasemaseñ desitaroo
	FORMAL	sumaseta desyoo	sumasenakatta desyoo
		sumaseta desyoo	sumaschakatta desyou
Conditional	INFORMAL	sumasetara	sumasenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sumasemasitara	sumasemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	sumasetari	sumasenakattari
	FORMAL	sumasemasitari	sumasemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Danatus			ANDICATIVE
Passive		sumaserareru	
Potential		sumaserareru	
2 0.0			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Uamanif -	1	onumana ni nama	
Honorific	П	osumase ni naru osumase nasaru	
	п	osullase liasatu	

Humble

<sup>\*</sup>This is the causative form of sum.u 'to end' and is given to illustrate the full range of inflection found in this type of derived verb.

súm.u to reside

Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		AFFIRMATIVE sumu sumimasu	NEGATIVE sumanai sumimaseñ
Imperative		I II III	sume suminasai sunde kudasai osumi nasaimase	sumu na suminasaru na sumanai de kudasai osumi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	I II I	sumoo sumu daroo sumimasyoo sumu desyoo	sumumai sumanai daroo sumimasumai sumanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		sumeba sumimaseba sumimasureba	sumanakereba sumimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL FORMAL	I II	suñde sumimasite	sumanai de sumanakute sumimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		suñda sumimasita	sumanakatta sumimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL		suñdaroo suñda daroo sumimasitaroo suñda desyoo	sumanakattaroo sumanakatta daroo sumimaseñ desitaroo sumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		sundara sumimasitara	sumanakattara sumimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		suñdari sumimasitari	sumanakattari sumimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			sumareru	
Potential			sumeru	
Causative			sumaseru	
Causative Pass.			sumaserareru	
Honorific		I II	osumi ni naru osumi nasaru	<del></del>
Humble		I II		

			to ena, to be finished
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	sumu	sumanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sumimasu	sumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	sume	sumu na
	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
D	INCORMAL I		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I II	sumoo sumu daroo	sumumai sumanai daroo
	FORMAL I	sumimasyoo	sumimasumai
	II	sumu desyoo	sumanai desyoo
		sama acsyste	Samanar desyec
Provisional	INFORMAL	sumeba	sumanakereba
	FORMAL	sumimaseba	sumimaseñ nara
		sumimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	sunde	sumanai de
	II		sumanakute
	FORMAL	sumimasite	sumimasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	sunda	sumanakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	sumimasita	sumimaseñ desita
		Summusitu	Sammasan desira
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	suñdaroo	sumanakattaroo
-		sunda daroo	sumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	sumimasitaroo	sumimaseñ desitaroo
		sunda desyoo	sumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	sundara 	sumanakattara
	FORMAL	sumimasitara	sumimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	suñdari	sumanakattari
Anemanoe	FORMAL	sumimasitari	sumimaseñ desitari
			Summusen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		sumareru	
Potential		sumeru	
Causative		sumaseru	
Causative Pass.		sumaserareru	
Uananif a	I	ocumi ni noru	
Honorific	п	osumi ni naru osumi nasaru	
		Osulli liasaru	
Humble	I		
	II	osumi itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	suru	sinai
	FORMAL	simasu	simaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	siro	suru na
	II		sinasaru na
	II	I site kudasai	sinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	nasaimase	nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	siyoo	surumai
ACAMA MARAMAN DALAMAN	11	suru daroo	sinai daroo
	FORMAL I	simasyoo	simasumai
	II		sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	sureba	sinakereba
	FORMAL	simaseba	simaseñ nara
		simasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	site	sinai de
	11		sinakute
	FORMAL	simasite	simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	sita	sinakatta
	FORMAL	simasita	simaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	sitaroo	sinakattaroo
-		sita daroo	sinakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	simasitaroo	simaseñ desitaroo
		sita desyoo	sinakatta desyoo
		-	
Conditional	INFORMAL	sitara	sinakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	simasitara	simaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	sitari	sinakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	simasitari	simaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		sareru	
Potential	t	dekiru	
Causative		saseru	
Causative Pass.		saserareru	
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Honorific		nasaru	
		•	
Humble		itasu	

<sup>\*</sup>This is used to derive verbs from Sino-Japanese nouns. For example, kekkoñ ('marriage') plus su.ru becomes kekkoñ-suru 'to get married.'

**TRANSITIVE** 

to recommend, to advise

			RATION TO TECOMMENT, TO MUDIC
<		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	susumeru	susumenai
	FORMAL	susumemasu	susumemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	susumero	susumeru na
•	II	susumenasai	susumenasaru na
	III	susumete kudasai	susumenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	osusume nasaimase	osusume nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	susumeyoo	susumemai
	П	susumeru daroo	susumenai daroo
	FORMAL I	susumemasyoo	susumemasumai
	П	susumeru desyoo	susumenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	susumereba	susumenakereba
	FORMAL	susumemaseba	susumemaseñ nara
		susumemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	susumete	susumenai de
	П		susumenakute
	FORMAL	susumemasite	susumemasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	susumeta	susumenakatta
	FORMAL	susumemasita	susumemaseñ desita
D4 D	TNEODMAT		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	susumetaroo	susumenakattaroo
	FORMAL	susumeta daroo	susumenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	susumemasitaroo	susumemaseñ desitaroo
		susumeta desyoo	susumenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	susumetara	susumenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	susumemasitara	susumemaseñ desitara
	TORWAL	Susumemasitara	Susumemasen destara
Alternatine	INFORMAL	susumetari	susumenakattari
mermanee	FORMAL	susumemasitari	susumemaseñ desitari
	TORWILL	Susumemastari	Subumemusen desitur
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		susumerareru	
Potential		susumerareru	
Causative		susumesaseru	
Causative Pass.		susumesaserareru	
Honorific	I II	osusume ni naru osusume nasaru	
Humble	I II	osusume suru osusume itasu	

Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL		AFFIRMATIVE susumu susumimasu	NEGATIVE susumanai susumimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL FORMAL	II	susume susuminasai susuñde kudasai osusumi nasaimase	susumu na susuminasaru na susumanai de kudasai osusumi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL FORMAL	І П І П	susumoo susumu daroo susumimasyoo susumu desyoo	susumumai susumanai daroo susumimasumai susumanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		susumeba susumimaseba susumimasureba	susumanakereba susumimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL FORMAL	I	susunde susumimasite	susumanai de susumanakute susumimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL		susunīda susumimasita	susumanakatta susumimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	susuñdaroo susuñda daroo susumimasitaroo susuñda desyoo	susumanakattaroo susumanakatta daroo susumimaseñ desitaroo susumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		susundara susumimasitara	susumanakattara susumimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	i	susunīdari susumimasitari	susumanakattari susumimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			susumareru	
Potential			susumeru	
Causative			susumaseru	
Causative Pass.			susumaserareru	
Honorific		I II	osusumi ni naru osusumi nasaru	·
Humble		I II	osusumi suru osusumi itasu	

			TRANSITIVE to abandon,	to throw away
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	suteru	sutenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sutemasu	sutemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	sutero	suteru na	
	II	sutenasai	sutenasaru na	
	Ш	sutete kudasai	sutenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	osute nasaimase	osute nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	suteyoo	sutemai	
	II	suteru daroo	sutenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	sutemasyoo	sutemasumai	
	П	suteru desyoo	sutenai desyoo	
Duantatanal	INFORMAT		and an almost a	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	sutereba sutemaseba	sutenakereba	
	FURNIAL	sutemaseba sutemasureba	sutemaseñ nara	
		sutemasureoa		
Gorund	INFORMAL I	sutete	sutenai de	
Geruna	П	succe	sutenakute	
	FORMAL	sutemasite	sutemaseñ de	
		outernasive .	Saternation de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	suteta	sutenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sutemasita	sutemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	sutetaroo	sutenakattaroo	
		suteta daroo	sutenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	sutemasitaroo	sutemaseñ desitaroo	
		suteta desyoo	sutenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	sutetara	sutenakattara	
	FORMAL	sutemasitara	sutemasen desitara	
47	THEODREAM			
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	sutetari	sutenakattari	
	FURWIAL	sutemasitari	sutemaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		suterareru		
Potential		suterareru		
Causative		sutesaseru		
Causative Pass.		sutesaserareru		
Honorific	I II	osute ni naru osute nasaru		
Humble	I П	osute suru osute itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		suwaru	suwaranai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		suwarimasu	suwarimaseñ
	The Contract of			
Imperative	INFORMAL I	l II	suware suwarinasai	suwaru na suwarinasaru na
	-	Ш		suwaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		osuwari nasaimase	osuwari nasaimasu na
	TORWILL		OSAWAII IMSMIIIUSO	Osawaii nasaiinasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	I	suwaroo	suwarumai
	]	П	suwaru daroo	suwaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	I	suwarimasyoo	suwarimasumai
	1	П	suwaru desyoo	suwaranai desyoo
mark to the second				100
Provisional	INFORMAL		suwareba	suwaranakereba
	FORMAL		suwarimaseba	suwarimaseñ nara
			suwarimasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL I		suwatte	suwaranai de
Gerana		II	Suwatto	suwaranakute
	FORMAL	••	suwarimasite	suwarimaseñ de
	TORWITE		sawarimasic	sawariinason do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		suwatta	suwaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		suwarimasita	suwarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		suwattaroo	suwaranakattaroo
			suwatta daroo	suwaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		suwarimasitaroo	suwarimaseñ desitaroo
			suwatta desyoo	suwaranakatta desyoo
G 100 1	THEODREAM			•
Conditional	INFORMAL		suwattara suwarimasitara	suwaranakattara
	FORMAL		suwarimasitara	suwarimaseñ desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		suwattari	suwaranakattari
Michaile	FORMAL		suwarimasitari	suwarimaseñ desitari
	TORME			Sawarmason Costari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			suwarareru	
D.,,				
Potential			suwareru	
Causative			suwaraseru	
Causative Pass.			suwaraserareru	
		_		
Honorific	1	ī	osuwari ni naru	
1101101 git	_	[]	osuwari nasaru	
	•	_		
Humble	1	ľ		
	1	П		

to ea

				TRANSITIVE	10 64
5			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		taberu	tabenai	
	FORMAL		tabemasu	tabemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	tabero	taberu na	
•		II	tabenasai	tabenasaru na	
		Ш	tabete kudasai	tabenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		mesiagarimase	mesiagarimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tabeyoo	tabemai	
		II	taberu daroo	tabenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tabemasyoo	tabemasumai	
		II	taberu desyoo	tabenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tabereba	tabenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tabemaseba	tabemaseñ nara	
			tabemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	tabete	tabenai de	
		П		tabenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tabemasite	tabemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tabeta	tabenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tabemasita	tabemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	tabetaroo	tabenakattaroo	
			tabeta daroo	tabenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tabemasitaroo	tabemaseñ desitaroo	
			tabeta desyoo	tabenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	tabetara	tabenakattara	
	FORMAL		tabemasitara	tabemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	tabetari	tabenakattari	
	FORMAL		tabemasitari	tabemaseñ desitari	
-			THE COLUMN ASSESSMENT	The second secon	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			taberareru	ř.	
			·	×	
Potential			taberareru		
Causative			tabesaseru		
Causative Pass.			tabesaserareru		
				di	
Honorific			mesiagaru		
Humble			itadaku		

to pursue (a course), to follow (a path) TRANSITIVE

	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
INFORMAL	tadoru	tadoranai
FORMAL	tadorimasu	tadorimaseñ
INFORMAL I	tadore	tadoru na
I	I tadorinasai	tadorinasaru na
I		tadoranai de kudasai
FORMAL	otadori nasaimase	otadori nasaimasu na
INFORMAL I	tadoroo	tadorumai
I	I tadoru daroo	tadoranai daroo
		tadorimasumai
I	I tadoru desyoo	tadoranai desyoo
INFORMAL	tadoreba	tadoranakereba
FORMAL	tadorimaseba tadorimasureba	tadorimaseñ nara
INFORMAL I	tadotte	tadoranai de
]	I	tadoranakute
FORMAL	tadorimasite	tadorimaseñ de
INFORMAL	tadotta	tadoranakatta
FORMAL	tadorimasita	tadorimaseñ desita
INFORMAL	tadottaroo	tadoranakattaroo
	tadotta daroo	tadoranakatta daroo
<b>FORMAL</b>	tadorimasitaroo	tadorimaseñ desitaroo
	tadotta desyoo	tadoranakatta desyoo
INFORMAL	tadottara	tadoranakattara
<b>FORMAL</b>	tadorimasitara	tadorimasen desitara
INFORMAL	tadottari	tadoranakattari
FORMAL	tadorimasitari	tadorimaseñ desitari
	INFORMAL AFFIRMA	ATIVE INDICATIVE
	tadorareru	
	tadoreru	
	tadoraseru	
	tadoraserareru	
	otadori ni naru	*
	otation in halu	
	I otadori nasaru	
	FORMAL I INFORMAL I FORMAL I INFORMAL I INFORMAL I INFORMAL I INFORMAL I FORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL INFORMAL	INFORMAL I tadore III tadore tadorinasai IIII tadotte kudasai otadori nasaimase  INFORMAL I tadoro III tadoru daroo III tadoru desyoo  INFORMAL I tadoreba tadorimaseba tadorimasureba  INFORMAL I tadotte III FORMAL tadotta III FORMAL tadotta INFORMAL tadotta FORMAL tadotta FORMAL tadotta INFORMAL tadotta INFORMAL tadotta INFORMAL tadottaroo tadotta daroo tadotta daroo tadotta desyoo  INFORMAL tadottara tadorimasitara  INFORMAL tadottari tadorimasitari

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	-tagaru	-tagaranai
	FORMAL	-tagarimasu	-tagarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
imperunce	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tagaraa	-tagarumai
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	-tagaroo -tagaru daroo	-tagarumai -tagaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	-tagarimasyoo	-tagarimasumai
	п	-tagaru desyoo	-tagaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	-tagareba	-tagaranakereba
	FORMAL	-tagarimaseba -tagarimasureba	-tagarimaseñ nara
		-tagai iiiiasui coa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	-tagatte	-tagaranai de
	П	•	-tagaranakute
	FORMAL	-tagarimasite	-tagarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	-tagatta	-tagaranakatta
i asi ma.	FORMAL	-tagarimasita	-tagarimasen desita
		•	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	-tagattaroo	-tagaranakattaroo
	FORMALI	-tagatta daroo	-tagaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	-tagarimasitaroo -tagatta desyoo	-tagarimasen desitaroo -tagaranakatta desyoo
		-tagatta desyoo	-tagaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	-tagattara	-tagaranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	-tagarimasitara	-tagarimaseñ desitara
41.	DIFORMAL		
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	-tagattari -tagarimasitari	-tagaranakattari -tagarimasen desitari
	FORWIAL	-tagai iiiiasitai i	-tagariiiascii ucsitali
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			· ·
<u></u>			
Potential			
Causative		-tagaraseru	
Cambande			
Causative Pass.		-tagaraserareru	
Honorific	I		
попотілс	П		
Humble	I		
	п		

<sup>\*-</sup>tagaru is added to the infinitive of verbs, and like -masu does not have any transitive/intransitive bias of its own.

to cultivate the soil

TRANSITIVE

to curricule life i	ow Human		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tagayasu	tagayasanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tagayasimasu	tagayasimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tagayase	tagayasu na
	П		tagayasinasaru na
	III		tagayasanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otagayasi nasaimase	otagayasi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tagayasoo	tagayasumai
1 resumptive	П		tagayasanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tagayasimasyoo	tagayasimasumai
	П		tagayasanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tagayaseba	tagayasanakereba
	FORMAL	tagayasimaseba	tagayasimaseñ nara
		tagayasimasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL I	tagayasite	tagayasanai de
Geruna	III		tagayasanai de tagayasanakute
	FORMAL	tagayasimasite	tagayasanakute tagayasimaseñ de
	TORWINE	uguyusmusite	agayasimason do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tagayasita	tagayasanakatta
	FORMAL	tagayasimasita	tagayasimasen desita
D==4 D=======	INFORMAT		to revise and leatterns
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tagayasitaroo	tagayasanakattaroo
	FORMAL	tagayasita daroo tagayasimasitaroo	tagayasanakatta daroo tagayasimasen desitaroo
	FORMAL	tagayasita desyoo	tagayasanakatta desyoo
		ugujustu desjoo	mgayasanakatta tesyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tagayasitara	tagayasanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tagayasimasitara	tagayasimaseñ desitara
	DIFFORMAL		
Alternative	INFORMAL	tagayasitari	tagayasanakattari
	FORMAL	tagayasimasitari	tagayasimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		tagayasareru	
Potential		tagayaseru	
Causative		tagayasaseru	
Causante		tagayasasciu	
Causative Pass.		tagayasaserareru	
Honorific	I	otagayasi ni naru	
	п	otagayasi nasaru	
Humble	I	otagayasi suru	
	П	otagayasi itasu	

to plan, to scheme, to conspire

			TRANSITIVE to plan, to scheme, to conspir
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	takuramu	takuramanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	takuramimasu	takuramimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		takuramu na
	_	I takuraminasai	takuraminasaru na
	FORMAL	<ul> <li>III takurañde kudasai otakurami nasaimase</li> </ul>	takuramanai de kudasai e otakurami nasaimasu na
	FORMAL	Otakuraiiii nasaimase	otakurami nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	l takuramoo	takuramumai
•		II takuramu daroo	takuramanai daroo
	FORMAL I	takuramimasyoo	takuramimasumai
	1	II takuramu desyoo	takuramanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	takurameba	takuramanakereba
	FORMAL	takuramimaseba	takuramimaseñ nara
		takuramimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	takurañde	takuramanai de
		1	takuramanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	takuramimasite	takuramimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	takurañda	takuramanakatta
	FORMAL	takuramimasita	takuramimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	takurañdaroo	takuramanakattaroo
rusi Fresump.	INTORNAL	takurañda daroo	takuramanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	takuramimasitaroo	takuramimaseñ desitaroo
		takurañda desyoo	takuramanakatta desyoo
		•	
Conditional	INFORMAL	takurañdara	takuramanakattara
	FORMAL	takuramimasitara	takuramimaseñ desitara
41	TNIE ODDA A I	4-1= 13	4-1
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	takurañdari takuramimasitari	takuramanakattari takuramimaseñ desitari
_	FORWIAL	takurammasitari	takuraininiasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		takuramareru	
Potential		takurameru	
Causative		takuramaseru	
Causative Pass.		takuramaserareru	
Honorific	1	otakurami ni naru	
	1	I otakurami nasaru	
Humble	1		
	1	I	

to save (money etc.), to store, to lay aside TRANSITIVE

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL takuwaenai takuwaeru FORMAL. takuwaemasu takuwaemaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I takuwaero takuwaeru na П takuwaenasai takuwaenasaru na takuwaete kudasai takuwaenai de kudasai **FORMAL** otakuwae nasaimase otakuwae nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I takuwaeyoo takuwaemai takuwaenai daroo takuwaeru daroo **FORMAL** I takuwaemasumai takuwaemasyoo П takuwaeru desvoo takuwaenai desvoo Provisional INFORMAL takuwaereba takuwaenakereba **FORMAL** takuwaemaseba takuwaemaseñ nara takuwaemasureba Gerund INFORMAL I takuwaete takuwaenai de takuwaenakute П **FORMAL** takuwaemasite takuwaemaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL takuwaeta takuwaenakatta **FORMAL** takuwaemasita takuwaemaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL takuwaetaroo takuwaenakattaroo takuwaeta daroo takuwaenakatta daroo **FORMAL** takuwaemasitaroo takuwaemasen desitaroo takuwaeta desyoo takuwaenakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL takuwaetara takuwaenakattara **FORMAL** takuwaemaseñ desitara takuwaemasitara Alternative INFORMAL takuwaetari takuwaenakattari FORMAL. takuwaemasitari takuwaemaseñ desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive takuwaerareru **Potential** takuwaerareru Causative takuwaesaseru Causative Pass. takuwaesaserareru otakuwae ni naru Honorific otakuwae nasaru Humble otakuwae suru

otakuwae itasu

TRANSITIVE to hesitate, to flinch, to waver

			TRANSITIVE to hesitate, to flinch, to wave
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	tamerau	tamerawanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tameraimasu	tameraimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tamerae	tamerau na
	II		tamerainasaru na
	FORMAL	I tameratte kudasai otamerai nasaimase	tamerawanai de kudasai otamerai nasaimasu na
	FURMAL	otamerai nasaimase	otamerai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tameraoo	tameraumai
	П	tamerau daroo	tamerawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tameraimasyoo	tameraimasumai
	П	tamerau desyoo	tamerawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tameraeba	tamerawanakereba
	FORMAL	tameraimaseba	tameraimaseñ nara
		tameraimasureba	
C1	INFORMALI	tameratte	tamerawanai de
Geruna	INFORMAL I		tamerawanal de tamerawanakute
	FORMAL	tameraimasite	tameraimaseñ de
	TORWINE	tameramasic	tameramasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tameratta	tamerawanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tameraimasita	tameraimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tamerattaroo	tamerawanakattaroo
	FORMAL	tameratta daroo	tamerawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tameraimasitaroo tameratta desyoo	tameraimaseñ desitaroo tamerawanakatta desyoo
		tameratta desyoo	tamerawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tamerattara	tamerawanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tameraimasitara	tameraimaseñ desitara
	B. 170 B. 4. 4		
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	tamerattari tameraimasitari	tamerawanakattari tameraimaseñ desitari
	FURNIAL	tamerannasitari	tameramiasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		tamerawareru	}
Potential		tameraeru	
Causative		tamerawaseru	
Causative Pass.		tamerawaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	otamerai ni naru	
22011011910	п		
Humble	I		
	II		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		tamesu	tamesanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tamesimasu	tamesimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tamese	tamesu na	
		П	tamesinasai	tamesinasaru na	
		Ш	tamesite kudasai	tamesanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		otamesi nasaimase	otamesi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	. T	tamesoo	tamesumai	
Tresumplice	I W ORWING	П	tamesu daroo	tamesanai daroo	
	FORMAL	ï	tamesimasyoo	tamesimasumai	
		П	tamesu desyoo	tamesanai desyoo	
			tumesu usayoo	umoumu uoyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tameseba	tamesanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tamesimaseba	tamesimaseñ nara	
			tamesimasureba		
Corund	INFORMAL	T	tamesite	tamesanai de	
Gerunu	IN ORWAL	П	tamesite	tamesanakute	
	FORMAL	•	tamesimasite	tamesimaseñ de	
	TORWINE		umesimasic	umesmasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tamesita	tamesanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tamesimasita	tamesimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tamesitaroo	tamesanakattaroo	
			tamesita daroo	tamesanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tamesimasitaroo	tamesimaseñ desitaroo	
			tamesita desyoo	tamesanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		tamesitara	tamesanakattara	
Contamonal	FORMAL		tamesimasitara	tamesimaseñ desitara	
			······································		
Alternative	INFORMAL		tamesitari	tamesanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tamesimasitari	tamesimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			tamesareru		
Potential			tameseru		
Causative			tamesaseru		
Causantee			tamesaseru		
Causative Pass.			tamesaserareru		
Honorific		I	otamesi ni naru		
		П	otamesi nasaru		
Humble		I	otamesi suru otamesi itasu		
		II	otamesi itasu		

			The fact that the state of the
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	tanomu	tanomanai
maicanec	FORMAL	tanomimasu	tanomimaseñ
	TORWINE		
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tanome	tanomu na
7	I		tanominasaru na
		I tanonde kudasai	tanomanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otanomi nasaimase	otanomi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tanomoo	tanomumai
	II	tanomu daroo	tanomanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tanomimasyoo	tanomimasumai
	II	tanomu desyoo	tanomanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tanomeba	tanomanakereba
	FORMAL	tanomimaseba	tanomimaseñ nara
		tanomimasureba	
-			
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tanoñde	tanomanai de
	II		tanomanakute
	FORMAL	tanomimasite	tanomimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tanoñda	tanomanakatta
Past Ina.	FORMAL	tanonda	tanomanakatta tanomimasen desita
	FORWIAL	tanommasita	tanonimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tanoñdaroo	tanomanakattaroo
		tanoñda daroo	tanomanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tanomimasitaroo	tanomimasen desitaroo
		tanonda desyoo	tamomanakatta desyoo
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tanondara	tanomanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tanomimasitara	tanomimaseñ desitara
47:	Thirt constant		
Alternative	INFORMAL	tanondari	tanomanakattari
	FORMAL	tanomimasitari	tanomimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		tanomareru	
Potential		tanomeru	
Causative		tanomaseru	
Cuusunee		tanomascru	
Causative Pass.		tanomaserareru	
Honorific	I	otanomi ni naru	
	II	otanomi nasaru	
Humble	I	otanomi suru	
	II	otanomi itasu	

to enjoy, to take pleasure in

**TRANSITIVE** 

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAI		tanosimu	tanosimanai
	FORMAL		tanosimimasu	tanosimimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAI	I	tanosime	tanosimu na
		II	tanosiminasai	tanosiminasaru na
		Ш	tanosinde kudasai	tanosimanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otanosimi nasaimase	otanosimi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAI		tanosimoo	tanosimumai
		II	tanosimu daroo	tanosimanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	tanosimimasyoo	tanosimimasumai
		II	tanosimu desyoo	tanosimanai desyoo
D	INCORNAL.		Annual make	A construction of a soft-
Provisional	INFORMAL	•	tanosimeba	tanosimanakereba
	FORMAL		tanosimimaseba tanosimimasureba	tanosimimaseñ de
			tanosimimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAI	T	tanosiñde	tanosimanai de
Geruna	II ORMAN	П	tanosinge	tanosimanakute
	FORMAL		tanosimimasite	tanosimimaseñ de
	TORWIND			
Past Ind.	INFORMAI	_	tanosinda	tanosimanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tanosimimasita	tanosimimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		tanosiñdaroo	tanosimanakattaroo
			tanosiñda daroo	tanosimanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tanosimimasitaroo	tanosimimaseñ desitaroo
			tanosiñda desyoo	tanosimanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		tanosiñdara	tanosimanakattara
	FORMAL		tanosimimasitara	tanosimimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	_	tanosindari	tanosimanakattari
	FORMAL		tanosimimasitari	tanosimimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tanosimareru	
1 455100			tanosimarcia	
Potential			tanosimeru	
Causative			tanosimaseru	
Causative Pass.			tanosimaserareru	
77			and the first section of the section	
Honorific		I	otanosimi ni naru	
		II	otanosimi nasaru	
Humble		I		
numble		П		
		11		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		taoreru	taorenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		taoremasu	taoremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		taorero	taoreru na
		II	taorenasai	taorenasaru na
		Ш	taorete kudasai	taorenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otaore nasaimase	otaore nasaimasu na
Duggementing	INFORMAL		toorougo	taoremai
Fresumptive	INFORMAL	П	taoreyoo taoreru daroo	taorenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	taoremasyoo	taoremasumai
	TORMAL	П	taoreru desyoo	taorenai desyoo
		**	morera acsysto	morenia desyste
Provisional	INFORMAL		taorereba	taorenakereba
	FORMAL		taoremaseba	taoremasen nara
			taoremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		taorete	taorenai de
		П		taorenakute
	FORMAL		taoremasite	taoremaseñ de
D	Thirophes I			41-44-
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	taoreta taoremasita	taorenakatta taoremaseñ desita
	FURNIAL		taoremasita	taoremasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		taoretaroo	taorenakattaroo
Tuot Tresump.			taoreta daroo	taorenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		taoremasitaroo	taoremaseñ desitaroo
			taoreta desyoo	taorenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		taoretara	taorenakattara
	FORMAL		taoremasitara	taoremaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	taoretari	taorenakattari
	FORMAL		taoremasitari	taoremaseñ desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive				
<b>.</b>				
Potentiai				
Causative			to a maca a com.	
Causaiwe			taoresaseru	
Causative Pass.			taoresaserareru	
Causante I ass.			taoresascratera	
Honorific		I	otaore ni naru	
-		II	otaore nasaru	
Humble		I		
		П		

to overthrow, to knock down

		_		
			<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		taosu	taosanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		taosimasu	taosimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	taose	taosu na
		II	taosinasai	taosinasaru na
		Ш		taosanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otaosi nasaimase	otaosi nasaimasu na
D	TNICODNALI			4
Presumptive	INFORMAI	П	taosoo taosu daroo	taosumai taosanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	taosimasyoo	taosimasumai
	FORMAL	II	taosu desyoo	taosanai desyoo
		11	taosu desyoo	taosanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		taoseba	taosanakereba
2100000000	FORMAL		taosimaseba	taosimaseñ nara
			taosimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	. I	taosite	taosanai de
		II		taosanakute
	FORMAL		taosimasite	taosimaseñ de
				**************************************
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	•	taosita	taosanakatta
	FORMAL		taosimasita	taosimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		taositaroo	taosanakattaroo
rust resump.	I II ORIVINI	•	taosita daroo	taosanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		taosimasitaroo	taosimaseñ desitaroo
			taosita desyoo	taosanakatta desyoo
				•
Conditional	INFORMAL		taositara	taosanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		taosimasitara	taosimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	taositari	taosanakattari
	FORMAL		taosimasitari	taosimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			taosareru	
Potential			to com.	
Potential			taoseru	
Causative			taosaseru	
Cuasante			140545014	
Causative Pass.			taosaserareru	
Honorific		I	otaosi ni naru	w
		II	otaosi nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I		
		II		

				to be sufficient
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	tariru	tarinai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tarimasu	tarimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I			
	Ш			
	III FORMAL			
	FORMAL			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tariyoo	tarimai	
•	П	tariru daroo	tarinai daroo	
	FORMAL I	tarimasyoo	tarimasumai	
	П	tariru desyoo	tarinai desyoo	
		and the second second		
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	tarireba tarimaseba	tarinakereba tarimaseñ nara	
	FURMAL	tarimaseoa	tarimasen nara	
		tariniasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tarite	tarinai de	
	П		tarinakute	
	FORMAL	tarimasite	tarimaseñ de	
				14
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tarita	tarinakatta tarimaseñ desita	
	FORMAL	tarimasita	tarimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	taritaroo	tarinakattaroo	
<i>-</i>		tarita daroo	tarinakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tarimasitaroo	tarimaseñ desitaroo	
		tarita desyoo	tarinakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	taritara	tarinakattara	
	FORMAL	tarimasitara	tarimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	taritari	tarinakattari	
micrianice	FORMAL	tarimasitari	tarimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive			· ·	
Potential				
Causative				
Causative Pass.				
	-			
Honorific	I			
-	п			
	-			
Humble	I			
	п			

to ascertain, to confirm

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	,	tasikameru	tasikamenai
	FORMAL		tasikamemasu	tasikamemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tasikamero	tasikameru na
		П	tasikamenasai	tasikamenasaru na
			tasikamete kudasai	tasikamenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otasikame nasaimase	otasikame nasaimasu na
	TORWINE		ottorkame nasamiase	ousikume musumusu mu
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tasikameyoo	tasikamemai
		II	tasikameru daroo	tasikamenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tasikamemasyoo	tasikamemasumai
		II	tasikameru desyoo	tasikamenai desyoo
			•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL		tasikamereba	tasikamenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasikamemaseba	tasikamemaseñ nara
			tasikamemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	tasikamete	tasikamenai de
		П		tasikamenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasikamemasite	tasikamemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tasikameta	tasikamenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasikamemasita	tasikamemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tasikametaroo	tasikamenakattaroo
			tasikameta daroo	tasikamenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasikamemasitaroo	tasikamemaseñ desitaroo
			tasikameta desyoo	tasikamenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tasikametara	tasikamenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasikamemasitara	tasikamemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tasikametari	tasikamenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasikamemasitari	tasikamemaseñ desitari
		_		
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tasikamerareru	
Potential			tasikamerareru	
Causative			tasikamesaseru	
a				
Causative Pass.			tasikamesaserareru	
Honorific		I	otasikame ni naru	
Honoryte		П	otasikame nasaru	
			Castraine modit	
Humble		I	otasikame suru	
		ĪĪ	otasikame itasu	

TRANSITIVE to rescue, to help

				TRANSITIVE to rescue, to help
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		tasukeru	tasukenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasukemasu	tasukemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	tasukero	tasukeru na
		II	tasukenasai	tasukenasaru na
		Ш	tasukete kudasai	tasukenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otasuke nasaimase	otasuke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		tasukeyoo	tasukemai
		II	tasukeru daroo	tasukenai daroo
		I	tasukemasyoo	tasukemasumai
		II	tasukeru desyoo	tasukenai desyoo
n	INICODNALI		Association for	According Lands
Provisional	INFORMAL		tasukereba	tasukenakereba
	FORMAL		tasukemaseba tasukemasureba	tasukemaseñ nara
			tasukemasureba	
Garund	INFORMAL	T	tasukete	tasukenai de
Gerana		П	tusukete	tasukenakute
	FORMAL		tasukemasite	tasukemaseñ de
	TORWILL		tusukemusite	tusukomusen do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tasuketa	tasukenakatta
	FORMAL		tasukemasita	tasukemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tasuketaroo	tasukenakattaroo
-			tasuketa daroo	tasukenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasukemasitaroo	tasukemaseñ desitaroo
			tasuketa desyoo	tasukenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tasuketara	tasukenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tasukemasitara	tasukemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tasuketari	tasukenakattari
	FORMAL		tasukemasitari	tasukemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tasukerareru	*
				,
Potential			tasukerareru	
Causative			tasukesaseru	
Causative Pass.			tasukesaserareru	
Uamanif.		I	otocuka ni noru	
Honorific		II	otasuke ni naru otasuke nasaru	
		11	Otabuke Hasai u	
Humble		I	otasuke suru	
116111010		II	otasuke itasu	

to fight against, to wage war on, to struggle against

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		tatakau	tatakawanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakaimasu	tatakaimaseñ
	THEODREAL I			
Imperative	INFORMAL I	l II	tatakae tatakainasai	tatakau na tatakainasaru na
		Ш		tatakamasai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otatakai nasaimase	otatakai nasaimasu na
	- 010			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	I	tatakaoo	tatakaumai
	. 1	П	tatakau daroo	tatakawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	ſ	tatakaimasyoo	tatakaimasumai
	1	П	tatakau desyoo	tatakawanai desyoo
D	DIFORMAL		And all and a	And a beautiful and a second an
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL		tatakaeba tatakaimaseba	tatakawanakereba tatakaimaseñ nara
	FORMAL		tatakaimasureba	tatakaimasen nara
			tatakaiiiasuieoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ſ	tatakatte	tatakawanai de
		П		tatakawanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakaimasite	tatakaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tatakatta	tatakawanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakaimasita	tatakaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tatakattaroo	tatakawanakattaroo
	FORMAL		tatakatta daroo	tatakawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		tatakaimasitaroo	tatakaimaseñ desitaroo
			tatakatta desyoo	tatakawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tatakattara	tatakawanakattara
	FORMAL		tatakaimasitara	tatakaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tatakattari	tatakawanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakaimasitari	tatakaimasen desitari
			Thirdhan Appropriation	Thinks a Time
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tatakawareru	
Potential			tatakaeru	
			The second secon	
Causative			tatakawaseru	
Causative Pass.			tatakawaserareru	
			DIPPN	<u> </u>
<u></u>				
Honorific	-	[	otatakai ni naru	
	1	П	otatakai nasaru	
Humble		r		
numole	]	1 []		
	-	_		

TRANSITIVE to hit, to slap, to beat

				TRANSITIVE	to hit, to slap, to beat
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	,	tataku	tatakanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakimasu	tatakimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	tatake	tataku na	
		II	tatakinasai	tatakinasaru na	
		Ш	tataite kudasai	tatakanai de kud	asai
	FORMAL		otataki nasaimase	otataki nasaimas	u na
_ ~				201 %	
Presumptive	INFORMAL		tatakoo	tatakumai	
		II	tataku daroo	tatakanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	tatakimasyoo	tatakimasumai	
		II	tataku desyoo	tatakanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tatakeba	tatakanakereba	
Trousional	FORMAL		tatakimaseba	tatakimasen nara	•
	FORMAL		tatakimasureha	tatakiiilascii ilaia	
			tatakiniasareba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	tataite	tatakanai de	
		П		tatakanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakimasite	tatakimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tataita	tatakanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatakimasita	tatakimaseñ desi	ta
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	i	tataitaroo	tatakanakattaroo	
			tataita daroo	tatakanakatta da	
	FORMAL		tatakimasitaroo	tatakimasen desi	
			tataita desyoo	tatakanakatta de	syoo
G 1: 1	INFORMAT		4-14-14	4-4-1144	
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	tataitara tatakimasitara	tatakanakattara tatakimasen desi	taa
	FORMAL		tatakimasitara	tatakiiiiaseii uesi	lara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		tataitari	tatakanakattari	
Anemanie	FORMAL		tatakimasitari	tatakimasen desi	ta <b>ri</b>
	TORWINE		tutukiinusitui i	tutukiiiluseii uesi	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	-00
Passive			tatakareru		
Potential			tatakeru		
Causative			tatakaseru		
Causative Pass.			tatakaserareru		
Honorific		I	otataki ni naru		
•		П	otataki nasaru		
Humble		I	otataki suru		
	100	II	otataki itasu		

to fold, to close up (one's shop)

**TRANSITIVE** 

**AFFIRMATIVE NEGATIVE** Indicative INFORMAL tatamu tatamanai **FORMAL** tatamimasu tatamimaseñ Imperative INFORMAL I tatame tatamu na II tataminasai tataminasaru na Ш tatañde kudasai tatamanai de kudasai **FORMAL** otatami nasaimase otatami nasaimasu na Presumptive INFORMAL I tatamoo tatamumai tatamu daroo tatamanai daroo II **FORMAL** I tatamimasyoo tatamimasumai II tatamu desvoo tatamanai desyoo Provisional INFORMAL tatameba tatamanakereba **FORMAL** tatamimaseba tatamimasen nara tatamimasureba Gerund INFORMAL I tatamanai de tatañde II tatamanakute **FORMAL** tatamimasite tatamimaseñ de Past Ind. INFORMAL tatañda tatamanakatta **FORMAL** tatamimasita tatamimaseñ desita Past Presump. INFORMAL tatañdaroo tatamanakattaroo tatañda daroo tatamanakatta daroo **FORMAL** tatamimasitaroo tatamimaseñ desitaroo tatañda desyoo tatamanakatta desyoo Conditional INFORMAL tatañdara tatamanakattara **FORMAL** tatamimasitara tatamimaseñ desitara Alternative INFORMAL tatañdari tatamanakattari **FORMAL** tatamimasitari tatamimasen desitari INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE INDICATIVE Passive tatamareru Potential tatameru Causative tatamaseru Causative Pass. tatamaserareru Honorific I otatami ni naru otatami nasaru Humble otatami suru

П

otatami itasu

to erect

				IRANSIIIVE	to erect
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		tateru	tatenai	
	FORMAL		tatemasu	tatemaseñ	
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111				
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tatero	tateru na	
		П	tatenasai	tatenasaru na	
		Ш	tatete kudasai	tatenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otate nasaimase	otate nasaimasu na	
Procumpting	INFORMAL	T	tateyoo	tatemai	
Tresumptive	INIORWAL	II	tateru daroo	tatenai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	tatemasyoo	tatemasumai	
	FORMAL	II	tateru desyoo	tatenai desyoo	
		11	tateru desyoo	tatellal desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tatereba	tatenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatemaseba	tatemaseñ nara	
			tatemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	. 1	tatete	tatenai de	
Gerunu	IN ORMAL	II	uicio	tatenakute	
	FORMAL		tatemasite	tatemaseñ de	
	TORWAL		tatemasite	tatemasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tateta	tatenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatemasita	tatemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tatetaroo	tatenakattaroo	
			tateta daroo	tatenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		tatemasitaroo	tatemaseñ desitaroo	
			tateta desyoo	tatenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		tatetara	tatenakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatemasitara	tatemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		tatetari	tatenakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatemasitari	tatemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
				MUDICATIVE	
Passive			taterareru	ì	
Potential			taterareru		
Commentina			***************************************		
Causative			tatesaseru		
Causative Pass.			tatesaserareru		
Honorific		I	otate ni naru		
		II	otate nasaru		
Humble		I	otate suru		
		II	otate itasu		

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL		tatu	tatanai	
	FORMAL	ā	tatimasu	tatimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tate	tatu na	
•		II	tatinasai	tatinasaru na	
		Ш	tatte kudasai	tatanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		otati nasaimase	otati nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tatoo	tatumai	
•		П	tatu daroo	tatanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tatimasyoo	tatimasumai	
		П	tatu desyoo	tatanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tateba	tatanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatimaseba	tatimaseñ nara	
			tatimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	tatte	tatanai de	
		П		tatanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatimasite	tatimasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tatta	tatanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatimasita	tatimasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tattaroo	tatanakattaroo	
			tatta daroo	tatanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tatimasitaroo	tatimaseñ desitaroo	
			tatta desyoo	tatanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	•	tattara	tatanakattara	
	FORMAL		tatimasitara	tatimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	tattari	tatanakattari	
	FORMAL		tatimasitari	tatimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			tatareru		
rassue			tataiciu		
Potential			tateru		
Causative			tataseru		
Causanne			tatasciu		
Causative Pass.			tataserareru		
Honorific		I	otati ni naru		
,-		П	otati nasaru		
Humble		I	otati suru		
		П	otati itasu		

			to very upon, to depend up	•
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	tayoru	tayoranai	
	FORMAL	tayorimasu	tayorimaseñ	
		3-200 CO 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	Strong - A construction street streets	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tayore	tayoru na	
	I	I tayorinasai	tayorinasaru na	
	I	II tayotte kudasai	tayoranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otayori nasaimase	otayori nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	5005 T 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	tayorumai	
	I		tayoranai daroo	
	FORMAL I		tayorimasumai	
	I	tayoru desyoo	tayoranai desyoo	
D!	INICODMAI	i	Assessment learning	
Provisional	INFORMAL	tayoreba	tayoranakereba	
	FORMAL	tayorimaseba tayorimasureba	tayorimaseñ nara	
		tayorimasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tayotte	tayoranai de	
Gerana	I	•	tayoranakute	
	FORMAL	tayorimasite	tayorimaseñ de	
		•	•	
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tayotta	tayoranakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tayorimasita	tayorimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tayottaroo	tayoranakattaroo	
		tayotta daroo	tayoranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tayorimasitaroo	tayorimasen desitaroo	
		tayotta desyoo	tayoranakatta desyoo	
C1:4:1	INFORMAL			
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	tayottara tayorimasitara	tayoranakattara tayorimaseñ desitara	
	FORWAL	tayoriniasitara	tayormasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	tayottari	tayoranakattari	
	FORMAL	tayorimasitari	tayorimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		tayorareru	, 1	
Potential		tayoreru		
Causative		tayoraseru		
Causative Pass.		tayoraserareru		
•	_		¥	
Honorific	I	The configuration of the contract of the contr		
	I	I otayori nasaru		
771.1		atavari a		
Humble	I I	10 101 VAN 8 5 510 10		
	1.	. otayon nasu		

to ask (a question), to search for TRANSITIVE

(- 1	,,			
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		tazuneru	tazunenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tazunemasu	tazunemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tazunero	tazuneru na
	1	II	tazunenasai	tazunenasaru na
	1	Ш	tazunete kudasai	tazunenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otazune nasaimase	otazune nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tazuneyoo	tazunemai
		II	tazuneru daroo	tazunenai daroo
	FORMAL	I	tazunemasyoo	tazunemasumai
		II	tazuneru desyoo	tazunenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		tazunereba	tazunenakereba
	FORMAL		tazunemaseba	tazunemaseñ nara
			tazunemasureba	
		_		2
Gerund	INFORMAL		tazunete	tazunenai de
		II		tazunenakute
	FORMAL		tazunemasite	tazunemaseñ de
Don't Ind	INFORMAL		tazuneta	tazunenakatta
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL			tazunenakatta tazunemaseñ desita
	FORMAL		tazunemasita	tazunemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tazunetaroo	tazunenakattaroo
•			tazuneta daroo	tazunenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tazunemasitaroo	tazunemaseñ desitaroo
			tazuneta desyoo	tazunenakatta desyoo
			,-	-
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		tazunetara	tazunenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tazunemasitara	tazunemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tazunetari	tazunenakattari
	FORMAL		tazunemasitari	tazunemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tazunerareru	
2 400000				
Potential			tazunerareru	
Causative			tazunesaseru	
Causative Pass.			tazunesaserareru	
Honorific		I	otazune ni naru	
Honoryte		II	otazune nasaru	
	,		omballo liabat d	
Humble		I	otazune suru	
		II	otazune itasu	

TRANSITIVE to help (to do work)

	DK.			TRANSITIVE	to help (to do work)
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		tetudau	tetudawanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tetudaimasu	tetudaimaseñ	
_		_	9 E .		
Imperative	INFORMAL		tetudae	tetudau na	
		II	tetudainasai	tetudainasaru na	4!
	FORMAL	Ш	tetudatte kudasai otetudai nasaimase	tetudawanai de ku otetudai nasaimasi	
	FURIVIAL		otetudai nasannase	otetudai nasannast	ı na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tetudaoo	tetudaumai	
		П	tetudau daroo	tetudawanai daroo	)
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tetudaimasyoo	tetudaimasumai	
		II	tetudau desyoo	tetudawanai desyo	o
Provisional	INFORMAL		tetudaeba	tetudawanakereba	
1700.500.00	FORMAL		tetudaimaseba	tetudaimaseñ nara	
			tetudaimasureba		
<b>.</b>	DECEDENT			4-4-4	
Geruna	INFORMAL		tetudatte	tetudawanai de tetudawanakute	
	FORMAL	II	tetudaimasite	tetudawanakute tetudaimaseñ de	
	FURWIAL		tetudaimasite	tetudannasen de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tetudatta	tetudawanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tetudaimasita	tetudaimasen desit	a
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tetudattaroo	tetudawanakattaro	00
Tust Tresump.	INTORWAL		tetudatta daroo	tetudawanakatta d	
	FORMAL		tetudaimasitaroo	tetudaimaseñ desit	
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111		tetudatta desyoo	tetudawanakatta d	
			Start Hit Start Hard Control (1997)		article of the second
Conditional	INFORMAL		tetudattara	tetudawanakattara	
	FORMAL		tetudaimasitara	tetudaimaseñ desit	ara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		tetudattari	tetudawanakattari	
Anemanoe	FORMAL		tetudaimasitari	tetudaimasen desit	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			tetudawareru		
Potential			tetudaeru		
Causative			tetudawaseru		
Causative Pass.			tetudawaserareru		
	•				_
Honorific		I	otetudai ni naru		
		П	otetudai nasaru		
		-mā	Un were established and a state of the state		
Humble		I	otetudai suru		
		II	otetudai itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tigau	tigawanai
maicanee	FORMAL	tigaimasu	tigaimaseñ
	TORMAL	tigamiasu	tigamiasen
Imperative	INFORMAL I		
Imperance	П		
	III		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tigaoo	tigaumai
	II	tigau daroo	tigawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tigaimasyoo	tigaimasumai
	II	tigau desyoo	tigawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tigaeba	tigawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tigaimaseba	tigaimaseñ nara
		tigaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tigatte	tigawanai de
	II		tigawanakute
	FORMAL	tigaimasite	tigaimaseñ de
	THEODREAM		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tigatta	tigawanakatta
	FORMAL	tigaimasita	tigaimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tigattaroo	tigawanakattaroo
rust resump.	II II ORIVINE	tigatta daroo	tigawanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tigaimasitaroo	tigaimaseñ desitaroo
		tigatta desyoo	tigawanakatta desyoo
		•	•
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tigattara	tigawanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tigaimasitara	tigaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tigattari	tigawanakattari
	FORMAL	tigaimasitari	tigaimaseñ desitari
		THEODRALL APPENDAGEMENT	N. D. C. THE
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential		tigaeru	
Causative		tigawaseru	
Causative Pass.		tigawaserareru	
			<del></del>
Uamanif -	I		
Honorific	П		
	11		
Humble	I		
Humote	п		
	11		

TRANSITIVE to take an oath, to pledge one's word

		IRANSITIVE	to take an oath, to pleage one's word
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tikau	tikawanai
	FORMAL	tikaimasu	tikaimaseñ
<b>I</b> mperative	INFORMAL I	tikae	tikau na
-	П	tikainasai	tikainasaru na
	III	I tikatte kudasai	tikawanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otikai nasaimase	otikai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tikaoo	tikaumai
	П	tikau daroo	tikawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tikaimasyoo	tikaimasumai
	П	tikau desyoo	tikawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tikaeba	tikawanakereba
	FORMAL	tikaimaseba	tikaimasen nara
		tikaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tikatte	tikawanai de
	П		tikawanakute
	FORMAL	tikaimasite	tikaimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	tikatta	tikawanakatta
rust mu.	FORMAL	tikaimasita	tikaimaseñ desita
	TORWINE	tikumuoru.	inamiason dona
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tikattaroo	tikawanakattaroo
		tikatta daroo	tikawanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tikaimasitaroo	tikaimaseñ desitaroo
		tikatta desyoo	tikawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tikattara	tikawanakattara
	FORMAL	tikaimasitara	tikaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tikattari	tikawanakattari
	FORMAL	tikaimasitari	tikaimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		tikawareru	
Potential		tikaeru	
Causative		tikawaseru	
Causative Pass.		tikawaserareru	
Honorific	I	otikai ni naru	
1101101 git	'n	otikai nasaru	
Humble	I	otikai suru	
ZIMINOLE	II	otikai itasu	

,		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	tikazuku	tikazukanai
maicanec	FORMAL	tikazukimasu	tikazukimaseñ
	TORWIAL	tikazukiiiasu	tikazukiiilascii
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tikazuke	tikazuku na
•	п	tikazukinasai	tikazukinasaru na
	III	tikazuite kudasai	tikazukanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otikazuki nasaimase	otikazuki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tikazukoo	tikazukumai
	П	tikazuku daroo	tikazukanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tikazukimasyoo	tikazukimasumai
	П	tikazuku desyoo	tikazukanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tikazukeba	tikazukanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tikazukimaseba	tikazukimaseñ nara
		tikazukimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tikazuite	tikazukanai de
	П		tikazukanakute
	FORMAL	tikazukimasite	tikazukimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tikazuita	tikazukanakatta
	FORMAL	tikazukimasita	tikazukimaseñ desita
Past Prosumn	INFORMAL	tikazuitaroo	tikazukanakattaroo
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tikazuita daroo	tikazukanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tikazukimasitaroo	tikazukimaseñ desitaroo
	FURWIAL		
		tikazuita desyoo	tikazukanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tikazuitara	tikazukanakattara
Conumbrati	FORMAL	tikazukimasitara	tikazukimaseñ desitara
	TOMME	inazaniinasiara	mazakimason desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tikazuitari	tikazukanakattari
	FORMAL	tikazukimasitari	tikazukimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		tikazukareru	
Potential		tikazukeru	
Causative		tikazukaseru	
Cumsurice			
Causative Pass.		tikazukaserareru	
**		.9 . 11 . 1	
Honorific	I	otikazuki ni naru	
	II	otikazuki nasaru	
Humble	-	otikazuki suru	
Humole	I II	otikazuki suru otikazuki itasu	
	11	OUKAZUKI ITASU	

			to be in disorder, to be scattered about
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tirakaru	tirakaranai
	FORMAL	tirakarimasu	tirakarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tirakare	tirakaru na
200	II	tirakarinasai	tirakarinasaru na
		tirakatte kudasai	tirakaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otirakari nasaimase	otirakari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tirakaroo	tirakarumai
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	II	tirakaru daroo	tirakaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tirakarimasyoo	tirakarimasumai
	П	tirakaru desyoo	tirakaranai desyoo
	•	inakara dosyoo	inakaranar desyoc
Provisional	INFORMAL	tirakareba	tirakaranakereba
	FORMAL	tirakarimaseba	tirakarimaseñ nara
		tirakarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tirakatte	tirakaranai de
	П		tirakaranakute
	FORMAL	tirakarimasite	tirakarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tirakatta	tirakaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tirakarimasita	tirakarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tirakattaroo	tirakaranakattaroo
_		tirakatta daroo	tirakaranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tirakarimasitaroo	tirakarimaseñ desitaroo
		tirakatta desyoo	tirakaranakatta desyoo
		•	•
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tirakattara	tirakaranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tirakarimasitara	tirakarimaseñ desitara
			*
Alternative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tirakattari	tirakaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tirakarimasitari	tirakarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		tirakarareru	* }
Potential		tirakareru	
Causative		tirakaraseru	
Causative Pass.		tirakaraserareru	
	_		
Honorific	I		
	II		
771.7			
Humble	I		
	II		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	tirakasu	tirakasanai	
manuane	FORMAL	tirakasimasu	tirakasimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tirakase	tirakasu na	
-	11	tirakasinasai	tirakasinasaru na	
	I	I tirakasite kudasai	tirakasanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	otirakasi nasaimase	otirakasi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tirakasoo	tirakasumai	
	I	tirakasu daroo	tirakasanai daroo	
	FORMAL I		tirakasimasumai	
	I	tirakasu desyoo	tirakasanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	tirakaseba	tirakasanakereba	
	FORMAL	tirakasimaseba	tirakasimaseñ nara	
		tirakasimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I		tirakasanai de	
		57 17 Tay 194	tirakasanakute	
	FORMAL	tirakasimasite	tirakasimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tirakasita	tirakasanakatta	
	FORMAL	tirakasimasita	tirakasimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tirakasitaroo	tirakasanakattaroo	
		tirakasita daroo	tirakasanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tirakarimasitaroo	tirakarimaseñ desitaroo	
		tirakasita desyoo	tirakasanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	tirakasitara	tirakasanakattara	
	FORMAL	tirakasimasitara	tirakasimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	tirakasitari	tirakasanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tirakasimasitari	tirakasimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	_
D			MATTVETIDICATIVE	
Passive		tirakasareru		
Potential		tirakaseru		
Causative		tirakasaseru		
Causative Pass.		tirakasaserareru		
Honorific	I			
	_			
Humble	I	5 20 20 20 20 20		
	I	l otirakasi itasu		

				to scatter, to dispers
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		tiru	tiranai
	FORMAL		tirimasu	tirimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	tire	tiru na
		П	tirinasai	tirinasaru na
		Ш	titte kudasai	tiranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otiri nasaimase	otiri nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL		tiroo	tirumai
		П	tiru daroo	tiranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	tirimasyoo	tirimasumai
		П	tiru desyoo	tiranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		tireba	tiranakereba
	FORMAL		tirimaseba	tirimasen nara
			tirimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	titte	tiranai de
		П		tiranakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tirimasite	tirimaseñ de
D . 7.1	DIFORMAL			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	titta tirimasita	tiranakatta tirimaseñ desita
	FORMAL		urimasita	urimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	,	tittaroo	tiranakattaroo
			titta daroo	tiranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tirimasitaroo	tirimaseñ desitaroo
			titta desyoo	tiranakatta desyoo
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL	,	tittara	tiranakattara
	FORMAL		tirimasitara	tirimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT		هاهه مسا	tiranakattari
Allernalive	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	tittari tirimasitari	tirimaseñ desitari
	FORWIAL		tiriiiasitari	tilillasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tirareru	7
Potential			tireru	
Causative			tiraseru	
Causative Pass.			tiraserareru	
Honorific		I	otiri ni naru	
		П	otiri nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

to snorten, to re-	auce Trainin	1112	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tizimeru	tizimenai
	FORMAL	tizimemasu	tizimemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tizimero	tizimeru na
•	П	tizimenasai	tizimenasaru na
	III	tizimete kudasai	tizimenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otizime nasaimase	otizime nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tizimeyoo	tizimemai
	П	tizimeru daroo	tizimenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tizimemasyoo	tizimemasumai
	п	tizimeru desyoo	tizimenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tizimereba	tizimenakereba
	FORMAL	tizimemaseba	tizimemaseñ nara
		tizimemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tizimete	tizimenai de
	II		tizimenakute
	FORMAL	tizimemasite	tizimemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tizimeta	tizimenakatta
1 401 1744	FORMAL	tizimemasita	tizimemaseñ desita
	2 0 2 1 1 1 2 1		
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tizimetaroo	tizimenakattaroo
		tizimeta daroo	tizimenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tizimemasitaroo	tizimemaseñ desitaroo
		tizimeta desyoo	tizimenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tizimetara	tizimenakattara
	FORMAL	tizimemasitara	tizimemaseñ desitara
41	DIEODMAI	41-1	distance destant
Atternative	INFORMAL	tizimetari	tizimenakattari tizimemaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	tizimemasitari	tizimemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		tizimerareru	
Potential		tizimerareru	
Causative		tizimesaseru	
Causative Pass.		tizimesaserareru	
77	_^	-41-11	
Honorific	I	otizime ni naru	
	П	otizime nasaru	
Humble	I	otizime suru	
Humote	п	otizime itasu	
	11	Cazinic masu	

				to shrink, to awinate
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		tizimu	tizimanai
2,,,,,,,	FORMAL		tizimimasu	tizimimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	T	tizime	tizimu na
		П	tiziminasai	tiziminasaru na
		Ш		tizimanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otizimi nasaimase	otizimi nasaimasu na
	TORMAL		Ouzim masamaso	Olizini nasamasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tizimoo	tizimumai
		II	tizimu daroo	tizimanai daroo
	FORMAL	I	tizimimasyoo	tizimimasumai
		II	tizimu desyoo	tizimanai desyoo
			uzina despes	azimanar desyoc
Provisional	INFORMAL		tizimeba	tizimanakereba
	FORMAL		tizimimaseba	tizimimaseñ nara
			tizimimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	tizinde	tizimanai de
		П		tizimanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tizimimasite	tizimimaseñ de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>		tizinda	tizimanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tizimimasita	tizimimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tiziñdaroo	tizimanakattaroo
			tizinda daroo	tizimanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tizimimasitaroo	tizimimaseñ desitaroo
			tizinda desyoo	tizimanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tizindara	tizimanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tizimimasitara	tizimimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tizindari	tizimanakattari
	FORMAL		tizimimasitari	tizimimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tizimareru	
				,
Potential			tizimeru	
Causative			tizimaseru	
C i D			4	
Causative Pass.			tizimaserareru	
	-			
Honorific		I	otizimi ni naru	
		Ī	otizimi nasaru	
		-		
Humble		I		
		П		

to leap, to fly TRANSITIVE

1, 5,				
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAI		tobu	tobanai
maicante	FORMAL	•	tobimasu	tobimaseñ
	PORMAL		toonnasu	toomascn
Imperative	INFORMAL	. 1	tobe	tobu na
2		П	tobinasai	tobinasaru na
		Ш	tonde kudasai	tobanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otobi nasaimase	otobi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	toboo	tobumai
		П	tobu daroo	tobanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tobimasyoo	tobimasumai
		II	tobu desyoo	tobanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		tobeba	tobanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tobimaseba	tobimasen nara
			tobimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		tonde	tobanai de
	DODLE	П		tobanakute
	FORMAL		tobimasite	tobimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		toñda	tobanakatta
Past Ina.	FORMAL	•	tonda tobimasita	tobanakatta tobimasen desita
	FORMAL		toomasita	toomasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAI		toñdaroo	tobanakattaroo
•			tonda daroo	tobanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tobimasitaroo	tobimaseñ desitaroo
			tonda desyoo	tobanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAI		toñdara	tobanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tobimasitara	tobimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	toñdari	tobanakattari
	FORMAL		tobimasitari	tobimaseñ desitari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tobareru	
Potential			toberu	
Causative			tobaseru	
Cuasante			10040014	
Causative Pass.			tobaserareru	
-				
Honorific		I	otobi ni naru	
		II	otobi nasaru	
Humble		I		
		II		

				5.01 Manager
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	todokeru	todokenai	
	FORMAL	todokemasu	todokemaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	todokero	todokeru na	
	П	todokenasai	todokenasaru na	
	Ш	todokete kudasai	todokenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otodoke nasaimase	otodoke nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	todokeyoo	todokemai	
	II	todokeru daroo	todokenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	todokemasyoo	todokemasumai	
	II	todokeru desyoo	todokenai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL	todokereba	todokenakereba	
Provisional	FORMAL	todokereba	todokenakereoa todokemaseñ nara	
	FORWIAL	todokemasureba	todokemasen nara	
		todokemasureva		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	todokete	todokenai de	
Gerana	II	todoxete	todokenakute	
	FORMAL	todokemasite	todokemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	todoketa	todokenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	todokemasita	todokemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	todoketaroo	todokenakattaroo	
		todoketa daroo	todokenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	todokemasitaroo	todokemasen desitaroo	
		todoketa desyoo	todokenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	todoketara	todokenakattara	
	FORMAL	todokemasitara	todokemasen desitara	
Alternatina	INFORMAL	todoketari	todokenakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	todoketari	todokenasen desitari	
	FORMAL	todokemasitan	todokemasen desitan	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		INFORMAL AFFIRMATI	VE INDICATIVE	
Passive		todokerareru		
Potential		todokerareru		
Committee		todokesaseru		
Causative		todokesaseru		
Causative Pass.		todokesaserareru		
Honorific	I	otodoke ni naru		
7	П	otodoke nasaru		
Humble	I	otodoke suru		
	II	otodoke itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	todoku	todokanai
	FORMAL	todokimasu	todokimaseñ
<i>imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	todoke	todoku na
	П	todokinasai	todokinasaru na
	III	todoite kudasai	todokanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otodoki nasaimase	otodoki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	todokoo	todokumai
	II	todoku daroo	todokanai daroo
		todokimasyoo	todokimasumai
	П	todoku desyoo	todokanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	todokeba	todokanakereba
Fronsional	FORMAL	todokimaseba	todokanakereba todokimaseñ nara
	TORWAL	todokimasureba	todokimascii nara
		todokimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	todoite	todokanai de
	II	*	todokanakute
	FORMAL	todokimasite	todokimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	todoita	todokanakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	todokimasita	todokimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	todoitaroo	todokanakattaroo
		todoita daroo	todokanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	todokimasitaroo	todokimaseñ desitaroo
		todoita desyoo	todokanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	todoitara	todokanakattara
	FORMAL	todokimasitara	todokimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	todoitari	todokanakattari
Alternative	FORMAL	todokimasitari	todokanakattari todokimaseñ desitari
	FORMAL	todokiiiasitari	todokimasen desitan
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
_			
Passive			
D 1			
Potential		todokeru	
Causative			
Causanive		todokaseru	
Causative Pass.			
		todokaserareru	
Honorific	I		
,	п		
Humble	I		
	П		

			10 men
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tokeru	tokenai
	FORMAL	tokemasu	tokemaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	tokero	tokeru na
	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tokeyoo	tokemai
	II	tokeru daroo	tokenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tokemasyoo	tokemasumai
	п	tokeru desyoo	tokenai desyoo
Dunnininual	INFORMAT	takaraha	tokenakereba
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	tokereba tokemaseba	tokenakereoa tokemaseñ nara
	FORWIAL	tokemasureba	tokemasen nara
		tokemasureoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tokete	tokenai de
Ger unu	П		tokenakute
	FORMAL	tokemasite	tokemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	toketa	tokenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tokemasita	tokemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	toketaroo	tokenakattaroo
		toketa daroo	tokenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tokemasitaroo	tokemaseñ desitaroo
		toketa desyoo	tokenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	toketara	tokenakattara
Conaitionai	FORMAL	toketara	tokenakattara tokemaseñ desitara
	TORWAL	tokemasitara	tokemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	toketari	tokenakattari
	FORMAL	tokemasitari	tokemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive			
1 ussive			
Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
		n	
1000	· ·		
Honorific	I		
	П		
** 7:			
Humble	I		
	п		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tomaru	tomaranai
,	FORMAL	tomarimasu	tomarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tomare	tomaru na
	П	tomarinasai	tomarinasaru na
	III	tomatte kudasai	tomaranai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otomari nasaimase	otomari nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tomaroo	tomarumai
	П	tomaru daroo	tomaranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tomarimasyoo	tomarimasumai
	П	tomaru desyoo	tomaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tomareba	tomaranakereba
	FORMAL	tomarimaseba tomarimasureba	tomarimaseñ nara
		tomarmasarosa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tomatte	tomaranai de
	II		tomaranakute
	FORMAL	tomarimasite	tomarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tomatta	tomaranakatta
	FORMAL	tomarimasita	tomarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tomattaroo	tomaranakattaroo
		tomatta daroo	tomaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tomarimasitaroo	tomarimaseñ desitaroo
		tomatta desyoo	tomaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tomattara	tomaranakattara
	FORMAL	tomarimasitara	tomarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tomattari	tomaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tomarimasitari	tomarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INDICATIVE
Passive		tomarareru	
Potential		tomareru	
Causative		tomaraseru	
Causative Pass.		tomaraserareru	
Honorific	I II	otomari ni naru otomari nasaru	
Humble	I II	otomari suru otomari itasu	

				IRANSIIIVE	to stop
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		tomeru	tomenai	
	FORMAL		tomemasu	tomemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tomero	tomeru na	
		П	tomenasai	tomenasaru na	
		Ш	tomete kudasai	tomenai de kudasai	
9	FORMAL		otome nasaimase	otome nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	tomeyoo	tomemai	
•		П	tomeru daroo	tomenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tomemasyoo	tomemasumai	
		II	tomeru desyoo	tomenai desyoo	
			2	•	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tomereba	tomenakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tomemaseba	tomemaseñ nara	
			tomemasureba		
Gerund	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	tomete	tomenai de	
		П		tomenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tomemasite	tomemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tometa	tomenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tomemasita	tomemasen desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tometaroo	tomenakattaroo	
			tometa daroo	tomenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		tomemasitaroo	tomemasen desitaroo	
			tometa desyoo	tomenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		tometara	tomenakattara	
	FORMAL		tomemasitara	tomemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		tometari	tomenakattari	
	FORMAL		tomemasitari	tomemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			tomerareru		
Potential			tomerareru		
Causative			tomesaseru		
Causative Pass.			tomesaserareru		
**					
Honorific		I	otome ni naru		
		П	otome nasaru		
** **					
Humble		I	otome suru		
		II	otome itasu		

to pass by TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		tooru	tooranai
mateurice	FORMAL	•	toorimasu	toorimaseñ
			toomiusu	tooriii.
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	toore	tooru na
<i>p</i>		II	toorinasai	toorinasaru na
			tootte kudasai	tooranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otoori nasaimase	otoori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tooroo	toorumai
		II	tooru daroo	tooranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	toorimasyoo	toorimasumai
		II	tooru desyoo	tooranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		tooreba	tooranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		toorimaseba	toorimasen nara
			toorimasureba	
		-		
Gerund	INFORMAL		tootte	tooranai de
		II		tooranakute
	FORMAL		toorimasite	toorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tootta	tooranakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	•	toorimasita	toorimaseñ desita
	FORWIAL		toorimasita	toorimasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		toottaroo	tooranakattaroo
			tootta daroo	tooranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		toorimasitaroo	toorimaseñ desitaroo
			tootta desyoo	tooranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		toottara	tooranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		toorimasitara	toorimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		toottari	tooranakattari
	FORMAL		toorimasitari	toorimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Danina			t	
Passive			toorareru	
Potential			tooreru	
Causative			tooraseru	
Causative Pass.			tooraserareru	
	<u> </u>			
**				<del></del>
Honorific		I	otoori ni naru	
		II	otoori nasaru	
Humble		I		
Humole		П		

to get back, to recover

				IKANSIIIVE	to get back, to recover
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		torikaesu	torikaesanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		torikaesimasu	torikaesimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	torikaese	torikaesu na	
-		II	torikaesinasai	torikaesinasaru	na
		Ш	torikaesite kudasai	torikaesanai de	kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otorikaesi nasaimase	otorikaesi nasaii	masu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	torikaesoo	torikaesumai	
		II	torikaesu daroo	torikaesanai dar	00
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	torikaesimasyoo	torikaesimasuma	ni
		II	torikaesu desyoo	torikaesanai des	yoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		torikaeseba	torikaesanakerel	oa
	<b>FORMAL</b>		torikaesimaseba	torikaesimaseñ r	nara
			torikaesimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	torikaesite	torikaesanai de	
		П		torikaesanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		torikaesimasite	torikaesimaseñ o	le
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		torikaesita	torikaesanakatta	
	FORMAL		torikaesimasita	torikaesimaseñ o	lesita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		torikaesitaroo	torikaesanakatta	
			torikaesita daroo	torikaesanakatta	
	FORMAL		torikaesimasitaroo	torikaesimasen o	
			torikaesita desyoo	torikaesanakatta	desyoo
G 11.1. I	IN ECONALIA				
Conditional	INFORMAL		torikaesitara	torikaesanakatta	
	FORMAL		torikaesimasitara	torikaesimaseñ o	lesitara
41	INCODMAI		A - ultra anta - ut	4	•
Atternative	INFORMAL		torikaesitari	torikaesanakatta	
	FORMAL		torikaesimasitari	torikaesimaseñ o	lesitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE	
Passive			torikaesareru		
Potential			torikaeseru		
Causative			torikaesaseru		
C			4		
Causative Pass.			torikaesaserareru		
Honorific		I	otorikaesi ni naru		
Honoryic		П	otorikaesi nasaru		
		11	otorikacsi ilasalu		
Humble		I	otorikaesi suru		
		II	otorikaesi itasu		

to take TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		toru	toranai	
	FORMAL		torimasu	torimaseñ	
Imperative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	I	tore	toru na	
		II	torinasai	torinasaru na	
		Ш	totte kudasai	toranai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		otori nasaimase	otori nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	toroo	torumai	
		II	toru daroo	toranai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	torimasyoo	torimasumai	
		II	toru desyoo	toranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		toreba	toranakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		torimaseba	torimaseñ nara	
			torimasureba		
Gerunc <sup>†</sup>	'NFORMAL	I	totte	toranai de	
		II	*	toranakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		torimasite	torimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		totta	toranakatta	
	FORMAL		torimasita	torimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tottaroo	toranakattaroo	
			totta daroo	toranakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		torimasitaroo	torimaseñ desitaroo	
			totta desyoo	toranakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		tottara	toranakattara	
	FORMAL		torimasitara	torimaseñ desitara	
	DIFORMAL				
Alternative	INFORMAL		tottari	toranakattari	
	FORMAL		torimasitari	torimasen desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			torareru		
rassive			torareru		
Potential			toreru		
Causative			toraseru		
Causative Pass.			toraserareru		
	-				
			atani ni mami		
Honorific		I II	otori ni naru		
		11	otori nasaru		
Humble		I	otori suru		
Tumole		П	otori itasu		
		44	otori itasu		

TRANSITIVE to prepare, to arrange, to adjust

			TRANSI	TIVE	to prepare, to arrange, to adjust
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEG	ATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		totonoeru	toton	oenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		totonoemasu	toton	oemaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL	I	totonoero	toton	oeru na
	1	П	totonoenasai	toton	oenasaru na
	1	Ш	totonoete kudasai	toton	oenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ototonoe nasaimase	ototo	noe nasaimasu na
	TO TO TO THE STATE OF			40.4	•
Presumptive	INFORMAL		totonoeyoo		oemai
		П	totonoeru daroo		oenai daroo
		I II	totonoemasyoo		oemasumai
	1	П	totonoeru desyoo	totone	oenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		totonoereba	totone	oenakereba
110000000	FORMAL		totonoemaseba		oemaseñ nara
	1 Oktober 1		totonocanas -ba	toton	oomason mara
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	iotornet.	otone	oenai de
		÷-		totone	oenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		totonoemasite	toton	oemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		totonoeta		oenakatta
	FORMAL		totonoemasita	toton	oemaseñ desita
Pası Presump.	INFORMAL.		totonoetaroo	totone	oenakattaroo
rust resump.	II W ORWIND		totonoeta daroo		oenakatta daroo
	FORMAL		totonoemasitaroo		oemaseñ desitaroo
			totonoeta desyoo	totono	oenakatta desyoo
			Section (Section Control of Contr		visto (utterioristica derbracioni esta i sutrictica e ∰ cincotorius
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		totonoetara	totone	oenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		totonoemasitara	toton	oemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		totonoetari		oenakattari
	FORMAL		totonoemasitari	toton	oemaseñ desitari
-			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDIC	ATIVE
Passive			totonoerareru		
Potential			totonoerareru		
Causative			totonoesaseru		
Cuusunic			totonocsuscru		
Causative Pass.			totonoesaserareru		
		_			
Honorific	1	I	ototonoe ni naru		
110noi gic		[]	ototonoe nasaru		
		••	ototolioe nasaru		
Humble	1	I	ototonoe suru		
, in the construction of t		П	ototonoe itasu		

tukamae

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		tukamaeru	tukamaenai
maicane	FORMAL		tukamaemasu	tukamaemaseñ
			takamaomaoa	tokumuomuoon
Imperative	INFORMAL I	ľ	tukamaero	tukamaeru na
		П	tukamaenasai	tukamaenasaru na
		Ш		tukamaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otukamae nasaimase	otukamae nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	I	tukamaeyoo	tukamaemai
	1	П	tukamaeru daroo	tukamaenai daroo
	FORMAL 1	I	tukamaemasyoo	tukamaemasumai
	]	II	tukamaeru desyoo	tukamaenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		tukamaereba	tukamaenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tukamaemaseba	tukamaemasen nara
			tukamaemasureba	
-			20	
Gerund	INFORMAL		tukamaete	tukamaenai de
	The second section will be a second s	II		tukamaenakute
	FORMAL		tukamaemasite	tukamaemasen de
Dant Ind	INFORMAL		tukamaeta	tukamaenakatta
Pasi Ina.	FORMAL		tukamaeta	tukamaenakatta tukamaemasen desita
	FURWIAL		tukamaemasita	tukamaemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tukamaetaroo	tukamaenakattaroo
•			tukamaeta daroo	tukamaenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tukamaemasitaroo	tukamaemaseñ desitaroo
			tukamaeta desyoo	tukamaenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tukamaetara	tukamaenakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tukamaemasitara	tukamaemasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tukamaetari	tukamaenakattari
	FORMAL		tukamaemasitari	tukamaemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tukamaerareru	
1 dostec			takamaerarera	
Potential			tukamaerareru	
Causative			tukamaesaseru	
Causative Pass.			tukamaesaserareru	
W1C	,		atuliamaa ni n	
Honorific		I II	otukamae ni naru	
	1	11	otukamae nasaru	
Humble	1	I		
Humble		II		
	,			

			to become tirea
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tukareru	tukarenai
	FORMAL	tukaremasu	tukaremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I		
	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
_	T. T. C.		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tukareyoo	tukaremai
	FORMAL I	tukareru daroo tukaremasyoo	tukarenai daroo tukaremasumai
	FORMAL I	tukareru desyoo	tukarenai desyoo
	11	tukaieiu desyoo	tukarenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tukarereba	tukarenakereba
110000000	FORMAL	tukaremaseba	tukaremaseñ nara
		tukaremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tukarete	tukarenai de
	II		tukarenakute
	FORMAL	tukaremasite	tukaremaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tukareta	tukarenakatta
	FORMAL	tukaremasita	tukaremaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tukaretaroo	tukarenakattaroo
rust resump.	I W ORWINE	tukareta daroo	tukarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukaremasitaroo	tukaremaseñ desitaroo
		tukareta desyoo	tukarenakatta desyoo
		•	•
Conditional	INFORMAL	tukaretara	tukarenakattara
	FORMAL	tukaremasitara	tukaremaseñ desitara
Alternative		tukaretari	tukarenakattari
	FORMAL	tukaremasitari	tukaremaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
		INTORVIAL ATTIRVIATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
		4-4	
Causative		tukaresaseru	
Causative Pass.		tukaresaserareru	
H16	-	atukana ni narri	
Honorific	I II	otukare ni naru otukare nasaru	
	11	Otukaie nasaid	
Humble	I	otukare suru	
224/10/10	'n	otukare itasu	

to use TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	tukau	tukawanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukaimasu	tukaimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	tµkae	tukau na	
	П	tukainasai	tukainasaru na	
	Ш	tukatte kudasai	tukawanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otukai nasaimase	otukai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tukaoo	tukaumai	
	П	tukau daroo	tukawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	tukaimasyoo	tukaimasumai	
	П	tukau desyoo	tukawanai desyoo	
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	tukaeba	tukawanakereba	
	FORMAL	tukaimaseba	tukaimasen nara	
		tukaimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tukatte	tukawanai de	
	П	4.4	tukawanakute	
	FORMAL	tukaimasite	tukaimasen de	
Past Ind	INFORMAL	tukatta	tukawanakatta	
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	tukaimasita	tukaimasen desita	
	TORWIND	takamasta	takumusen desia	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tukattaroo	tukawanakattaroo	
po to so so some noces <b>a</b> o		tukatta daroo	tukawanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tukaimasitaroo	tukaimasen desitaroo	
		tukatta desyoo	tukawanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	tukattara	tukawanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukaimasitara	tukaimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	tukattari	tukawanakattari	
	FORMAL	tukaimasitari	tukaimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		tukawareru		
1 assut		tukawaiciu		
Potential		tukaeru		
Causative		tukawaseru		
Causative Pass.		tukawaserareru		
Honorific	I	otukai ni naru		
<b>,</b>	п	otukai nasaru		
Humble	I	otukai suru		
	П	otukai itasu		

			TRANSITIVE to attach, to dad to, to stick of
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tukeru	tukenai
2	FORMAL	tukemasu	tukemaseñ
		3444	***************************************
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tukero	tukeru na
	П	tukenasai	tukenasaru na
	III	tukete kudasai	tukenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otuke nasaimase	otuke nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	tukeyoo	tukemai
	П	tukeru daroo	tukenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukemasyoo	tukemasumai
	П	tukeru desyoo	tukenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tukereba	tukenakereba
	<b>FORMAJ.</b>	tukemaseba	tukemasen nara
		tukemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tukete	tukenai de
	П		tukenakute
	FORMAL	tukemasite	tukemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tuketa	tukenakatta
	FORMAL	tukemasita	tukemasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tuketaroo	tukenakattaroo
		tuketa daroo	tukenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukemasitaroo	tukemasen desitaroo
		tuketa desyoo	tukenakatta desyoo
<b>Conditional</b>	INFORMAL	tuketara	tukenakattara
	FORMAL	tukemasitara	tukemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tuketari	tukenakattari
	FORMAL	tukemasitari	tukemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFI	RMATIVE INDICATIVE
Passive		tukerareru	*
			*
Potential		tukerareru	
Causative		tukesaseru	
Causative Pass.		tukesaserareru	
	_		
Honorific	I	otuke ni naru	
	II	otuke nasaru	
	_	4.1	
Humble	I	otuke suru	
	II	otuke itasu	

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tukiau	tukiawanai
	FORMAL	tukiaimasu	tukiaimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tukiae tukiainasai	tukiau na
	II III		tukiainasaru na tukiawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukiai nasaimase	otukiai nasaimasu na
	FORMAL	otukiai nasannase	otukiai nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tukiaoo	tukiaumai
	П	tukiau daroo	tukiawanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukiaimasyoo	tukiaimasumai
	П	tukiau desyoo	tukiawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tukiaeba	tukiawanakereba
	FORMAL	tukiaimaseba	tukiaimaseñ nara
		tukiaimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tukiatte	tukiawanai de
	II		tukiawanakute
	FORMAL	tukiaimasite	tukiaimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	tukiatta	tukiawanakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	tukiaimasita	tukiaimasen desita
	TORME	takiaimasita	tuniumuom uomu
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tukiattaroo	tukiawanakattaroo
-		tukiatta daroo	tukiawanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukiaimasitaroo	tukiaimasen desitaroo
		tukiatta desyoo	tukiawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tukiattara	tukiawanakattara
	FORMAL	tukiaimasitara	tukiaimaseñ desitara
Altamatina	INFORMAL	tukiattari	tukiawanakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	tukiaitari	tukiawanakattari tukiaimaseñ desitari
	FORWAL	tukiaiiiiasitaii	tukiaiiiaseii desitaii
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
n .			
Passive			
Potential		tukiaeru	
2010			
Causative		tukiawaseru	
Causative Pass.		tukiawaserareru	
**	_		
Honorific	I	otukiai ni naru	
	П	otukiai nasaru	
Humble	1	otukiai suru	
питоне	п	otukiai suru otukiai itasu	
WHO PLANE	11	Otukiai itasu	

				to arrive at
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	tuku	tukanai	
	FORMAL	tukimasu	tukimaseñ	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	tuke	tuku na	
	I	I		
		II		
	FORMAL			
_	THE OPERAL I			
Presumptive	INFORMAL I		tukumai tukanai daroo	
		I tuku daroo	tukanai daroo tukimasumai	
		tukimasyoo  I tuku desyoo	tukanai desyoo	
		i tuku desyoo	tukanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	tukeba	tukanakereba	
110000000	FORMAL	tukimaseba	tukimasen nara	
		tukimasureba	,	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tuite	tukanai de	
	1	I	tukanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukimasite	tukimaseñ de	
100		Or address		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tuita	tukanakatta	
	FORMAL	tukimasita	tukimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tuitaroo	tukanakattaroo	
I dot I resump.		tuita daroo	tukanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tukimasitaroo	tukimasen desitaroo	
		tuita desyoo	tukanakatta desyoo	
		·		
Conditional	INFORMAL	tuitara	tukanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukimasitara	tukimasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	tuitari	tukanakattari	
	FORMAL	tukimasitari	tukimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive				
			ÿ	
Potential		tukeru		
Causative		tsukaseru		
Canbance				
Causative Pass.		tsukaserareru		
	_			
Honorific		otuki ni naru		
		II otuki nasaru		
Humble	i i	Į.		
114111016		Ī		
	10.	200		

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		tukuru	tukuranai
	FORMAL		tukurimasu	tukurimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tukure	tukuru na
-		II	tukurinasai	tukurinasaru na
		Ш	tukutte kudasai	tukuranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otukuri nasaimase	otukuri nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tukuroo	tukurumai
_		II	tukuru daroo	tukuranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tukurimasyoo	tukurimasumai
		II	tukuru desyoo	tukuranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		tukureba	tukuranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tukurimaseba	tukurimasen nara
			tukurimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	tukutte	tukuranai de
		II		tukuranakute
	FORMAL		tukurimasite	tukurimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tukutta	tukuranakatta
	FORMAL		tukurimasita	tukurimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tukuttaroo	tukuranakattaroo
			tukutta daroo	tukuranakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tukurimasitaroo	tukurimasen desitaroo
			tukutta desyoo	tukuranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tukuttara	tukuranakattara
	FORMAL		tukurimasitara	tukurimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		tukuttari	tukuranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tukurimasitari	tukurimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
				INDICATIVE
Passive			tukurareru	
Potential			tukureru	
Causative			tukuraseru	
Causative Pass.			tukuraserareru	
Honorific		I	otukuri ni naru	
	ä	II	otukuri nasaru	
Humble	* :	I	otukuri suru	
		II	otukuri itasu	

		TRANSITIVE	to use up, to exhaust, to do one's best
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tukusu	tukusanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukusimasu	tukusimaseñ
Imporativo	INFORMAL I	tukuse	tukusu na
Imperative	INFORMAL I		tukusi na tukusinasaru na
		I tukusite kudasai	tukusmasaru na tukusanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otukusi nasaimase	otukusi nasaimasu na
	TORWAL	Ottakasi nasamase	Otukusi nasaimasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tukusoo	tukusumai
-	II	tukusu daroo	tukusanai daroo
	FORMAL I	tukusimasyoo	tukusimasumai
	I	tukusu desyoo	tukusanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tukuseba	tukusanakereba
	FORMAL	tukusimaseba	tukusimaseñ nara
		tukusimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tukusite	tukusanai de
Gerana	INTORMALI		tukusanakute
	FORMAL	tukusimasite	tukusimaseñ de
Past Ind.	<b>INFORMAL</b>	tukusita	tukusanakatta
	FORMAL	tukusimasita	tukusimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tukusitaroo	tukusanakattaroo
		tukusita daroo	tukusanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tukusimasitaroo	tukusimaseñ desitaroo
		tukusita desyoo	tukusanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tukusitara	tukasanakattara
Conunional	FORMAL	tukusimasitara	tukusimaseñ desitara
	- 01111111		
Alternative	INFORMAL	tukusitari	tukusanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tukusimasitari	tukusimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		tukusareru	6 jx
Potential		tukuseru	
Causative		tukusaseru	
Causative Pass.		tukusaserareru	
Honorific	I	otukusi ni naru	
	n		
grands agreed	4,944		
Humble	I	otukusi suru	
	п	otukusi itasu	

to pile up			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tumoru	tumoranai
	FORMAL	tumorimasu	tumorimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III	tumore	tumoru na
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tumoroo	tumorumai
	II	tumoru daroo	tumoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	tůmorimasyoo	tumorimasumai
	II	tumoru desyoo	tumoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tumoreba	tumoranakereba
	FORMAL	tumorimaseba tumorimasureba	tumorimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tumotte	tumoranai de
	II		tumoranakute
	FORMAL	tumorimasite	tumorimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tumotta	tumoranakatta
	FORMAL	tumorimasita	tumorimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tumottaroo	tumoranakattaroo
		tumotta daroo	tumoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tumorimasitaroo	tumorimasen desitaroo
		tumotta desyoo	tumoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tumottara	tumoranakattara
	FORMAL	tumorimasitara	tumorimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tumottari	tumoranakattari
	FORMAL	tumorimasitari	tumorimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
Causative			

Potential			
Causative			
Causative Pass.			
Honorific	I II		
Humble	I		

П

			Transfer To Comment, to Justice
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tunagu	tunaganai
	FORMAL	tunagimasu	tunagimaseñ
		<i></i>	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tunage	tunagu na
	П	tunaginasai	tunaginasaru na
	III	tunaide kudasai	tunaganai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otunagi nasaimase	otunagi nasaimasu na
	TORWINE	Otaliagi masamiaso	otaliagi nasalinasa na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tunagoo	tunagumai
2	П	tunagu daroo	tunaganai daroo
	FORMAL I	tunagimasyoo	tunagimasumai
	П	tunagu desyoo	tunaganai desyoo
		tunugu ucoyoo	tunugunur ucsyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tunageba	tunaganakereba
2100000000	FORMAL	tunagimaseba	tunagimaseñ nara
	TOMMIL	tunagimasureba	tunugimusen nuru
		tunagimasareoa	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tunaide	tunaganai de
Gerana	П	tunuido	tunaganakute
	FORMAL	tunagimasite	tunagimaseñ de
	TORWAL	tunagimasite	tunagimasen de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	tunaida	tunaganakatta
2 400 27447	FORMAL	tunagimasita	tunagimaseñ desita
	. 01	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tunuginuotii utoitu
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tunaidaroo	tunaganakattaroo
A STATE OF THE STA		tunaida daroo	tunaganakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tunagimasitaroo	tunagimaseñ desitaroo
		tunaida desyoo	tunaganakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tunaidara	tunaganakattara
	FORMAL	tunagimasitara	tunagimaseñ desitara
			•
Alternative	INFORMAL	tunaidari	tunaganakattari
	FORMAL	tunagimasitari	tunagimaseñ desitari
	2000 (CONT. 100 CONT. 100	Constitution of the second	Santaga Diga da santaga
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		tunagareru	
Potential		tunageru	
Causative		tunagaseru	
Causative Pass.		tunagaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	otunagi ni naru	
	П	otunagi nasaru	
Humble	I	otunagi suru	
	11	otunagi itasu	

to transmit	THUMPOTTIVE		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tutaeru	tutaenai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tutaemasu	tutaemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tutaero	tutaeru na
	II	tutaenasai	tutaenasaru na
	III	tutaete kudasai	tutaenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	otutae nasaimase	otutae nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tutaeyoo	tutaemai
	II	tutaeru daroo	tutaenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tutaemasyoo	tutaemasumai
	II	tutaeru desyoo	tutaenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tutaereba	tutaenakereba
	FORMAL	tutaemaseba tutaemasureba	tutaemaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tutaete	tutaenai de
	П		tutaenakute
	FORMAL	tutaemasite	tutaemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tutaeta	tutaenakatta
	FORMAL	tutaemasita	tutaemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tutaetaroo	tutaenakattaroo
		tutaeta daroo	tutaenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tutaemasitaroo	tutaemaseñ desitaroo
		tutaeta desyoo	tutaenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tutaetara	tutaenakattara
	FORMAL	tutaemasitara	tutaemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tutaetari	tutaenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tutaemasitari	tutaemaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	FINDICATIVE
Passive .			
Passwe		tutaerareru	
Potential		tutaerareru	
Causative		tutaesaseru	
Causative Pass.		tutaesaserareru	
Honorific	I	otutae ni naru	^
Ţ	П	otutae nasaru	
Humble	I	otutae suru	
	П	otutae itasu	

			to be employed, to exert onesely
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tutomeru	tutomenai
	FORMAL	tutomemasu	tutomemaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tutomero	tutomeru na
-	П	tutomenasai	tutomenasaru na
	III	tutomete kudasai	tutomenai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otutome nasaimase	otutome nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	tutomeyoo	tutomemai
	II	tutomeru daroo	tutomenai daroo
	FORMAL I	tutomemasyoo	tutomemasumai
	П	tutomeru desyoo	tutomenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tutomereba	tutomenakereba
	FORMAL	tutomemaseba	tutomemaseñ nara
		tutomemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tutomete	tutomenai de
	П		tutomenakute
	FORMAL	tutomemasite	tutomemaseñ de
D . 7 1	DIFORMAL		
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tutometa	tutomenakatta
	FORMAL	tutomemasita	tutomemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tutometaroo	tutomenakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INTORNAL	tutometa daroo	tutomenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tutomemasitaroo	tutomemaseñ desitaroo
	FORWIAL	tutometa desyoo	tutomenakatta desyoo
		tutometa desyoo	tutomenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tutometara	tutomenakattara
	FORMAL	tutomemasitara	tutomemaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	tutometari	tutomenakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tutomemasitari	tutomemasen desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		tutomerareru	
Potential		tutomerareru	
Causative		tutomesaseru	
Causative Pass.		tutomesaserareru	
**			
Honorific	I	otutome ni naru	
	П	otutome nasaru	
Humble	1	otutoma curu	
riumole	П	otutome suru otutome itasu	
	ш	otatome itasu	

to wrap up TRANSITIVE

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		tutumu	tutumanai
macanoc	FORMAL		tutumimasu	tutumimaseñ
	TORMAL		tutuiiiiiasu	tutuiiiiiaseii
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tutume	tutumu na
		II	tutuminasai	tutuminasaru na
		Ш	tutunde kudasai	tutumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		otutumi nasaimase	otutumi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tutumoo	tutumumai
		II	tutumu daroo	tutumanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tutumimasyoo	tutumimasumai
		П	tutumu desyoo	tutumanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	r .	tutumeba	tutumanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tutumimaseba	tutumimasen nara
			tutumimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		tutuñde	tutumanai de
		П		tutumanakute
	FORMAL		tutumimasite	tutumimasen de
	THEODREAM			
Past Ind.		i	tutunda	tutumanakatta
	FORMAL		tutumimasita	tutumimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tutuñdaroo	tutumanakattaroo
rust resump.	INTORNAL	•	tutuñda daroo	tutumanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		tutumimasitaroo	tutumianakatta daroo tutumimasen desitaroo
	TORWAL		tutuniniasitaroo tutunda desyoo	tutummasch desitatoo
			tutunda desyoo	tutumanakatta uesyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		tutuñdara	tutumanakattara
	FORMAL	1.	tutumimasitara	tutumimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	,	tutuñdari	tutumanakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tutumimasitari	tutumimasen desitari
			uning grant and the first transfer of the fi	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			tutumareru	
Potential			tutumeru	
Causative			tutumaseru	
Causative Pass.			tutumaserareru	
Cuasance I ass.			tatamasorarora	
<u> </u>		_	*	
Honorific		I	otutumi ni naru	
		П	otutumi nasaru	
Humble		I	otutumi suru	
		П	otutumi itasu	

TRANSITIVE to make oneself understood, to transmit

		IRANSIIIVE	to make oneself understood, to transmit
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	tuuziru	tuuzinai
	FORMAL	tuuzimasu	tuuzimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	tuuziro	tuuziru na
	П	tuuzinasai	tuuzinasaru na
	III	tuuzite kudasai	tuuzinai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	otuuzi nasaimase	otuuzi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	tuuziyoo	tuuzimai
	П	tuuziru daroo	tuuzinai daroo
	FORMAL I	tuuzimasyoo	tuuzimasumai
	П	tuuziru desyoo	tuuzinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	tuuzireba	tuuzinakereba
	FORMAL	tuuzimaseba	tuuzimasen nara
		tuuzimasureba	
C 1	INCORNAL I	4	tuuzinai de
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tuuzite	
	II	4	tuuzinakute
	FORMAL	tuuzimasite	tuuzimaseñ de
Past Ind	INFORMAL	tuuzita	tuuzinakatta
rusi mu.	FORMAL	tuuzimasita	tuuzimaseñ desita
	TORWINE	tadziniasia	tualinusun usum
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tuuzitaroo	tuuzinakattaroo
		tuuzita daroo	tuuzinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	tuuzimasitaroo	tuuzimasen desitaroo
		tuuzita desyoo	tuuzinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	tuuzitara	tuuzinakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>	tuuzimasitara	tuuzimasen desitara
200" 5	. Marine Williams Committee		
Alternative	INFORMAL	tuuzitari	tuuzinakattari
	FORMAL	tuuzimasitari	tuuzimaseñ desitari
	,	INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		tuuzirareru	e . E
Potential		tuuzirareru	
Causative		tuuzisaseru	
Causative Pass.		tuuzisaserareru	
	•	atuud ai aass	- <del>-</del>
Honorific	I II	otuuzi ni naru	
	11	otuuzi nasaru	
Humble	I		
21 minote	п		

TO COMMINAC	TIGHTOTTIVE				
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	<b>INFORMAL</b>		tuzukeru	tuzukenai	
	FORMAL		tuzukemasu	tuzukemaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	tuzukero	tuzukeru na	
<u>-</u> 0		II	tuzukenasai	tuzukenasaru na	
		Ш	tuzukete kudasai	tuzukenai de kudasai	
	FORMAL		otuzuke nasaimase	otuzuke nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	tuzukeyoo	tuzukemai	
The second secon		П	tuzukeru daroo	tuzukenai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	tuzukemasyoo	tuzukemasumai	
		II	tuzukeru desyoo	tuzukenai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		tuzukereba	tuzukenakereba	
	FORMAL		tuzukemaseba	tuzukemaseñ nara	
			tuzukemasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	ī	tuzukete	tuzukenai de	
00,		Ī		tuzukenakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		tuzukemasite	tuzukemaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		tuzuketa	tuzukenakatta	
	FORMAL		tuzukemasita	tuzukemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		tuzuketaroo	tuzukenakattaroo	
rust resump.			tuzuketa daroo	tuzukenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		tuzukemasitaroo	tuzukemaseñ desitaroo	
			tuzuketa desyoo	tuzukenakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL		tuzuketara	tuzukenakattara	
Committee	FORMAL		tuzukemasitara	tuzukemaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL		tuzuketari	tuzukenakattari	
	FORMAL		tuzukemasitari	tuzukemaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			tuzukerareru		
Potential			tuzukerareru		
Causative			tuzukesaseru		
Causative Pass.			tuzukesaserareru		
Honorific		I II	otuzuke ni naru otuzuke nasaru		
Humble		I II	otuzuke suru otuzuke itasu		

			THERTOTTIVE	to puy unemion
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	tyuui suru	tyuui sinai	
	FORMAL	tyuui simasu	tyuui simaseñ	
		1 • Southern 1945 177 155 501 15		
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	tyuui siro	tyuui suru na	
•	П	tyuui sinasai	tyuui sinasaru na	
	Ш	tyuui site kudasai	tyuui sinai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	gotyuui nasaimase	gotyuui nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	tyuui siyoo	tyuui surumai	
	II	tyuui suru daroo	tyuui sinai daroo	
	FORMAL I	tyuui simasyoo	tyuui simasumai	
	II	tyuui suru desyoo	tyuui sinai desyoo	
		•		
Provisional	INFORMAL	tyuui sureba	tyuui sinakereba	
	FORMAL	tyuui simaseba	tyuui simasen nara	
		tyuui simasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	tyuui site	tyuui sinai de	
	II		tyuui sinakute	
	FORMAL	tyuui simasite	tyuui simaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	tyuui sita	tyuui sinakatta	
	FORMAL	tyuui simasita	tyuui simaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	tyuui sitaroo	tyuui sinakattaroo	
		tyuui sita daroo	tyuui sinakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	tyuui simasitaroo	tyuui simasen desitaroo	
		tyuui sita desyoo	tyuui sinakatta desyoo	
C 1:0:1	INFORMAT		4	
Conaitional	INFORMAL	tyuui sitara	tyuui sinakattara	
	FORMAL	tyuui simasitara	tyuui simasen desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	tyuui sitari	tyuui sinakattari	
Atternative	FORMAL	tyuui sitari tyuui simasitari	tyuui simasen desitari	
	FORWIAL	tyuui siinasitari	tyuui siinasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		tyuui sareru	, a	
Potential		tyuui dekiru		
Causative		tyuui saseru		
Causative Pass.		tyuui saserareru		
Honorific	I	gotyuui ni naru		
2201101 910	11	gotyuui nasaru		
		₩ northout +troubles centriff		
Humble	Т П	gotyuui suru gotyuui itasu		

to oraer (someth	ning from a firm et	c.) IRANSIIIVE	
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	tyuumoñ suru tyuumoñ simasu	tyuumoñ sinai tyuumoñ simaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I II III FORMAL	tyuumoñ siro tyuumoñ sinasai tyuumoñ site kudasai gotyuumoñ nasaimase	tyuumoñ suru na tyuumoñ sinasaru na tyuumoñ sinai de kudasai gotyuumoñ nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I FORMAL I II	tyuumoñ siyoo tyuumoñ suru daroo tyuumoñ simasyoo tyuumoñ suru desyoo	tyuumoñ surumai tyummoñ sinai daroo tyuumoñ simasumai tyuumoñ sinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	tyuumoñ sureba tyuumoñ simaseba tyuumoñ simasureba	tyuumoñ sinakereba tyuumoñ simaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I II FORMAL	tyuumoñ site	tyuumoñ sinai de tyuumoñ sinakute tyummoñ simaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	tyuumoñ sita tyuumoñ simasita	tyuumoñ sinakatta tyummoñ simaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	tyuumoñ sitaroo tyuumoñ sita daroo tyuumoñ simasitaroo tyuumoñ sita desyoo	tyuumoñ sinakattaroo tyuumoñ sinakatta daroo tyuumoñ simaseñ desitaroo tyuumoñ sinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	tyuumoñ sitara tyuumoñ simasitara	tyuumoñ sinakattara tyuumoñ simaseñ desitara
Aiternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	tyuumoñ sitari tyuumoñ simasitari	tyuumoñ sinakattari tyuumoñ simaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		tyuumoñ sareru	
Potentiai		tyuumoñ dekiru	
Causative		tyuumoñ saseru	
Causative Pass.		tyuumoñ saserareru	
Honorific	I II	gotyuumoñ ni naru gotyuumoñ nasaru	
Humble	I II	gotyuumoñ suru gotyuumoñ itasu	

to plant

,			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL		ueru	uenai
mucune	FORMAL		uemasu	uemaseñ
	TORWINE			domasen
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	uero	ueru na
2		П	uenasai	uenasaru na
		Ш		uenai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oue nasaimase	oue nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	ueyoo	uemai
•		П	ueru daroo	uenai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	uemasyoo	uemasumai
		П	ueru desyoo	uenai desyoo
			•	•
Provisional	INFORMAL		uereba	uenakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		uemaseba	uemaseñ nara
			uemasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	uete	uenai de
		П		uenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		uemasite	uemaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		ueta	uenakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		uemasita	uemaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		uetaroo	uenakattaroo
			ueta daroo	uenakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		uemasitaroo	uemasen desitaroo
			ueta desyoo	uenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		uetara	uenakattara
	FORMAL		uemasitara	uemaseñ desitara
			-	
Alternative	INFORMAL		uetari	uenakattari
	FORMAL		uemasitari	uemaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			uerareru	
Potential			uerareru	
2 Otential			ucraicru	
Causative			uesaseru	
Causative Pass.			uesaserareru	
	3			
_				
Honorific		I	oue ni naru	
		П	oue nasaru	
Humble		I	oue suru	
		II	oue itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		uzoku	ugokanai	
Indicative	FORMAL	•	ugoku ugokimasu	ugokimaseñ	
	FORMAL		ugokiiiasu	ugokimasen	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	ugoke	ugoku na	
		П	ugokinasai	ugokinasaru na	
		Ш	ugoite kudasai	ugokanai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ougoki nasaimase	ougoki nasaimasu na	
Procumpting	INFORMAL	T	ugokoo	ugokumai	
1 resumptive	INIORNAL	II	ugoku daroo	ugokanai daroo	
	FORMAL	I	ugokimasyoo	ugokimasumai	
	TORME	Ī	ugoku desyoo	ugokanai desyoo	
			agona desjec	agenama desjec	
Provisional	INFORMAL		ugokeba	ugokanakereba	¥
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ugokimaseba	ugokimaseñ nara	
			ugokimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	T	ugoite	ugokanai de	
Gerunu	INTORMAL	П	ugoite	ugokanakute	
	FORMAL		ugokimasite	ugokimaseñ de	
	1011111111		<b>a</b> Bommaone	agommassii as	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	,	ugoita	ugokanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ugokimasita	ugokimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	•	ugoitaroo	ugokanakattaroo	
			ugoita daroo	ugokanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL		ugokimasitaroo	ugokimaseñ desitaroo	
			ugoita desyoo	ugokanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	,	ugoitara	ugokanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ugokimasitara	ugokimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	•	ugoitari	ugokanakattari	
	FORMAL		ugokimasitari	ugokimaseñ desitari	
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
n .					
Passive			ugokareru		
Potential			ugokeru		
Causative			ugokaseru		
Causanice			ugo kuser u		
Causative Pass.			ugokaserareru		
••	-	_			
Honorific		I	ougoki ni naru		
		II	ougoki nasaru		
Humble		I			
		П			

_				io jiou
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	ukabu	ukabanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ukabimasu	ukabimaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ukabe	ukabu na	
	II			
	II	I		
	FORMAL			
Dugamenting	INFORMAL I	ukaboo	ukabumai	
Presumptive	III		ukabanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	ukabimasyoo	ukabimasumai	
	II		ukabanai desyoo	
	3			
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	ukabeba	ukabanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	ukabimaseba	ukabimaseñ nara	
		ukabimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ukañde	ukabanai de	
	II		ukabanakute	
	FORMAL	ukabimasite	ukabimaseñ de	
Past Ind	INFORMAL	ukañda	ukabanakatta	
2 450 21141	FORMAL	ukabimasita	ukabimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ukañdaroo	ukabanakattaroo	
		ukanda daroo	ukabanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	ukabimasitaroo	ukabimasen desitaroo	
		ukanda desyoo	ukabanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAT		who have bettern	
Conaitional	INFORMAL FORMAL	ukañdara ukabimasitara	ukabanakattara ukabimaseñ desitara	
	FORMAL	ukaomiasitara	ukabiiilaseii desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	ukañdari	ukabanakattari	
	FORMAL	ukabimasitari	ukabimaseñ desitari	
	THE VENTAGE TO THE PARTY OF			
		INFORMAL AFFIR	MATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		ukabareru		
Potential		ukaberu		
Causative		ukabaseru		
Causative Pass.		ukabaserareru		
Causante I ass.		ukabaserareru		
Honorific	I	oukabi ni naru		
	п	oukabi nasaru		
Humble	·•			
numole	I II			
	11			

ukaga.u to visit, to inquire, to hear (news etc.)

TRANSITIVE

			AEEIDMATIVE	NIECATINE
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		ukagau	ukagawanai
	FORMAL		ukagaimasu	ukagaimaseñ
Imparativa	INFORMAL	T	ukagae	ukagau na
Imperative	INFORMAL	П	ukagainasai	ukagainasaru na
		Ш	ukagatte kudasai	ukagawanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oukagai nasaimase	oukagai nasaimasu na
	TORWINE		oukugur musumuse	oukugui muummusu mu
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	ukagaoo	ukagaumai
•		II	ukagau daroo	ukagawanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	ukagaimasyoo	ukagaimasumai
		II	ukagau desyoo	ukagawanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		ukagaeba	ukagawanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ukagaimaseba	ukagaimaseñ nara
			ukagaimasureba	
	T	-	a	
Gerund	INFORMAL		ukagatte	ukagawanai de
	FORMAL	П		ukagawanakute
	FORMAL		ukagaimasite	ukagaimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		ukagatta	ukagawanakatta
I ust Inu.	FORMAL	•	ukagaimasita	ukagaimaseñ desita
	TORWAL		ukagamasita	ukugumusen desia
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		ukagattaroo	ukagawanakattaroo
•			ukagatta daroo	ukagawanakatta daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ukagaimasitaroo	ukagaimaseñ desitaroo
			ukagatta desyoo	ukagawanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		ukagattara	ukagawanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		ukagaimasitara	ukagaimaseñ desitara
Alternative	Land the second second second	•	ukagattari	ukagawanakattari
	FORMAL		ukagaimasitari	ukagaimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive				
Potential			ukagaeru	
Potentiai			ukagaeru	
Causative			ukagawaseru	
Caasanee			unugu wasezu	
Causative Pass.			ukagawaserareru	
Honorific		I	oukagai ni naru	
		II	oukagai nasaru	
		_		
Humble		I	oukagai suru	
		II	oukagai itasu	

				TRANSITIVE	to receive, to accept
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	uketoru uketorimasu	uketoranai uketorimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL	П	uketore uketorinasai uketotte kudasai	uketoru na uketorinasaru na uketoranai de kuda	ocai
	FORMAL	ш	ouketori nasaimase	ouketori nasaimasi	
Presumptive	INFORMAL FORMAL	І П І П	uketoroo uketoru daroo uketorimasyoo uketoru desyoo	uketorumai uketoranai daroo uketorimasumai uketoranai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	uketorimaseba uketorimasureba	uketorimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL FORMAL	I II	uketorimasite	uketoranai de uketoranakute uketorimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	ı	uketotta uketorimasita	uketoranakatta uketorimaseñ desit	a
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	•	uketottaroo uketotta daroo uketorimasitaroo uketotta desyoo	uketoranakattaroo uketoranakatta da uketorimasen desit uketoranakatta de	roo aroo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL		uketottara uketorimasitara	uketoranakattara uketorimaseñ desit	ara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL		uketottari uketorimasitari	uketoranakattari uketorimaseñ desit	ari
•			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			uketorareru		
Potential			uketoreru		
Causative			uketoraseru		
Causative Pass.			uketoraserareru		_
Honorific		I II	ouketori ni naru ouketori nasaru		
Humble		I II	ouketori suru ouketori itasu		

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	umareru	umarenai
	FORMAL	umaremasu	umaremaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	umarero	umareru na
- Carrier	II		
	Ш		
	FORMAL		
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	umareyoo	umaremai
	11	umareru daroo	umarenai daroo
	FORMAL I	umaremasyoo	umaremasumai
	II	umareru desyoo	umarenai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	umarereba	umarenakereba
	FORMAL	umaremaseba	umaremaseñ nara
		umaremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	umarete	umarenai de
	II		umarenakute
	FORMAL	umaremasite	umaremaseñ de
Don't ford	INFORMAL	amata	umarenakatta
Past Ina.	FORMAL	umareta umaremasita	umaremaseñ desita
	FURWIAL	umaremasita	umaremasen desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL.	umaretaroo	umarenakattaroo
rusi resump.	I W ORWIND	umareta daroo	umarenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	umaremasitaroo	umaremaseñ desitaroo
	2 0 2 11 12 2	umareta desyoo	umarenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	umaretara	umarenakattara
	FORMAL	umaremasitara	umaremaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	umaretari	umarenakattari
	FORMAL	umaremasitari	umaremaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			
Potential			
Causative		umaresaseru	
Causative Pass.		umaresaserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	oumare ni naru	
	П	oumare nasaru	
Humble	I		
	II		

<sup>\*</sup>This corresponds to the passive derived form of um.u 'to give birth.'

			IRANSIIIVE to blame,	to bear a grudge
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	uramu uramimasu	uramanai uramimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I II III FORMAL	urame uraminasai urande kudasai ourami nasaimase	uramu na uraminasaru na uramanai de kudasai ourami nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I II FORMAL I II	uramoo uramu daroo uramimasyoo uramu desyoo	uramumai uramanai daroo uramimasumai uramanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	urameba uramimaseba uramimasureba	uramanakereba uramimaseñ nara	
Gerund	INFORMAL I II FORMAL	urañde uramimasite	uramanai de uramanakute uramimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	urañda uramimasita	uramanakatta uramimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL FORMAL	urañdaroo urañda daroo uramimasitaroo urañda desyoo	uramanakattaroo uramanakatta daroo uramimaseñ desitaroo uramanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	urañdara uramimasitara	uramanakattara uramimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	urañdari uramimasitari	uramanakattari uramimaseñ desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMA	TIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		uramareru		
Potential		urameru		
Causative		uramaseru		
Causative Pass.		uramaserareru		
Honorific	I II	ourami ni naru ourami nasaru		
Humble	I II	ourami suru ourami itasu		

		5	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicating	INFORMAL		uru	uranai
matane	FORMAL		urimasu	urimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	I	ure	uru na
	1	II	urinasai	urinasaru na
		Ш	utte kudasai	uranai de kudasai
	FORMAL		ouri nasaimase	ouri nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	T	uroo	urumai
2.000000		П	uru daroo	uranai daroo
	FORMAL	I	urimasyoo	urimasumai
		П	uru desyoo	uranai desyoo
				•
Provisional	INFORMAL		ureba	uranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		urimaseba	urimasen nara
			urimasureba	
C1	INFORMAL		utte	uranai de
Geruna		I II	utte	uranai de uranakute
	FORMAL		urimasite	urimaseñ de
	TORWAL		dimasic	urmasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAI		utta	uranakatta
	<b>FORMAL</b>		urimasita	urimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		uttaroo	uranakattaroo
			utta daroo	uranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		urimasitaroo	urimaseñ desitaroo
			utta desyoo	uranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		uttara	uranakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		urimasitara	urimasen desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL		uttari	uranakattari
	FORMAL		urimasitari	urimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			urareru	
Potential			ureru	
2 000,,,,,,,,				
Causative			uraseru	
Causative Pass.			uraserareru	
Honorific	1	I	ouri ni naru	
		II	ouri nasaru	
Humble	1	I	ouri suru	
	1	II	ouri itasu	

П

outai itasu

to hit, to shoot TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicatine	INFORMAL	utu	utanai	
mancanoe	FORMAL	utimasu	utimaseñ	
	TORWINE	·	umusen	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	ute	utu na	
7	II	utinasai	utinasaru na	
		utte kudasai	utanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	outi nasaimase	outi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	utoo	utumai	
	П	utu daroo	utanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	utimasyoo	utimasumai	
	П	utu desyoo	utanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	uteba	utanakereba	
	FORMAL	utimaseba	utimaseñ nara	
		utimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	utte	utanai de	
	II		utanakute	
	FORMAL	utimasite	utimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	utta	utanakatta	
rusi mu.	FORMAL	utimasita	utimaseñ desita	
	FORWAL	utiliasita	utimasch desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	uttaroo	utanakattaroo	
Tuoi Tresmip.		utta daroo	utanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	utimasitaroo	utimaseñ desitaroo	
		utta desyoo	utanakatta desyoo	
		•		
Conditional	INFORMAL	uttara	utanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	utimasitara	utimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	uttari	utanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	utimasitari	utimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE	
Passive		utareru		
Potential		uteru		
Causative		utaseru		
Causative Pass.		utaserareru		
Honorific	I	outi ni naru		
y.c	П	outi nasaru		
		manyon attachara		
Humble	I	outi suru		
	П	outi itasu		

			to understand
	9	AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL FORMAL	wakaru wakarimasu	wakaranai wakarimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	wakare	
	II III FORMAL	wakatte kudasai	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I II FORMAL I II	wakaroo wakaru daroo wakarimasyoo wakaru desyoo	wakarumai wakaranai daroo wakarimasumai wakaranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	wakareba wakarimaseba wakarimasureba	wakaranakereba wakarimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	wakatte	wakaranai de wakaranakute
	FORMAL	wakarimasite	wakarimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL FORMAL	wakatta wakarimasita	wakaranakatta wakarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	wakattaroo wakatta daroo	wakaranakattaroo wakaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	wakatta daroo wakatta desyoo	wakarimaseñ desitaroo wakaranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	wakattara wakarimasitara	wakaranakattara wakarimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL FORMAL	wakattari wakarimasitari	wakaranakattari wakarimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIV	E INDICATIVE
Passive		¥	
Potential			
Causative		wakaraseru	
Causative Pass.		wakaraserareru	
Honorific	I II	owakari ni naru owakari nasaru	
Humble	I II		

TRANSITIVE

to taught 110	ANGITIVE			
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	warau	warawanai	
	FORMAL	waraimasu	waraimaseñ	
			9	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	warae	warau na	
•	П	warainasai	warainasaru na	
	п	I waratte kudasai	warawanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	owarai nasaimase	owarai nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	waraoo	waraumai	
	П	warau daroo	warawanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	waraimasyoo	waraimasumai	
	II	warau desyoo	warawanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	waraeba	warawanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	waraimaseba	waraimaseñ nara	
		waraimasureba		
-		428		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	waratte	warawanai de	
	II		warawanakute	
	FORMAL	waraimasite	waraimaseñ de	
Dant Ind	INFORMAL	waratta	warawanakatta	
Past Ina.	FORMAL	waratta waraimasita	warawanakatta waraimasen desita	
	FORMAL	warannasita	warannasch desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	warattaroo	warawanakattaroo	
r dot r resump.		waratta daroo	warawanakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	waraimasitaroo	waraimaseñ desitaroo	
		waratta desyoo	warawanakatta desyoo	
		•	•	
Conditional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	warattara	warawanakattara	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	waraimasitara	waraimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	warattari	warawanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	waraimasitari	waraimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRM	ATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		warawareru		
Potential		waraeru		
Causative		warawaseru		
Causative Pass.		warawaserareru		
Honorific	I II	owarai ni naru owarai nasaru		
Humble	. I П			

TRANSITIVE to forget

			TRANSITIVE to jorger
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	wasureru	wasurenai
2	FORMAL	wasuremasu	wasuremaseñ
			1
Imperative	INFORMAL I	wasurero	wasureru na
•	П	wasurenasai	wasurenasaru na
	Ш	wasurete kudasai	wasurenai de kudasai
	FORMAL	owasure nasaimase	owasure nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	wasureyoo	wasuremai
	II	wasureru daroo	wasurenai daroo
	FORMAL I	wasuremasyoo	wasuremasumai
	II	wasureru desyoo	wasurenai desyoo
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>	wasurereba	wasurenakereba
	FORMAL	wasuremaseba	wasuremaseñ nara
		wasuremasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	wasurete	wasurenai de
	П		wasurenakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>	wasuremasite	wasuremasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	wasureta	wasurenakatta
	FORMAL	wasuremasita	wasuremasen desita
Dani Duanum	INFORMAT		wasyman akattana a
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	wasuretaroo	wasurenakattaroo
	FORMAT	wasureta daroo	wasurenakatta daroo
	FORMAL	wasuremasitaroo	wasuremaseñ desitaroo
		wasureta desyoo	wasurenakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	wasuretara	wasurenakattara
Conditional	FORMAL	wasuretara wasuremasitara	wasuremaseñ desitara
	FORMAL	wasuremasitara	wasuremasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL	wasuretari	wasurenakattari
memanee	FORMAL	wasuremasitari	wasuremaseñ desitari
	TORME	Wasaremastari	Wasaremasen assian
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE
Passive		wasurerareru	
Potential		wasurerareru	
Causative		wasuresaseru	
Causative Pass.		wasuresaserareru	
Honorific	1	owasure ni naru	
Honoryte	П	owasure na naru	
		owasure nasaru	
Humble	I	owasure suru	
	П	owasure itasu	

TRANSITIVE

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	yaku	vakanai
	FORMAL	yakimasu	yakimaseñ
		<b>,</b>	<b>,</b>
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yake	yaku na
Section 2019 and the section of the	II	yakinasai	yakinasaru na
	III	·-	yakanai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oyaki nasaimase	oyaki nasaimasu na
		•	•
Presumptive	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	yakoo	yakumai
	II	yaku daroo	yakanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yakimasyoo	yakimasumai
	П	yaku desyoo	yakanai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL	yakeba	yakanakereba
	FORMAL	yakimaseba	yakimaseñ nara
		yakimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	yaite	yakanai de
	П		yakanakute
	FORMAL	yakimasite	yakimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	yaita	yakanakatta
	FORMAL	yakimasita	yakimaseñ desita
D . D	THEODREAM	••	1
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	yaitaroo	yakanakattaroo
	F077444	yaita daroo	yakanakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yakimasitaroo	yakimaseñ desitaroo
		yaita desyoo	yakanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	weiters	voltomaltattama
Conaitional	FORMAL	yaitara yakimasitara	yakanakattara yakimaseñ desitara
	FORWIAL	yakımasıtara	yakımasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL	yaitari	yakanakattari
Atternative	FORMAL	yakimasitari	yakimaseñ desitari
	TORWAL	yakimasitari	yakiilaseii desitaii
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVI	E INDICATIVE
Passive		yakareru	
Potential		yakeru	
2 010/11/14		Jukoru	
Causative		yakaseru	
Causative Pass.		yakaserareru	
Uif-	-	avaki ni nam	
Honorific	I	oyaki ni naru	
	II	oyaki nasaru	
Humble	1	oyaki suru	
minute	п	oyaki itasu	
	11	ojaki itaba	9

		THU.	to stop, to give up (doing	30metime
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	yameru	yamenai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	yamemasu	yamemaseñ	
		•	-	
<b>Imperative</b>	<b>INFORMAL I</b>	yamero	yameru na	
	11	yamenasai	yamenasaru na	
	11	I yamete kudasai	yamenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oyame nasaimase	oyame nasaimasu na	
<b>Presumptive</b>	INFORMAL I	yameyoo	yamemai	
	II	•	yamenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	•	yamemasumai	
	II	yameru desyoo	yamenai desyoo	
Duonisional	INFORMAL	wamanaha	vo mon akoraha	
Provisional	FORMAL	yamereba	yamenakereba	
	FURNIAL	yamemaseba yamemasureba	yamemaseñ nara	
		yamemasurcoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	yamete	yamenai de	
oci una	I		yamenakute	
	FORMAL	yamemasite	yamemaseñ de	
		<b>,</b>	<b>,</b>	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	yameta	yamenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	yamemasita	yamemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	yametaroo	yamenakattaroo	
		yameta daroo	yamenakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	yamemasitaroo	yamemaseñ desitaroo	
		yameta desyoo	yamenakatta desyoo	
		w	• **	
Conditional	INFORMAL	yametara	yamenakattara	
	FORMAL	yamemasitara	yamemaseñ desitara	
Alternatina	INFORMAL	yametari	yamenakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	yamemasitari	yamemaseñ desitari	
	PORMAL	yamemasitan	yamemasen desitari	
1		INFORMAL AFFIR	RMATIVE INDICATIVE	
Passive		yamerareru	4 *	
Potential		yamerareru	ř	
		•		
Causative		yamesaseru		
Causative Pass.		yamesaserareru		
Honorific	I	oyame ni naru		
Honoryc	n			
		Oyanic nasaru		
Humble	I	oyame suru		
	Ī	-		

		_		
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		yaru	yaranai
	FORMAL		yarimasu	yarimaseñ
			,	
Imperative	INFORMAL	I	yare	yaru na
		П	yarinasai	yarinasaru na
		Ш		yaranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyari nasaimase	oyari nasaimasu na
				St. State Control Control Control Control Control Control
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	yaroo	yarumai
		II	yaru daroo	yaranai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	yarimasyoo	yarimasumai
		II	yaru desyoo	yaranai desyoo
<b>Provisional</b>	INFORMAL		yareba	yaranakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yarimaseba	yarimaseñ nara
			yarimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL		yatte	yaranai de
		II		yaranakute
	FORMAL		yarimasite	yarimaseñ de
D . T .	TNEODNAAT			
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		yatta	yaranakatta
	FORMAL		yarimasita	yarimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		yattaroo	yaranakattaroo
Tust Tresump.	INFORMAL		yatta daroo	yaranakatta daroo
	FORMAL		yarimasitaroo	yarimaseñ desitaroo
	TORWAL		yatta desyoo	yaranakatta desyoo
			yatta desyoo	yaranakatta ucsyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		yattara	yaranakattara
	FORMAL		yarimasitara	yarimaseñ desitara
			<b>3</b>	•
Alternative	INFORMAL		yattari	yaranakattari
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yarimasitari	yarimasen desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			yarareru	
Potential			yareru	
Causative			yaraseru	
Causative Pass.			yaraserareru	
	-			
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Honorific		I II	oyari ni naru	
		11	oyari nasaru	
Humble		I		
Humble		П		
		44		

				to grow thin
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL	yaseru	yasenai	
	FORMAL	yasemasu	yasemaseñ	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	yasero	yaseru na	
•	П	yasenasai	yasenasaru na	
	Ш	yasete kudasai	yasenai de kudasai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oyase nasaimase	oyase nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	yaseyoo	yasemai	
	II	yaseru daroo	yasenai daroo	
	FORMAL I	yasemasyoo	yasemasumai	
	II	yaseru desyoo	yasenai desyoo	
D	DEODMAI			
Provisional	INFORMAL FORMAL	yasereba	yasenakereba	
	FURMAL	yasemaseba yasemasureba	yasemaseñ nara	
		yasemasureoa		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	yasete	yasenai de	
oci una	П	yasoto	yasenakute	
	FORMAL	yasemasite	yasemaseñ de	
		•	•	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	yaseta	yasenakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	yasemasita	yasemaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	yasetaroo	yasenakattaroo	
		yaseta daroo	yasenakatta daroo	
	FORMAL	yasemasitaroo	yasemaseñ desitaroo	
		yaseta desyoo	yasenakatta desyoo	
G 1::- 1	TNIDODNAAT	·		
Conditional	INFORMAL FORMAL	yasetara yasemasitara	yasenakattara yasemasen desitara	
8	FORMAL	yasemasitara	yasemasen desitara	
Alternatine	INFORMAL	yasetari	yasenakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	yasemasitari	yasemaseñ desitari	
	TORNELLE	yusomusitari		
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	EINDICATIVE	
Passive		yaserareru		
Potential		yaserareru		
Causative		yasesaseru		
Causative Pass.		yasesaserareru		
Honorific	1	oyase ni naru		
Honorijic	п	oyase ni naru oyase nasaru		
	11	Ojuse Hasaru		
Humble	I			
*	Ī			

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		yasumu	yasumanai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yasumimasu	yasumimaseñ
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL		yasume	yasumu na
		II	yasuminasai	yasuminasaru na
		Ш	<b>3</b>	yasumanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oyasumi nasaimase	oyasumi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	yasumoo	yasumumai
		II	yasumu daroo	yasumanai daroo
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I,	yasumimasyoo	yasumimasumai
		II	yasumu desyoo	yasumanai desyoo
	Director			
Provisional	INFORMAL		yasumeba	yasumanakereba
	FORMAL		yasumimaseba	yasumimaseñ nara
			yasumimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL	I	yasuñde	yasumanai de
		II	•	yasumanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yasumimasite	yasumimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		yasuñda	yasumanakatta
	FORMAL		yasumimasita	yasumimaseñ desita
n . n	Thiropped a		-1	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		yasuñdaroo	yasumanakattaroo
	FORMAL		yasunda daroo	yasumanakatta daroo yasumimasen desitaroo
	FORMAL		yasumimasitaroo yasunda desyoo	
			yasunda desyoo	yasumanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		yasuñdara	yasumanakattara
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yasumimasitara	yasumimaseñ desitara
	T. ITODA A. A			
Alternative	INFORMAL		yasundari	yasumimasitari
	FORMAL		yasumimasitari	yasumimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			yasumareru	
20 0 0 00				
Potential			yasumeru	
Causative			yasumaseru	
Causative Pass.			yasumaserareru	
Honorific		I	oyasumi ni naru	
Honor yu		П	oyasumi nasaru	
			-,	
Humble		I		
		П	•	

yató.u
to hire, to employ

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		yatou	yatowanai
	FORMAL		yatoimasu	yatoimaseñ
			•	<b>,</b>
Imperative	INFORMAL I	ľ	yatoe	yatou na
•		П	yatoinasai	yatoinasaru na
		Ш	yatotte kudasai	yatowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oyatoi nasaimase	oyatoi nasaimasu na
			3,	<b>J</b>
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ſ	yatooo	yatoumai
	1	П	yatou daroo	yatowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	[	yatoimasyoo	yatoimasumai
	1	П	yatou desyoo	yatowanai desyoo
				• Company of the Comp
Provisional	<b>INFORMAL</b>		yatoeba	yatowanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yatoimaseba	yatoimaseñ nara
			yatoimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	[	yatotte	yatowanai de
	1	П		yatowanakute
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yatoimasite	yatoimaseñ de
Past Ind.			yatotta	yatowanakatta
	FORMAL		yatomasita	yatoimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		yatottaroo	yatowanakattaroo
			yatotta daroo	yatowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		yatoimasitaroo	yatoimaseñ desitaroo
			yatotta desyoo	yatowanakatta desyoo
				•
Conditional	INFORMAL		yatottara	yatowanakattara
	FORMAL		yatoimasitara	yatoimaseñ desitara
41	TAIL ODDA A A A			
Alternative	INFORMAL		yatottari	yatowanakattari
	FORMAL		yatoimasitari	yatoimaseñ desitari
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			yatowareru	¥
n				*
Potential			yatoeru	
Causative			yatowaseru	
Causative Pass.			Tratavia como marro	
Causaiwe Fass.			yatowaserareru	
Honorific	1		oyatoi ni naru	<del>-</del>
Honoryic		II	oyatoi nasaru	
			Ojatoi nasaru	
Humble	Ī	ľ	oyatoi suru	
		II	oyatoi itasu	
			356	

TICI	HIGHTIVE		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicatine	INFORMAL	yobu	yobanai
maneamee	FORMAL	yobimasu	yobimaseñ
		yeeasa	Johnson
Imperative	INFORMAL I	yobe	yobu na
	II	yobinasai	yobinasaru na
	Ш	-	yobanai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oyobi nasaimase	oyobi nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	yoboo	yobumai
	П	yobu daroo	yobanai daroo
	FORMAL I	yobimasyoo	yobimasumai
	II	yobu desyoo	yobanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	yobeba	yobanakereba
	FORMAL	yobimaseba	yobimaseñ nara
		yobimasureba	
Garand	INFORMAL I	yonde	yobanai de
Geruna	II	yonde	yobanakute
	FORMAL	yobimasite	yobimaseñ de
	TORWIND	youmusite	Joonnason do
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	yonda	yobanakatta
	FORMAL	yobimasita	yobimaseñ desita
		к	•
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	yondaroo	yobanakattaroo
		yonda daroo	yobanakatta daroo
*	<b>FORMAL</b>	yobimasitaroo	yobimaseñ desitaroo
		yonda desyoo	yobanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	yondara	yobanakattara
	FORMAL	yobimasitara	yobimaseñ desitara
414	INFORMAT	= 4:	
Alternative	INFORMAL	yondari	yobanakattari
	FORMAL	yobimasitari	yobimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive		yobareru	
<u>.</u>		•	
Potential		yoberu	
Causative		yobaseru	
Causative Pass.		yobaserareru	
			-
122	ngara		<del></del>
Honorific	I	oyobi ni naru	
	II	oyobi nasaru	
rr1.1			
Humble	I II	oyobi suru	
201013	п	oyobi itasu	

		A DEUDA A A TIME		
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative INFO	DRMAL	yomu	yomanai	
FOR	MAL	yomimasu	yomimaseñ	
Imperative INFO		yome	yomu na	
	П	yominasai	yominasaru na	
	Ш		yomanai de kudasai	
FOR	MAL	oyomi nasaimase	oyomi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive INFO	DRMAL I	yomoo	yomumai	
21000000	П	yomu daroo	yomanai daroo	
FOR	MAL I	yomimasyoo	yomimasumai	
	П	yomu desyoo	yomanai desyoo	
Provisional INFO		yomeba	yomanakereba	
FOR	MAL	yomimaseba	yomimaseñ nara	
		yomimasureba		
Gerund INFO	DRMAL I	yonde	yomanai de	
	П	,	yomanakute	
FOR	MAL	yomimasite	yomimaseñ de	
		• Order of Articular Andrew Color (1997)		
Past Ind. INFO	DRMAL	yonda	yomanakatta	
FOR	MAL	yomimasita	yomimaseñ desita	
Past Presump. INFO	ORMAL	vondoroo	vomonakottoroo	
rasi Fresump. INFO	JKWIAL	yondaroo yonda daroo	yomanakattaroo yomanakatta daroo	
FOR	MAL	yomimasitaroo	yomimaseñ desitaroo	
TOR	WILL	yonda desyoo	yomanakatta desyoo	
		jon <b>uu u</b> oojoo	yemanana acsycc	
Conditional INFO	DRMAL	yondara	yomanakattara	
FOR	MAL	yomimasitara	yomimaseñ desitara	
ation of Paris				
Alternative INFO	DKMAL MAL	yondari	yomanakattari	
FOR	WIAL	yomimasitari	yomimasen desitari	
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive		yomareru		
Potential		yomeru		
Causative		yomaseru		
_				
Causative Pass.		yomaserareru		
_	18			
Honorific	I	oyomi ni naru		
•	П	oyomi nasaru		
Humble	I	oyomi suru		
	П	oyomi itasu		

to be happy, to rejoice

		<b>AFFIRMATIVE</b>	NEGATIVE	
<b>Indicative</b>	INFORMAL	yorokobu	yorokobanai	
	FORMAL	yorokobimasu	yorokobimaseñ	
Imperative	INFORMAL I	yorokobe yorokobu na		
	II	yorokobinasai	yorokobinasaru na	
	III		yorokobanai de kudasai	
	FORMAL	oyorokobi nasaimase	oyorokobi nasaimasu na	
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	yorokoboo	yorokobumai	
	Ш	yorokobu daroo	yorokobanai daroo	
	FORMAL I	yorokobimasyoo	yorokobimasumai	
	II	yorokobu desyoo	yorokobanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL	yorokobeba	yorokobanakereba	
	FORMAL	yorokobimaseba	yorokobimaseñ nara	
		yorokobimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL I	yorokoñde	yorokobanai de	
	II		yorokobanakute	
	FORMAL	yorokobimasite	yorokobimaseñ de	
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	yorokoñda	yorokobanakatta	
	FORMAL	yorokobimasita	yorokobimaseñ desita	
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	yorokoñdaroo	yorokobanakattaroo	
		yorokonda daroo	yorokobanakatta daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	yorokobimasitaroo	yorokobimaseñ desitaroo	
		yorokonda desyoo	yorokobanakatta desyoo	
Conditional	INFORMAL	yorokoñdara	yorokobanakattara	
	FORMAL	yorokobimasitara	yorokobimaseñ desitara	
Alternative	INFORMAL	yorokoñdari	yorokobanakattari	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	yorokobimasitari	yorokobimaseñ desitari	
•		INFORMAL AFFIRMAT	TIVE INDICATIVE	
p			IVERIDICATIVE	
Passive		yorokobareru		
Potential		yorokoberu		
Causative		yorokobaseru		
Causative Pass.		yorokobaserareru		
Honorific	I	oyorokobi ni naru		
110noryt	11	oyorokobi nasaru		
Humble	I	oyorokobi suru		
	п	oyorokobi itasu		

			to depend on, to or odder or
		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	yoru	yoranai
	FORMAL	yorimasu	yorimaseñ
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL I	yore	yoru na
	П	yorinasai	yorinasaru na
	III	yotte kudasai	yoranai de kudasai
	<b>FORMAL</b>	oyori nasaimase	oyori nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	yoroo	yorumai
	II	yoru daroo	yoranai daroo
	FORMAL I	yorimasyoo	yorimasumai
	II	yoru desyoo	yoranai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	yoreba	yoranakereba
	FORMAL	yorimaseba	yorimaseñ nara
		yorimasureba	
			~ .
Gerund	INFORMAL I	yotte	yoranai de
	II		yoranakute
	FORMAL	yorimasita	yorimaseñ de
Don't Lad	INFORMAL		
Past Ina.	INFORMAL FORMAL	yotta	yoranakatta
	FURWIAL	yorimasita	yorimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	yottaroo	yoranakattaroo
		yotta daroo	yoranakatta daroo
	FORMAL	yorimasitaroo	yorimaseñ desitaroo
		yotta desyoo	yoranakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	yottara	yoranakattara
	FORMAL	yorimasitara	yorimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	yottari	yoranakattari
	FORMAL	yorimasitari	yorimaseñ desitari
		INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
			INDICATIVE
Passive		yorareru	
Potential		yoreru	
		•	
Causative		yoraseru	
Causatina Basa		Tromosomo momu	
Causative Pass.		yoraserareru	
	-		
Honorific	I	oyori ni naru	
-	П	oyori nasaru	
Humble	I	oyori suru	
	II	oyori itasu	

			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL		you	yowanai
	FORMAL		yoimasu	yoimaseñ
			) <b>-</b> 2:	
<i>Imperative</i>	INFORMAL I	[	yoe	you na
-	I	II	yoinasai	yoinasaru na
	I	Ш	yotte kudasai	yowanai de kudasai
	FORMAL		oyoi nasaimase	oyoi nasaimasu na
			•	•
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	[	yooo	youmai
	1	II	you daroo	yowanai daroo
	FORMAL I	[	yoimasyoo	yoimasumai
	1	II	you desyoo	yowanai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL		yoeba	yowanakereba
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yoimaseba	yoimaseñ nara
527			yoimasureba	
Gerund	INFORMAL I	I	yotte	yowanai de
		II		yowanakute
	FORMAL		yoimasite	yoimasen de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL		yotta	yowanakatta
	FORMAL		yoimasita	yoimaseñ desita
D . D	TNICODATAT			
Past Presump.	INFORMAL		yottaroo	yowanakattaroo
	PODLAN		yotta daroo	yowanakatta daroo
	FORMAL		yoimasitaroo	yoimaseñ desitaroo
			yotta desyoo	yowanakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL		vottoro	vovensketten
Conaitionai	FORMAL		yottara	yowanakattara yoimaseñ desitara
	FORMAL		yoimasitara	yonnasen desitara
Alternatine	INFORMAL		yottari	yowanakattari
Atternative	FORMAL		yoimasitari	yoimaseñ desitari
	TORMAL		yomiasitari	yonnasen desitan
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE
Passive			yowareru	
Potential			yoeru	
Causative			yowaseru	
Causative Pass.			yowaserareru	
Honorific		r N	oyoi ni naru oyoi nasaru	
Humble	] ]	[ [T		

	,#			TRANSITIVE	to forgive, to permi
			AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE	
Indicative	INFORMAL		yurusu	yurusanai	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yurusimasu	yurusimaseñ	
			,	_	
<b>Imperative</b>	INFORMAL	I	yuruse	yurusu na	
-		II	yurusinasai	yurusinasaru na	
		Ш	yurusite kudasai	yurusanai de kudas	sai
	<b>FORMAL</b>		oyurusi nasaimase	oyurusi nasaimasu	na
Presumptive	INFORMAL	I	yurusoo	yurusumai	
		II	yurusu daroo	yurusanai daroo	
	<b>FORMAL</b>	I	yurusimasyoo	yurusimasumai	
		II	yurusu desyoo	yurusanai desyoo	
Provisional	INFORMAL		yuruseba	yurusanakereba	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yurusimaseba	yurusimasen nara	
			yurusimasureba		
Gerund	INFORMAL	. I	yurusite	yurusanai de	
		П		yurusanakute	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yurusimasite	yurusimasen de	
Past Ind.			yurusita	yurusanakatta	
	<b>FORMAL</b>		yurusimasita	yurusimasen desita	
				•	
Past Presump.	INFORMAI	4	yurusitaroo	yurusanakattaroo	
			yurusita daroo	yurusanakatta dare	
	FORMAL		yurusimasitaroo	yurusimaseñ desita	
			yurusita desyoo	yurusanakatta desy	yoo
	********				
Conditional	INFORMAL		yurusitara	yurusanakattara	Const.
	FORMAL		yurusimasitara	yurusimaseñ desita	ra
Altanus atina	INFORMAI		yurusitari	yurusanakattari	
Alternative	FORMAL	,	yurusimasitari	yurusimaseñ desita	<b>.</b>
	FORWIAL		yurushnasitari	yui usiiiiaseii uesita	111
			INFORMAL AFFIRMATIVE	INDICATIVE	
Passive			yurusareru		
Potential			yuruseru		
Causative			yurusaseru		
Causative Pass.			yurusaserareru		
Honorific	2	I II	oyurusi ni naru oyurusi nasaru		_
Humble		I II	oyurusi suru oyurusi itasu		

#### **VERBS OF GIVING AND RECEIVING**

In Japanese many verbs of giving and receiving have an intrinsic 'directionality' which helps to identify the person performing the act of giving. This is a big help to English-speaking students, because Japanese often omits explicit reference to the subject of a sentence.

The four verbs for giving which occur most often in spoken Japanese are ageru, yaru, kudasaru, and kureru.

Ageru means 'I (you, he, she, or they) give TO SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER.' Thus Okane o agemasita. could mean 'I gave you money,' 'You gave him money,' or 'She gave them money,' but it could not mean 'You (he, she, or they) gave me money.' Ageru also has an intrinsic element of politeness to the receiver of the gift, so it is used to describe giving to equals or superiors, or to anyone to whom the speaker wishes to express politeness or respect.

## **Examples:**

Señsei ni agete mo ii desu. 'You may give it to the teacher.' Moo sukosi agemasyoo ka. 'Shall I give you a little more?' Okaasañ ni agete kudasai. 'Please give it to your mother.'

Yaru too means 'give TO SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER,' but it differs greatly in that it lacks the politeness of ageru. Thus it is used to describe giving to an inferior. It is sometimes used for giving to an equal when speaking very plainly and informally, but since such judgments are extremely difficult for students, and since using yaru at the wrong time could offend the person one is speaking to or about, they are advised to use yaru only when talking about giving things to plants and animals. This is a safe usage, and one which is common in Japan.

# **Examples:**

Imooto ni okasi o takusan yarimasita. 'I gave a lot of candy to my little sister.' Sanzi ni inu ni esa o yatta. 'She fed the dog at three o'clock.' Taroo wa mada hana ni mizu o yarimasen. 'Taroo has not watered the flowers yet.'

Kudasaru means 'giving BY SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER,' and is usually used to describe giving to the speaker or to a member of the speaker's in-group such as a family member. Kudasaru forms a pair with ageru, but whereas ageru shows politeness to the recip-

ient of the gift *kudasaru* shows politeness to the giver. It implies that the giver's position is superior to that of the speaker, or that the speaker is showing respect to the giver in order to be polite, as would commonly be done when the giver is present.

# **Examples:**

Akai no o kudasai. 'Please give me the red one.' Señsei ga kudasatta hoñ desu. 'It's the book the teacher gave me.' Hiroko ni mo kudasatta no?'You mean you gave some to (my child) Hiroko too?'

Kureru also means 'giving BY SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE SPEAKER' but it implies that the giver is equal or inferior to the receiver, so it is not used when one desires to show politeness or respect to the giver. It is often used when the giver is an institution rather than a person. It is also often used when describing a gift to the speaker by a person of roughly equivalent status who is not present. Though it is sometimes used to mean 'someone (other than the speaker) gives to you,' this usage is best avoided by students because it could give offense if used to the wrong person.

# **Examples:**

Tomodati ga kudamono o kuremasita. 'My friend gave me some fruit.' Unteñsyu wa oturi mo kurenai de itte simatta. 'The driver went off without giving me my change.' 'Kodomotati ga hañkati o kureta. 'The kids gave me some handkerchiefs.'

The two common verbs for receiving are *itadaku* and *morau*. *Itadaku* means 'something is received by me or by a member of my in-group such as a close relative.' It is a humble verb which shows deference to the giver by placing the receiver in an inferior position. Therefore, it would not be used for 'you receive' unless the receiver is an inferior member of the speaker's in-group. A mother might say to her small child *Maa señsei ni itadaita no?* 'Did you receive it from your teacher?' when the teacher is present in order to show respect to the teacher.

# **Examples:**

Okusan ni kippu o itadaita no de, sibai o mite kimasita. 'We received tickets from your wife, so we went to the play.' Tomita sensei kara itadaita syasin wa doko desu ka. 'Where is the photo that you received from Professor Tomita?' Ohenzi o itadaite ansin itasimasita. 'I was relieved to receive your reply.'

Morau lacks the directionality of the verbs discussed above. It can mean 'I, you, he, she, or they receive.' Since it has the standard honorific forms of omorai ni naru and omorai nasaru, it can be used to express deferrence or politeness to the receiver. Its humble form is itadaku. Examples:

Tomodati kara iroiro na mono o moraimasita. 'I (you, he, she, they) received all sorts of things from friends.' Zuibuñ ii tokei o omorai ni narimasita nee. 'My, you certainly got a nice watch.' Tanakasañ ni moratta no wa dore desyoo ka. 'Which is the one that we got from Mr. Tanaka?' Mada moraimaseñ ka? 'Haven't you received it yet?' Miñna nani ka ii mono o morau desyoo. 'Probably everyone will get something good.'

A thorough grasp of these verbs is required because, in addition to describing the giving and receiving of objects, they are also widely employed in describing actions done for another person's benefit. In this construction the informal gerund of the verb which describes the action is used immediately before the appropriate form of the verb of giving or receiving. We have already encountered this construction in the imperative III in which the gerund is used before the informal imperative form of *kudasaru* to make a polite request. The same directionality applies as did in the giving and receiving of objects. That is, just as *Ringo o ageta*. means 'Someone gave an apple to someone other than the speaker,' *Ringo o katte ageta*. means 'Someone bought an apple for someone other than the speaker.' and so on.

# Examples:

Kodomodati ni kurisumasu torii o katte yatta. 'We bought a Christmas tree for the children.' Kanai ga itumo boku no suki na mono o tukutte kureru. 'My wife always cooks things that I like for me.' Moo sukosi matte kudasaimasen ka. 'Would you please wait a bit longer for me.' Okaasama ni oisii okasi o motte kite itadakimasita. 'Your mother brought delicious cake for us.' (Literally 'We received the bringing of delicious cake by your mother.') Dare mo osiete kuremasen desita. 'Nobody told me.' Sono hana

wa dare ni okutte moraimasita ka. 'Who sent you the flowers?' (Literally 'As for those flowers, by whom did you receive the sending?'). Misete agemasyoo ka.\* 'Shall I show it to you.'\* Sensei ga nankai mo setumei site kudasaimasita. 'The teacher explained it to me any number of times.'

A gerund plus *morau* or *itadaku* is also used when one person has another do something for them.

## Examples:

Otetudaisañ ni señtakumono o tatañde moraimasita. 'She had the maid fold the laundry.' Nikuyasañ ni tori no ii tokoro o totte oite moratta. 'I had the butcher save the good part of the chicken for me.' Señsei ni setumei site itadakimasita. 'I had the teacher explain it for me.' Biiru o todokete moraeru desyoo. 'You can probably have the beer delivered.'

We should also mention that a gerund plus *moraitai* or *itadakitai* constitutes an indirect request meaning 'I want to have something done by someone.' With *itadakitai* it usually means 'I want to have something done by you.'

## Examples:

Dare ka ni tana o tukutte moraitai desu. 'I would like to have someone build me a shelf.' Isya ni mite moraitai. 'I want to have the doctor take a look at it.'  $Sa\bar{n}zi$  ni irasite itadakitai desu. 'I want to have you come at three o'clock.' Ookiku site moraitai  $\bar{n}$  desu. 'I want to have them enlarge it.'

<sup>\*</sup> Since this use of ageru implies the doing of a favor, it would not be used to a superior or to someone to whom special politeness or deference was intended. Instead, one would use the humble form of the verb describing the action. Thus, a clerk in a department store would not use this ageru construction when addressing a customer, but would say Omise simasyoo ka. or Omise itasimasyoo ka. for 'I shall show it to you?'

# I ENGLISH—JAPANESE INDEX

This index includes all of the verbs found in the foregoing tables. Transitive verbs are followed by T.

A		assume a defensive posture kamaeru T	174
abandon (an idea) akirameru	T 5	posture kamaeru T assume a threatening	1/4
abandon suteru T	417	attitude inaoru	139
able to hear, be kikoeru	211	attack osou T	370
able to see, be mieru	295	attack osou i attach tukeru T	463
accept uketoru T	481	attempt kuwadateru T	272
act playfully huzakeru	121	audible, be kikoeru	211
adapt oneself to nazimu	340	addicite, be kikociu	211
add (to) kuwaeru T	273	В	
add to tukeru T	463	be able to hear kikoeru	211
adjust totonoeru T	459	be able to see mieru	295
admit mitomeru T	305	be affected kidoru	208
admonish imasimeru T	138	be agreed upon kimaru	214
advance susumu	416	be alive ikiru	136
advise susumeru T	415	be at a loss mayou	291
advocate sakebu T	383	be audible kikoeru	211
affect kakawaru	166	be based on motozuku	317
air (to) hosu T	100	be based on yoru	499
amount to oyobu	379	be bested makeru	282
amuse oneself with		be blinded kuramu	262
moteasobu T	314	be boisterous sawagu	387
answer kotaeru	248	be born umareru	482
apologize ayamaru T	28	be carried to an	
appear arawareru	16	extreme kiwamaru	220
apply to ataru	21	be changed aratamaru	13
approach tikazuku	444	be charred kogeru	230
arrange totonoeru T	459	be decided kimaru	214
arrange (a matter)		be defeated makeru	282
matomeru T	288	be different tigau	442
arrange beforehand		be different (from) kotonaru	249
iiawaseru T	125	be disheartened gakkari suru	48
arrange in order naraberu T	335	be effective kiku	213
arrive tuku	465	be employed tutomeru	471
ascend agaru	1	be finished sumu	413
ascertain tasikameru T	432	be formed dekiru	43
ask kiku T	212	be found mitukaru	306
ask (a question) tazuneru T	440	be hanging (from) kakaru	165
aspire kokorozasu T	235	be happy yorokobu T	498
assemble atumaru	24 464	be in awe of osoreru T	369
associate with tukiau	404	be in discord kuitigau	258

be in disorder tirakaru	445	become naru	338
be inferior to otoru	374	become acquainted with nazimu	340
be lazy namakeru T	331	become blurred kasumu	189
be late okureru	362	become clear (sky) hareru	64
be latent hisomu	86	become cloudy kumoru	259
be left behind nokoru	348	become crowded komu	237
be left over nokoru	348	become damaged itamu	147
be located (animate) iru	143	become deep hukamaru	102
be located (animate		become disconnected hazureru T	72
honorific) irassyaru	141	become dry kawaku	200
be located (inanimate) aru	18	become empty suku	409
be located (inanimate polite) goza	aru 50	become fixed naoru	333
be made much of moteru	315	become hard katamaru	190
be missing nakunaru	329	become hurt itamu	147
be mistaken matigau	287	become intimate with sitasimu	402
be necessary iru	144	become popular hiromaru	82
be overthrown horobiru	96	become quiet sizumaru	403
be particular about		become spoiled itamu	147
trifles kodawaru	227	become stout hutoru	119
be piled up kasanaru 185		become thin yaseru	493
be popular moteru	315	become tired tukareru	461
be possible dekiru	43	become uncrowded suku	409
be profitable mookaru	309	become vacant aku	7
be puzzled mayou	291	become wet nureru	353
be relieved ansin suru	10	become widespread hayaru	69
be reluctant osimu T	368	begin hazimaru	70
be renewed aratamaru	13	begin hazimeru T	71
be sad kanasimu T	178	begrudge osimu T	368
be scattered about tirakaru	445	believe sinziru T	398
be similar to niru	345	bend hineru T	80
be slanted katamuku	192	bend magaru	276
be startled bikkuri suru T	34	bend mageru T	277
be sufficient tariru	431	bested, be makeru	282
be superior sugureru	408	bite kamu T	176
be surprised bikkuri suru T	34	blame semeru T	389
be surprised odoroku	357	blame uramu T	483
be suspicious of ayasimu T	29	block up husagu T	114
be troubled komaru	236	blocked up husagaru	113
be visible mieru	295	bloom saku	384
be wanting kaku T	171	blow huku T	104
be worse than otoru	374	board noru	351
bear a debt ou T	377	boast ibaru T	122
bear a grudge uramu T	483	boisterous, be sawagu	387
bear fruit minoru	301	born, be umareru	482
bear responsibility ou T	377	borrow kariru T	184
beat tataku T	435	brandish hurimawasu T	110
beckon to maneku T	285	break kowareru	352

break down kuzusu T	275	come untied hodokeru	90
bring about motarasu T	313	comfort nagusameru T	327
build tukuru T	466	commute kayou	202
build (a building) tateru T	437	compare kuraberu T	261
bully izimeru T	154	compete kisou T	219
bunch up katamaru	190	complete matomeru T	288
burn yaku T	490	comply with sitagau	401
bury (a person) hoomuru T	94	conceal hisomeru T	85
buy kau T	196	concentrate (one's attention)	
		korasu T	242
, C		concern kakawaru	166
call yobu T	496	confirm tasikameru T	432
calm down sizumaru	403	conform to kanau	179
care about kamau T	175	congratulate iwau T	151
carry on one's shoulder		connect tunagu T	469
katugu T	195	consider kangaeru T	180
catch osaeru T	366	console nagusameru T	327
catch tukamaeru T	460	conspire takuramu T	423
catch between two things		continue tuzukeru T	474
hasamu T	65	control osaeru T	366
cause motarasu T	313	cool hiyasu T	88
caution imasimeru T	138	correct oneself iinaosu T	129
cave in kuzureru	274	count kazoeru T	205
celebrate iwau T	151	court iiyoru T	135
challenge idomu T	123	cross kosu T	247
change aratameru T	14	cross over koeru T	229
change kaeru T	158	crowded, become komu	237
change kawaru	201	cry naku T	328
change clothes kikaeru T	210	cry out sakebu T	383
chase ou T	376	cultivate the soil tagayasu T	
check siraberu T	399	cure naosu T	334
circulate (a rumor) iihurasu T	127	cut kiru T	217
clash kuitigau	258		
clear up (sky) hareru	64	$\mathbf{D}$	
climb noboru	347	damage kizutukeru T	223
close simaru	393	damaged, become itamu	147
close up (one's shop) tatamu T	436	dance odoru T	358
cloudy, become kumoru	259	decay kusaru	271
collapse kuzureru	274	deceive ituwaru T	149
collect atumeru T	25	decide kimeru T	215
collide with butukaru	35	decide sadameru T	381
come kuru	267	decorate kazaru T	203
come (honorific) irassyaru	141	decrease heru	74
come (humble) mairu	279	deepen hukameru T	103
come loose hodokeru	90	defeat makasu T	281
come to an end kiwamaru	220	defeated, be makeru	282

4.C., 4	283	d., 1,	199
defend mamoru T	206	dry kawakasu T	200
defile kegasu T defy idomu T	123	dry, become kawaku dwindle tizimu	449
defy idomu T deify maturu T	290	dwindle tizimu	772
deliver todokeru T	451	E	
depend on yoru T	499		187
depend upon tayoru	439	earn one's living kasegu T eat taberu T	419
depressed, become husagu	115	eat (honorific) mesiagaru T	294
descend oriru	365	eat (humble) itadaku T	146
desire hosigaru T	99	embrace daku T	38
despise iyasimu T	153	employ yatou T	495
despise anadoru T	8	employ kakaeru T	163
despise nameru T	332	employed, be tutomeru	471
destroy kuzusu T	275	empty, become suku	409
devastate arasu T	12	enclose kakomu T	169
devote oneself to korasu T	242	encounter deau	42
die sinu	397	encourage hagemasu T	51
die (of a plant) kareru	183	end owaru	378
die (polite) nakunaru	329	end sumu	413
die out kieru	209	endure koraeru T	240
different, be tigau	442	enjoy tanosimu T	428
dig horu T	98	enter hairu	53
disclose akasu T	3	entice sasou T	386
disclose morasu T	311	equal narabu	336
discover hakken suru T	56	equivocate magirasu T	278
discover new merits minaosu	298	erase kesu T	207
disembark oriru	365	erect tateru T	437
disgrace kegasu T	206	escort okuru T	363
dislike iyagaru T	152	establish sadameru T	381
disperse tiru	447	exaggerate iisugiru T	131
display hurimawasu T	110	exceed koeru T	229
dispute arasou T	11	excel sugureru	408
divert (one's attention)		exert oneself ganbaru T	49
magirasu T	278	exert oneself tutomeru	471
do suru T	414	exhaust tukusu T	467
do yaru T	492	exhaust (a subject)	
do (honorific) nasaru T	339	iitukusu T	134
do (humble) itasu T	148	exist (animate) iru	143
do away with nakusu T	330	exist (animate honorific)	
do one's best tukusu T	467	irassyaru	141
draw (pictures) kaku T	170	exist (inanimate) aru	18
drink nomu T	350	exist (inanimate polite)	
drink (humble) itadaku T	146	gozaru	50
drive away ou T	376	exit deru T	44
drop otosu T	375	express arawasu T	17
dry hosu T	100	express in words iiarawasu T	124

extend nobasu T	346	get back torikaesu T	457
extend to oyobu	379	get dizzy kuramu	262
extinguish kesu T	207	get drunk you	500
extract dasu T	41	get mingled with maziru	293
		get out of order (a machine)	
F		kuruu	270
face mukau	320	get seasick, etc. you	500
fall from a height otiru	373	get to know sitasimu	402
fall in love horeru	95	get up okiru	359
fall into ruin horobiru	96	get (someone) up okosu T	360
fall over taoreru	429	get warm atatamaru	22
fasten tunagu T	469	give (not by me) kureru T	264
fawn upon heturau	76	give (not to me) ageru T	2
fear osoreru T	369	give (to me) kudasaru T	256
fear kizukau T	221	give an evasive answer	250
fear kowagaru T	251	iinukeru	130
feel kanziru T	181	give oneself airs kidoru	208
	364	give up yameru T	491
,	304	glare at niramu T	344
feel (with the fingers) sawaru T	388	S 450 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3 <del>44</del> 77
	434	glitter hikaru	
fight against tatakau T	304	gnaw kaziru T	204
find mitukeru T		go iku	137
find on ground hirou T	84	go (honorific) irassyaru	141
finish sumaseru T	411	go (humble) mairu	279
fixed, become naoru	333	go bad kusaru	271
flatter heturau	76	go mad kuruu	270
flee nigeru	342	go wide of the mark	
flinch tamerau T	425	hazureru T	72
float ukabu	479	grant a request kanaeru T	177
flow nagareru	323	grasp nigiru T	343
fly tobu T	450	greet mukaeru T	319
fold tatamu T	436	grieve kanasimu T	178
follow (a path) tadoru T	420	grow dark (at end of day)	
follow sitagau	401	kureru	265
fool with iziru T	155	grow hazy kasumu	189
forget wasureru T	489	grow tired of akiru	6
forgive yurusu T	501	guide annai suru T	9
form a line narabu	336		
formed, be dekiru	43	Н	
found, be mitukaru	306	hang up kakeru T	167
freeze (solid) kooru	239	happy, be yorokobu T	498
		harden katameru T	191
G		hate iyagaru T	152
gather atumaru	24	have aru	18
gather atumeru T	25	have (polite) gozaru	50
gaze at nagameru T	322	have an insight into minuku T	302
	J	minuku 1	

head toward mukau	320	join maziru	293
hear kiku T	212	jump haneru	61
hear (news, etc.) ukagau T	480	jump tobu T	450
hear a prayer kanaeru T	177		
hear, be able to kikoeru	211	K	
help (rescue) tasukeru T	433	keep (an animal) kau T	197
help do work tetudau T	441	keep a lookout miharu T	297
hesitate tamerau T	425	keep an eye on niramu T	344
hide (oneself) kakureru	172	kill korosu T	244
hide (something) kakusu T	173	kneel hizamazuku	89
hinder samatageru T	385	knock down taosu T	430
hint honomekasu T	93	knot musubu T	321
hire yatou T	495	know kokoroeru T	233
hit tataku T	435	know siru T	400
hit naguru T	326		
hit utu T	486	${f L}$	
hoist (a flag) kakageru T	164	lack kaku T	171
hold (in the hand) motu T	318	lag behind okureru	362
hold (party, etc.) hiraku T	81	laugh warau T	488
hold between two things		lay aside takuwaeru T	424
hasamu T	65	lay (something) face down	
hold in contempt iyasimu T	153	huseru <b>T</b>	118
hold in one's arms kakaeru T	163	lay waste arasu T	12
hold in trust azukaru T	31	leap tobu T	450
hop haneru	61	learn manabu T	284
hurl against butukeru T	36	learn narau T	337
hurry isogu T	145	learn oboeru T	356
hurt, become itamu	147	learn about siru T	400
_		lean (toward) katamuku	192
I		leave hanareru T	58
include (in) kuwaeru T	273	leave (a matter) to someone	•••
include hukumeru T	106	makaseru T	280
increase hueru	101	leave behind nokosu T	349
increase (something) huyasu T		leave unfinished nokosu T	349
indicate simesu T	396	leave things to others	
inform osieru T	367	makaseru T	280
inquire ukagau T	480	left behind, be nokoru	348
insert ireru T	142	left over, be nokoru	348
intend kokorozasu T	235	lend kasu T	188
invent hatumei suru T	68	lengthen nobasu T	346
investigate siraberu T	399	let flow nagasu T	324
invite sasou T	386	let leak morasu T	311
invite maneku T	285	let pass minogasu T	300
_		lick nameru T	332
J	101	lie ituwaru T	149
jest huzakeru	121	lie down huseru	117

like konomu T	238	need iru	144
limit kagiru T	162	neglect one's work namakeru T	331
listen kiku T	212	nibble kaziru T	204
live kurasu	263	not speak damaru	39
look at miru T	303	notice kizuku	222
look at again minaosu T	298		
look back hurikaeru T	109	O	
look upon as minasu T	299	obey sitagau	401
lose nakusu T	330	obstruct samatageru T	385
lose a contest makeru	282	obtain eru T	47
lose an object otosu T	375	open akeru T	4
lose interest in akiru	6	open aku	7
lose one's composure awateru	27	open hiraku T	81
love (someone or something weaker		oppose hantai suru T	62
than oneself) kawaigaru T	198	oppose kobamu T	224
lower one's voice hisomeru T	85	order (something from a firm,	
lurk hisomu	86	etc.) tyuumon suru T	476
lui k ilisoiliu	80	ornament kazaru T	203
M		overlap kasanaru	185
make kosiraeru T	246	overlook minogasu T	300
	466	overthrow horobosu T	97
make tukuru T	135	overthrow taosu T	436
make advances to iiyoru T		Overtimow thosa 1	
make a mistake matigaeru T	286	P	
make (a contract) musubu T	321	pack away simau T	394
make excuses (for one's error)	122	F	247
iitukurou T	133	pass assu =	456
make a mess tirakasu T	446	pass tooru T pass through heru T	75
make fun of hiyakasu T	87	·	63
make money mookaru	309	1	475
make money mookeru T	310	puj uttilition tjumi in i	501
make oneself understood		permit yurusu T	268
tuuziru T	473	persecute kurusimeru T	240
make popular hiromeru T	83	persevere koraeru T	257
manipulate ayaturu T	30	persuade kudoku T	84
manufacture kosiraeru T	246	pick up hirou T	
measure hakaru T	54	pile up kasaneru T	186
meet au	26	pile up tumoru	468
melt tokeru	453	pitch nageru T	325
mind kamau T	175	place oku T	361
mistake one thing for another		plan hakaru T	55
matigaeru T	286	plan kuwadateru T	272
mistaken, be matigau	287	plan takuramu T	423
mix mazeru T	292	plant ueru T	477
move ugoku	478	play asobu	20
		play jokes on karakau T	182
N		pledge one's word tikau T	443
necessary, be iru	144	plot hakaru T	55

	206		72 272
point out simesu T	396	receive (humble) itadaku T	146
polish migaku T	296	recline neru	341
ponder kangaeru T	180	recommend susumeru T	415
possible, be dekiru	43	reconsider minaosu T	298
postpone nobasu T	346	recover naoru	333
pour nagasu T	324	recover torikaesu T	457
praise homeru T	92	reduce tizimeru T	448
pray inoru T	140	refrigerate hiyasu T	88
prepare totonoeru T	459	refuse kotowaru T	250
press osu T	273	regard as minasu T	299
prevent husegu T	116	regret osimu T	368
profit mookeru T	310	reject kobamu T	224
progress susumu T	416	rejoice yorokobu T	498
prohibit kinziru T	216	release hanasu T	59
protect kabau T	156	relieved, be añsiñ suru	
-	283	rely upon tayoru	10
Protest management		2 1	439
publish kakageru T	164	remember oboeru T	356
pull hiku T	79	remove hazusu T	73
punch naguru T	326	remove nakusu T	330
punish korasimeru T	241	rent from kariru T	184
pursue ou T	376	rent to kasu T	188
pursue (a course) tadoru	420	repair naosu T	334
push osu T	372	repeat kasaneru T	186
put away simau T	394	repeat (an action)	
put down oku T	361	kurikaesu T	266
put in someone's charge		rephrase iinaosu T	129
azukeru T	32	represent (a group, etc.)	
put on airs ibaru T	122	daihyoo suru T	37
put on board noseru T	352	request motomeru T	316
put on top of noseru T	352	request tanomu T	427
put on feet or legs		require (time, money, etc.)	
haku T	57	kakaru	165
put on torso kiru T	218	rescue sukuu T	410
put one's mind at ease	210	rescue tasukeru T	433
ansin suru	10	resemble niru	345
		reside sumu	412
put together kumu T	260	The second secon	712
_		resign oneself (to)	_
_ R		akirameru T	5
raid osou T	370	rest yasumu	494
rain down from sky huru	111	restrain osaeru T	366
raise a child sodateru T	405	restrain oneself in deference	
raise up okosu T	360	to others enryo suru T	45
reach oyobu	379	restrict kagiru T	162
reach todoku	452	retrace one's steps modoru T	308
read yomu T	497	return modoru T	308
receive morau T	312	return something kaesu T	160
receive uketoru T	481	return home kaeru	159
SECTION AND MAINTAINS AND	470 TO 1000	A CALLOS SEC ASTRONOMICS AND STORES BY	

reveal akasu T	3	sing utau T	485
revise aratameru T	14	sink sizumu	404
ride noru	351	sit suwaru	418
ripen minoru T	301	sit in Western style	410
•	1	kosikakeru	245
rise agaru risk kakeru T	168	slap tataku T	435
	231	-	341
row kogu T	97	sleep neru	494
ruin horobosu T	66	sleep yasumu	
run hasiru T	00	slide suberu	406
S		slip suberu	406
<b>S</b>		smash kowasu T	253
save (money, etc.)	10.1	smash kudaku T	255
takuwaeru T	424	smear on nuru T	354
save sukuu T	410	smoke tobacco nomu T	350
say iu T	150	sparkle kagayaku	161
say (honorific) ossyaru T	371	speak hanasu T	60
say too much iisugiru T	131	spill koboreru	225
scold korasimeru T	241	spill kobosu T	226
scatter tirakasu T	446	spoiled, become itamu	147
scatter tiru	447	spread hiromeru T	83
scheme takuramu T	423	spread hiromaru	82
scold sikaru T	391	spread out (as a blanket)	
search for sagasu T	382	siku T	392
search for tazuneru T	440	stain kegasu T	206
see miru T	303	stand tatu	438
see, be able to mieru	295	stand firm ganbaru T	49
see through minuku T	302	stand guard miharu T	297
seek motomeru T	316	stand prepared kamaeru T	174
seize tukamaeru T	460	start talking iidasu T	126
select erabu T	46	stand up (something)	
sell uru T	484	tateru T	437
send okuru T	363	stay overnight tomaru	454
sense kanziru T	181	steal nusumu T	355
sense kizuku T	222	step on humu T	107
separate from hanareru T	58	stick on tukeru T	463
set free hanasu T	59	stop tomaru	454
settle (a dispute)		stop tomeru T	455
matomeru T	288	stop doing something	
shine hikaru	77	yameru T	491
shine kagayaku	161	store takuwaeru T	424
shoot utu T	486	stout, become hutoru	119
shorten tizimeru T	448	straighten things up	
shout sakebu T	383	katazukeru T	193
show miseru T	304	strain (an interpretation)	1,5
shrink tizimu	449	kozitukeru T	254
shut simeru T	395	strengthen katameru T	191
oner onner a		strongthen Rutameru 1	171

strike (against) ataru	21	torment semeru T	389
strive hagemu T	52	torment kurusimeru T	269
struggle against tatakau T	434	touch hureru	108
study benkyoo suru T	33	touch iziru T	155
study manabu T	284	touch sawaru	388
suffer kurusimu T	269	toy with moteasobu T	314
sufficient, be tariru	431	transmit tutaeru T	470
suggest iidasu T	126	transmit tuuziru T	473
suit kanau	179	treat with affection (someone or	
surpass sugiru	407	something weaker than oneself)	
surpass sugureru	408	kawaigaru T	198
surpass kosu T	247	tremble hurueru	112
	357	trick damasu T	40
surprised, be odoroku			236
surround kakomu T	169	troubled, be komaru	
swim oyogu	380	trust sinziru T	398
_		try kokoromiru T	234
T		try tamesu T	426
take toru T	458	turn a corner magaru T	276
take a person under one's wing		turn toward mukau	320
kabau T	156	twist hineru T	80
take a spill korobu	243		
take an oath tikau T	443	${f U}$	
take charge of hikiukeru T	78	uncrowded, become suku	409
take pleasure in tanosimu T	428	understand wakaru	487
talk back iikaesu	128	undertake hikiukeru T	78
talk oneself out of difficulty		understand kokoroeru T	233
iinukeru	130	unfasten hazusu T	73
taste tamesu T	426	unite kumu T	260
teach osieru T	367	untie hodoku T	91
tease karakau T	182	urge semeru T	389
tease hiyakasu T	87	urge kudoku T	257
tell iu T	150	use tukau T	462
tell (a person to do something)	150	use up tukusu T	467
iitukeru T	132	use up tukusu 1	407
tell everything iitukusu T	134	$\mathbf{v}$	
test tamesu T	426	vanish kieru	209
test kokoromiru T	234		329
		vanish nakunaru	295
thin, become yaseru	493	visible, be mieru	
think omou T	364	visit ukagau T	480
think back hurikaeru T	109	visit (honorific) mieru	295
throw nageru T	325		
throw at butukeru T	36	W	
throw away suteru T	417	wage war on tatakau T	434
tie up sibaru T	390	wager kakeru T	168
tired, become tukareru	461	wait matu T	289
torment izimeru T	154	walk aruku T	19

want hosigaru T	99	widespread, become hayaru T	69
want (to do something)		win katu	194
-tagaru	421	wipe huku T	105
ward off husegu T	116	wish for inoru T	140
warm atatameru T	23	wither kareru	183
warm oneself atatamaru	22	work hataraku	67
wash arau T	15	work kiku	213
watch nagameru T	322	work someone hard kokitukau	232
waver tamerau T	425	worry about kizukau T	221
wear on feet or legs haku T	57	worship maturu T	290
wear on head kaburu T	157	wound kizutukeru T	223
wear on torso kiru T	218	wrap tutumu T	472
welcome mukaeru T	319	write kaku T	170
wet, become nureru	353		

#### INDEX OF VERBS BY GERUND

In the early stages of learning Japanese, students often have trouble in identifying a verb on the basis of its informal affirmative gerund. The following index should be of some help in this respect. It lists alphabetically all the informal affirmative gerunds found in the text and gives the citation form of the verb or verbs which correspond to each gerund.

The sound changes which occur when forming the gerund also take place when any suffix beginning with -t is added to the verb stem. Therefore, this index will also help in identifying a verb by its (informal affirmative) past indicative, conditional, or alternative forms. For example: the gerund of a verb whose past indicative is *todoketa* will be *todokete*; that of a verb whose past indicative is *totta* will be *totte*. Consulting our list of gerunds we find that these belong to *todokeru* (p. 451) and *toru* (p. 458), and if we consult the tables for these verbs we will find that, indeed, their past indicative forms are *todeketa* and *totta* respectively.

#### Α

agatte agaru agete ageru aite aku akasite akasu akete akeru akirameru akiramete akite akiru anadoru anadotte annai site añnai suru ansin site ansin suru arasite arasu arasotte arasou aratamatte aratamaru aratameru aratamete aratte arau arawarete arawareru arawasite arawasu aruite aruku asonde asobu atatamatte atatamaru atatamete atatameru atatte ataru atte aru, au atumatte atumaru atumete atumeru awatete awateru ayamatte avamaru ayasiñde ayasimu avaturu ayatutte azukaru azukatte

azukete

azukeru

## В

beñkyoo site beñkyoo suru bikkuri site bikkuri suru butukatte butukaru butukete butukeru

#### D

daihyoo site daihyoo suru daite daku damasite damasu damatte damaru dasite dasu deatte deau dekiru dekite dete deru

## E

eñryo site eñryo suru erañde erabu ete eru

## G

gakkari site gakkari suru gañbatte gañbaru

## H

hagemasite hagemasu hagende hagemu haite haku haitte hairu hakatte hakaru hakken site hakkeñ suru hanarete hanareru hanasite hanasu hanete haneru hantai site hantai suru haratte harau harete hareru hasande hasamu hasitte hasiru hataraite hataraku hatumei suru hatumei site hayatte hayaru hazimatte hazimaru hazimete hazimeru hazurete hazureru hazusite hazusu hete heru (to decrease) hette heru (to pass through) heturatte heturau hiite hiku hikatte hikaru hikiukete hikiukeru hineru hinete hiraite hiraku hiromatte hiromaru hiromete hiromeru hirotte hirou hisomete hisomeru hisonde hisomu hivakasite hiyakasu hiyasite hiyasu hizamazuite hizamazuku hodoite hodoku hodokete hodekeru homeru homete honomekasite honomekasu hoomutte hoomuru horete horeru

horobosite horobosu hosigatte hosigaru hosite hosu hotte horu huete hueru huite huku hukamatte hukamaru hukamete hukameru hukumete hukumeru hunde humu hurete hureru hurikaette hurikaeru hurimawasite hurimawasu huruete hurueru husagatte husagaru husaide husagu huseide husegu husete huseru (to lay something down) husette huseru (to lie down) hutotte hutoru hutte huru huvasite huvasu huzakete huzakeru

#### ı

ihatte ibaru idonde idomu iiarawasite iiarawasu iiawasete iiaswaseru iidasite iidasu iihurasite iihurasu iikaesite iikaesu iinaosite iinaosu iinukete iinukeru iisugiru iisugite iitukete iitukeru iitukurotte iitukurou iitukusite iitukusu iivotte iivoru ikite ikiru imasimete imasimeru inaotte inaoru inotte inoru irasite irassyaru

horobite

horobiru

irassvatte irassyaru kasanete kasaneru irete ireru kaseide kasequ isoide isoau kasite kasu itadaite itadaku kasunde kasumu itañde itamu katamatte katamaru itasite itasu katameru katamete ite iru (to exist) katamuku katamuite iku, iru (to be necessary), iu itte katazukete katazukeru ituwatte ituwaru katte katu, kau iwatte iwau katuide katugu iyagatte ivagaru kawaigaru kawaigatte ivasinde ivasimu kawaku kawaite izimete izimeru kawakasite kawakasu izitte iziru kawatte kawaru kavotte kayou kazaru kazatte K kazitte kaziru kazoete kazoeru kabatte kabu kegasu kegasite kaburu kabutte kesite kesu kaesite kaesu kidoru kidotte kaeru (to change) kaete kiete kieru kaeru (to return) kaette kiku kiite kagayaite kagavaku kikaete kikaeru kagitte kaqiru kikoeru kikoete kaku kaite kimatte kimaru kakaete kakaeru kimete kimeru kakagete kakageru kiñzite kiñziru kakatte kakaru kisotte kisou kakawatte kakawaru kite kiru (to wear), kuru kakeru kakete kitte kiru (to cut) kakonde kakomu kiwamatte kiwamaru kakurete kakureru kizuite kizuku kakusu kakusite kizukatte kizukau kamaeru kamaete kizutukete kuzutukeru kamatte kamau kobañde kobamu kanaete kanaeru koborete koboreru kande kamu kobosite kobosu kanasinde kanasimu kodawatte kodawaru kanatte kanau koete koeru kangaete kangaeru kogete kogeru kanzite kanziru koide kogu karakau karakatte kokitukatte kokitukau karete kareru kokoroete kokoroeru karite kariru kokoromite kokoromiru kasanatte kasanaru

kokorozasite kokorozasu komatte komaru konde komu kononde konomu kootte kooru koraete koraeru korasimete korasimeru korasite korasu koronde korobu korosite korosu kosikakete kosikakeru kosiraete kosiraeru kosite kosu kotaete kotaeru kotonatte kotonaru kotowatte kotowaru kowagatte kowagaru kowarete kowareru kowasite kowasu kozitukete kozitukeru kudaite kudaku kudasatte kudasaru kudoite kudoku kuitigatte kuitigau kumotte kumoru kuñde kumu kurabete kuraberu kurañde kuramu kurasite kurasu kurete kureru kurikaesite kurikaesu kurusimete kurusimeru kurusinde kurusimu kurutte kuruu kusatte kusaru kuwadatete kuwadateru kuwaete kuwaeru kuzurete kuzureru kuzusite kuzusu M

magatte magaru mageru magete

magirasite magirasu mairu maitte makasete makaseru makasite makasu makete makeru mamotte mamoru manañde manabu maneite maneku matigaete matigaeru matigatte matigau matomete matomeru matte matu matutte maturu mayotte mavou mazete mazeru mazitte maziru mesiagatte mesiagaru miete mieru migaite migaku mihatte miharu minaosite minaosu minasite minasu minogasite minogasu minotte minoru minuite minuku misete miseru mite miru mitomete mitomeru mitukatte mitukaru mitukete mitukeru modotte modoru mookatte mookaru mookete mookeru morasite morasu moratte morau motarasite motarasu moteasonde moteasobu motete moteru motomete motomeru motozuite motozuku motte motu mukaete mukaeru mukatte mukau musunde musubu

## N

nagamete nagameru nagarete nagareru nagasite nagasu nagete nageru nagusamete nagusameru nagutte naguru naite naku nakunatte nakunaru nakusite nakusu namakete namakeru namete nameru naosite naosu naotte naoru narabete naraberu narande narabu naratte narau nasatte nasaru natte naru nazinde nazimu nete neru nigete nigeru nigitte nigiru nirande niramu nite niru nobasite nobasu nobotte noboru nokosite nokosu nokotte nokoru nonde nomu nosete noseru notte noru nurete nureru nusunde nusumu nutte nuru

# 0

oboete oboeru
odoroite odoroku
odotte odoru
oite oku

okite okiru okosite okosu okurete okureru okutte okuru omotte omou orite oriru osaete osaeru osiete osieru osinde osimu osite osu osorete osoreru osotte osou ossyatte ossvaru otite otiru otosite otosu ototte otoru otte ou owatte owaru ovoide oyogu oyonde oyobu

# S

sadamete sadameru sagasite sagasu saite saku sakende sakebu samatagete samatageru sasotte sasou sawaide sawagu sawatte sawaru semete semeru sibatte sibaru siite siku sikatte sikaru simatte simaru, simau simesite simesu simete simeru sinde sinu sinzite siñziru sirabete siraberu sitagatte sitagau sitasinde sitasimu

site suru sitte siru sizumatte sizumaru sizunde sizumu sodatete sodateru subette suberu sugite suairu sugurete sugureru suite suku sukutte sukuu sumasete sumaseru sunde sumu susumete susumeru susunde susumu sutete suteru suwatte suwaru

## T

tabete taberu tadotte tadoru -tagatte -tagaru tagayasite tagayasu takurānde takuramu takuwaete takuwaeru tameratte tamerau tamesite tamesu tanonde tanomu tanosinde tanosimu taorete taoreru taosite taosu tarite tariru tasikamete tasikameru tasukete tasukeru tataku tataite tatakatte tatakau tatande tatamu tatete tateru tatte tatu tayotte tayoru tazunete tazuneru tetudau tetudatte tigatte tigau tikatte tikau tikazuite tikazuku

tirakasite tirakasu tirakatte tirakaru titte tiru tizimeru tizimete tizinde tizimu todoite todoku todokete todokeru tokete tokeru tomatte tomaru tomete tomeru toñde tobu tootte tooru torikaesite torikaesu totonoete totonoeru totte toru tuku tuite tukamaete tukamaeru tukarete tukareru tukatte tukau tukeru tukete tukiau tukiatte tukusite tukusu tukutte tukuru tumoru tumotte tunaide tunaqu tutaete tutaeru tutomeru tutomete tutuñde tutumu tuuzite tuuziru tuzukete tuzukeru tyuui site tvuui suru tyuumoñ suru tyuumon site

#### U

uete ueru ugoite ugoku ukagatte ukagau ukañde ukabu uketotte uketoru umarete umareru urañde uramu utau utatte uru, utu utte

#### W

wakatte wakaru waratte wasurete wasureru

## Υ

yaite yaku
yamete yameru
yasete yaseru
yasunde yasumu
yatotte yatou
yatte yaru
yonde yobu, yomu
yorokonde yorokobu
yotte yoru, you
yurusite yurusu



fully conjugated

iki.ru
to be alive

iki

		AFFIRMATIVE	NEGATIVE
Indicative	INFORMAL	ikiru	ikinai
	FORMAL	ikimasu	ikimaseñ
Imperative	INFORMAL I	ikiro	ikiru na
	П	ikinasai	ikinasaru na
	III	ikite kudasai	ikinai de kudasai
	FORMAL	oiki nasaimase	oiki nasaimasu na
Presumptive	INFORMAL I	ikiyoo	ikimai
	II	ikiru daroo	ikinai daroo
	FORMAL I	ikimasyoo	ikimasumai
	II	ikiru desyoo	ikinai desyoo
Provisional	INFORMAL	ikireba	ikinakereba
	FORMAL	ikimaseba ikimasureba	ikimaseñ nara
Gerund	INFORMAL I	ikite	ikinai de
	II		ikinakute
	FORMAL	ikimasite	ikimaseñ de
Past Ind.	INFORMAL	ikita	ikinakatta
	FORMAL	ikimasita	ikimaseñ desita
Past Presump.	INFORMAL	ikitaroo	ikinakattaroo
		ikita daroo	ikinakatta daroo
	FORMAL	ikimasitaroo	ikimaseñ desitaroo
		ikita desyoo	ikinakatta desyoo
Conditional	INFORMAL	ikitara	ikinakattara
	FORMAL	ikimasitara	ikimaseñ desitara
Alternative	INFORMAL	ikitari	ikinakattari
, and the second	FORMAL	ikimasitari	ikimaseñ desitari

Passive ikirareru

Potential ikirareru

Causative ikisaseru

Causative Pass. ikisaserareru

Honorific I oiki ni naru
II oiki nasaru

II

Humble



51095>